VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

Saint Germain Press

VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

The Magic Presence™

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

"I AM" ACTIVITY
OF
SAINT GERMAIN FOUNDATION

The "I AM" Activity represents the Original, Permanent, and Highest Source of the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the Great Laws of Life, as first offered to the western world by the Ascended Master Saint Germain, through His Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. Guy W. Ballard.

In the early 1930s the Ballards established Saint Germain Foundation and Saint Germain Press, Inc., which under Saint Germain's Guidance, have expanded into worldwide organizations that offer to mankind the true Ascended Master Teachings on the Great Cosmic Words, "I AM"! Saint Germain Foundation strives to keep the "I AM" Ascended Master Instruction in Its pure, unadulterated form, free from any human interpretation, personal monetary gain, or proselytizing, as It is a Gift from the Great Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings to bring Illumination and Perfection to mankind.

Hundreds of "I AM" Temples and Sanctuaries exist throughout the world, where the Teachings are applied in "I AM" Decree Groups. The Books of the Saint Germain Series are available in many libraries, bookstores, or directly from Saint Germain Press (address below). For further information, please contact:

SAINT GERMAIN FOUNDATION
SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
1120 Stonehedge Drive
Schaumburg, Illinois 60194 USA
(847) 882-7400 or (800) 662-2800
www.saintgermainfoundation.org
www.saintgermainpress.com

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

• Bound Edition •
January through December, 1938

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS

© 1938, 1965, 1966
Saint Germain Foundation
1999 Printing
Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved unconditionally throughout the world, including foreign translation. No part of this work may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means–graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or by information storage and retrieval systems–without written permission of the publisher.

TRADEMARKS AND SERVICE MARKS OF SAINT GERMAIN FOUNDATION INCLUDE:

The Ascended Masters Instruction on the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," ® The Ascended Masters' Instruction,℠ "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," ® Daughters of Light,® Heart of Heaven,℠ Honor Cross,® Honor Cross Design,® "I AM",® "I AM" Activity,® "I AM" Angels of Light,® "I AM" Ascended Master Youth,℠ "I AM" Ascended Master Youth Newsletter,® "I AM" COME! ® "I AM" Emblem,® "I AM" Music of the Spheres,® "I AM" Reading Room,® "I AM" Religious Activity,® "I AM" Religious Broadcast,® "I AM" Sanctuary,® "I AM" School,® "I AM" Student Body,® "I AM" Study Groups,® "I AM" Temple,® "I AM" University,℠ "I AM" Violet Flame,™ The Magic Presence,™ "Mighty I AM Presence,"℠ Minute Men of Saint Germain,® Music of the Spheres,® Saint Germain,® Saint Germain's Pantry,℠ Saint Germain Foundation,® Saint Germain Press,® Saint Germain Press, Inc.,® Shasta Springs,® Unfed Flame Design,® Violet Consuming Flame,® Violet Flame,® *The Voice of the "I AM"* ®

CONTENTS

Dedication vii

ORDER OF ISSUES	PAGES WITHIN THE ISSUE
January	1-38
February	1-45
March	1-49
April	1-45
May	1-41
June	1-37
July	1-41
August	1-44
September	1-44
October	1-58
November	1-54
December	1-46

DEDICATION

HE FACSIMILE EDITION OF *The Voice of the "I AM"* 1938 contains the original text as written and edited by our Beloved Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard, Accredited Messengers of the Beloved Ascended Master Saint Germain. The Magazine was designed and printed by Charles Sindelar in Los Angeles, California. Sindelar Studios continued to print the Magazine until 1942. Saint Germain Press, Inc. then assumed publication with Mrs. Ballard continuing as editor until 1970.

The Discourses in this Book were dictated by the Ascended Masters through Mr. Ballard. The articles were written by Mr. and Mrs. Ballard. It is the *True Instruction* from the Great Host of Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings. This original Material, which contains a vast knowledge of the Great Law of Life never before given to mankind, is being reprinted in book form for the convenience of the "I AM" Students.

Following are the Words of our Beloved Mrs. Ballard:

. . . The requirement of a Group Leader is that every Group Leader study these Books. And I mean study them! Not just read them—I mean study and study and keep on studying. I keep studying myself,

even though I am editing new copy, and we're running new publications all the time; yet I go back over and I study and study and study those Books. And I tell you, if you will at least read, if it's only a few pages of one Discourse, before you go to bed at night . . . any time of the day that you've got a few moments, if you will only sit down and read a few pages of those first three Books, and keep on reading them, and then pick up your other . . . publications. Don't let the day go by that you don't study. And I mean study, because the average person's mind is not a student mind.

You can read things and still not study them. But, read, and read, and keep on reading so that you charge your mind and your feeling, the atmosphere about you and your affairs with the Radiation from the Words of the Ascended Masters—because it's the Ascended Masers' Radiation through those Words into you and into your affairs that enables your Calls to be fulfilled and your affairs regulated and yourselves to be cut free from distress. You just can't do it forgetting those Books.

People have got plenty of time to go out and do all the things they want to do, but when I have ten minutes I'd rather read those Books than do any other one thing in this physical world. It hasn't anything to do because some of Them came through me.

It is with Loving Gratitude to the Ascended Masters who have given us this magnificent Ascended Master Instruction to so live within the Ascended Masters'

World, that Their World of the Sacred Fire's Immortal Perfection becomes our pathway to the Victory of the Light.

It is our duty to our Country, our Nation, and the world to demand the Sacred Fire's Purity, and nothing else will set us Free. The duty is clear; it lies ahead of us. The Power is unlimited; our Victory is assured, but we must "Stand, Face, and Conquer" as the Ascended Ones have done. They are willing to show us how to do it now. To that end are we privileged beyond anybody else on this Earth.

I think I've never explained it completely to a Student Group. The Truth, the Information and Ascended Master Words that are given in the Saint Germain Series and *The Voice of the "I AM,"* on the Records and in our Decrees and in this Instruction is the ASCENDED MASTERS' FIERY CHRIST TRUTH AND INVINCIBLE LAW BY WHICH YOU CAN GAIN YOUR FREEDOM! There have been Volumes given. If everything that has been given were in print, we'd have a library of almost 500 Books of 500 pages a piece and that wouldn't cover it all. . . . There is not one thing They [the Ascended Masters] ask us to do that would be any injustice to Life anywhere; there's not a thing that isn't constructive.

Thank you for your Love of the Light, your Service to It, your willingness to stand in It. And now let us use that Sacred Fire to purify our Nation and forever

hold Ascended Master Victory and Freedom for the Earth.

MRS. G. W. BALLARD
ROUND TABLE TALKS

May this facsimile edition of the 1938 issues of the *The Voice of the "I AM"* raise the consciousness of all mankind unto the Victory of the Ascension.

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

January

January

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

The VOICE

·OF THE·

·1938·

·NUMBER· ·ELEVEN·

Published at the SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 S. HOOVER ST., LOS ANGELES, CAL.

·JANUARY· ·1938·

Copyright- Saint Germain Press 1938 ·

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $2.50 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $2.58 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.00 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 30 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

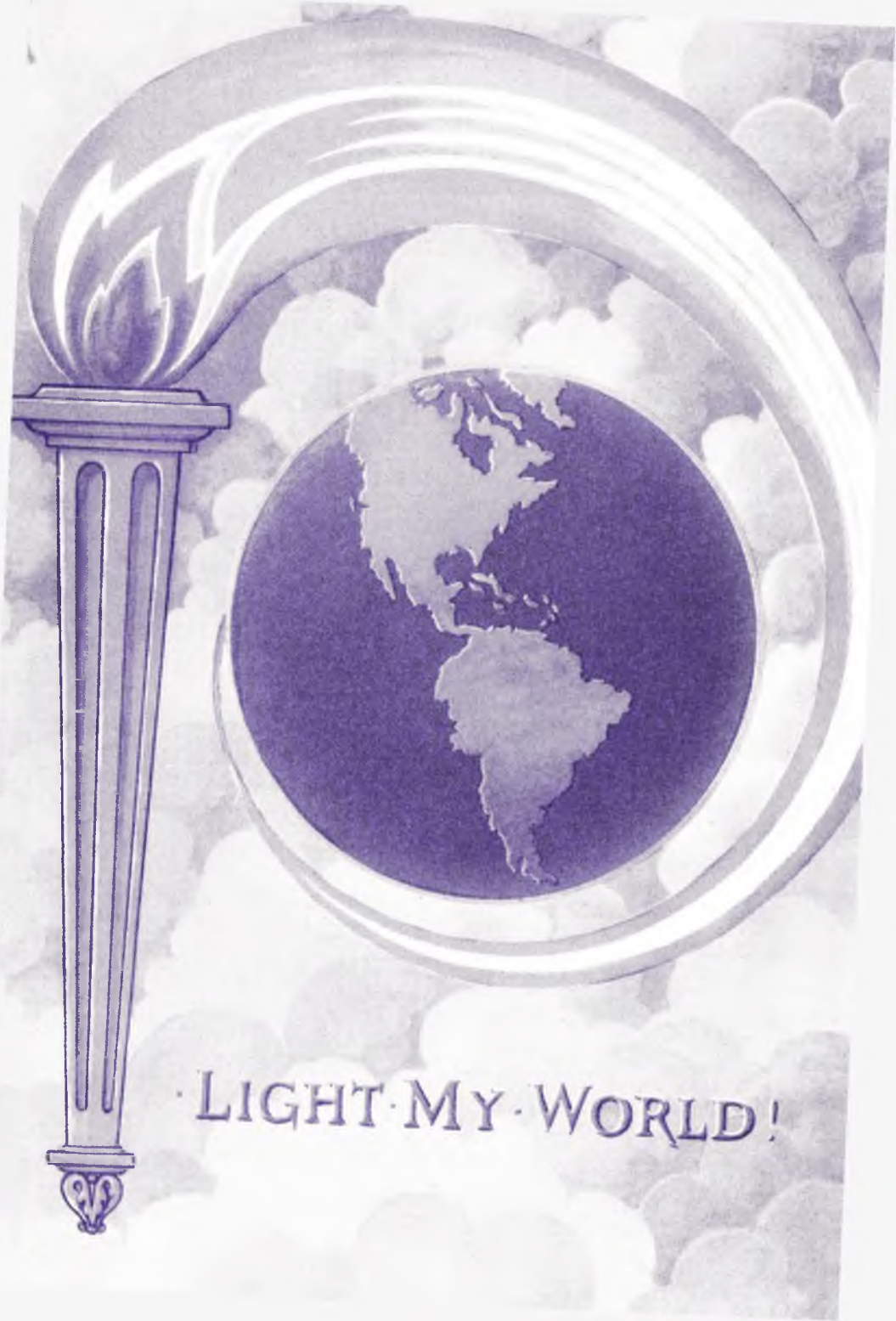
It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California


·LIGHT·MY·WORLD!

LIGHT MY WORLD

LIGHT My World in My Great Name"!
Is Life's own Call in Words of Flame!
In blazing Streams of heavenly Light,
Piercing the clouds of human night,
Calling to all mankind once more
To lift its heart and to adore
The Presence of the Great "I AM,"
The very breath in every man.

* * * * *

"Light My World in My Great Name"!
Let those Great Words of Mine acclaim
The Cosmic Day for all the earth,
For Light shall give mankind new birth!
In Might, in Pow'r, no tongue can tell
The Flame comes forth with man to dwell—
The UNFED Flame from out the Sun
Comes forth to bless and free each one!

* * * * *

"Light My World in My Great Name"!
Let every voice those Words proclaim!
Let every heart now feel them too,
Their Victory is REAL and True!
My Hosts of Light once more descend
To take command of earth again—
To speak anew Life's Great Command
And with the "I AM Presence" stand!

—*Chanera*

· THE GODDESS OF LIBERTY'S DISCOURSE ·

· *West Palm Beach Class—December 5, 1937* ·

BELOVED children of earth, in My endeavor to assist the Ascended Masters in preventing the third episode of Washington's Vision, which it was My Privilege to give him, in the defense of America, the Great Cosmic Beings have come forth—the Silent Watcher, the Great Cyclopea, Arcturus, Victory and His Associates from Venus. By this all who are sincere may understand the great effort that is being made to assist mankind to their Freedom; in other words, prevent their destruction.

The devastation that has been planned for your America, make no mistake, would have begun more than eighteen months ago, if it had not been for the tremendous Power released by Saint Germain through the Messengers. The ignorance of mankind, in individuals' refusal to understand the Law of Life, has brought about the conditions which exist in the world to-day. Unless the feeling of mankind goes higher than human consciousness, in nowise can it find any place to receive assistance. The only Beings, Who can give the needed Assistance mankind requires to-day, are Those Who have gone through the Life which mankind experiences and Who have gained Their Freedom through this identical Understanding of the "Mighty I AM Presence," as Saint Germain has brought It forth. There is no other means of Freedom nor protection to mankind, individually nor for the nation.

We have watched throughout the centuries. Mankind, in the individual's endeavor to right conditions, gets deeper all the time into human creation. There is no release—no relief for mankind—until individuals come to understand their Source of Being, which is the Giver of all Life. That is the focal point. That Intelligence is represented by your own God Presence, upon this Chart before you. This was brought forth to give mankind the eye picture so everyone might fully understand, comprehend the position and know his connection with his Presence. Hundreds of thousands of people in the world have called to know how to make their contact with their own God Presence.

Saint Germain has shown you here your real

connection. He has shown that you have never been disconnected. Therefore, if you profit by it, you will find your Freedom and quickly. Too long has mankind believed in human power. Human beings have gone on in their depravity and unbelief, grinning and smiling in their own ignorance. Therefore, they have been wondering what makes the conditions in which they exist. Their very ignorance!

To-day, when the opportunity is offered mankind to free itself by calling on the Law of Forgiveness for those mistakes; and having found a Power direct from the Godhead of Life, then individuals have found a means by which assistance can be given. Every human being who will not understand his "Mighty I AM Presence," his Source of Life, will continue on the wheel of birth and rebirth indefinitely. It will be a long time before mankind has the opportunity it has to-day, in the great Assistance which is offered. We cannot tell you how long this Opportunity will be offered! It all depends upon the Great Cosmic Light that is flooding the earth and upon the willing obedience of enough of mankind.

I say this for the comfort of the sincere "I AM" Students: "Beloved ones, have no fear of the coming changes! Your Presence is the Governing Power of your Life! Unless you become over-fearful, It will always see that you are in the place of safety. Remember! the Laws of this world, the Laws of Life are not by chance. A definite Light, Power and Wisdom is directing things."

Will you remember to-night, that in the beginning of your nation, there was given the outpicturing, the warning, of its future? The two first episodes of that Vision have been fulfilled. It

should give mankind confidence that Wisdom was directing the Vision. Therefore, the third episode has been the greatest danger confronting mankind to-day. If it swept into America, the whole world would be in a seething vortex of destruction! Now, you can understand, what it has meant for Us to come forth and offer this Assistance.

When We see what is in the Life Stream of many, if it were not for the Great Wisdom, even We might wonder at the out-come. We know the Infinite Power of Light and what the Great Cosmic Light can do. Having given two promptings to the world, that in the final crisis, the Light as of a thousand suns shall descend into the earth and dissolve and consume all human discord and selfishness from the planet, it would indicate limitless Assistance.

As a greater number of people come to understand this Presence, then Our Hope rises for the mankind of earth. To-day, you, who are needing this Assistance, will be very wise if your human creation is such that you can accept it. It is not We who need the Assistance, but humanity which is in the condition of limitation. To-day the opportunity is before you. It is the solution, not only of your own individual problems, but of the nation's as well. There is only one means anywhere by which the permanent solution of anything can come, and that is by sincerely, firmly, calling your own God Presence into action. Those who will not do that will see the mistake too late.

When mankind is being offered every assistance possible and then it is seen that individuals are not interested in their protection or freedom, the Light withdraws! The Light does not have to seek mankind. Mankind must seek the Light! That has

been the difficulty with humanity in its previous understanding. It believed the Light, God, would seek mankind. Not so! Mankind by the individual's own volition created the conditions in which human beings live to-day. They must now by their call un-create or dissolve and consume those conditions, or they will remain in them. Therefore, beloved ones, take advantage of the opportunity which is offered.

From My position in the Cosmic Octaves of Light, I have chosen to come forth into the rooms, the buildings where these Classes are held, and pour forth My Radiance to you, that you might awaken and have these Blessings; that you might come into your Freedom by the True Understanding of your own Life. Yet there are those who come into the room with just the outer world's fulness in their minds, when they are facing the most serious condition ever confronting humanity on the face of the earth; a condition that either means the Freedom or the annihilation of mankind. Which will you have?

You have heard the Messenger say, that this Understanding is no idle thing. It is the Power of Great Wisdom which is bringing to individuals This Understanding. It is bringing the Solution of all problems and explains everything that exists. It is the Understanding that corrects the mistakes of mankind. If the individual will not correct these mistakes, then the Light from that individual will withdraw and he will remain in the darkness of his own creation.

Follow Me for a moment in the picture! You think, when you turn out the lights in your room, there is darkness. I tell you, it is not a fragment

of the darkness of one's own human creation. In the psychic or astral world, which is one and the same thing, the darkness in which those, who were once human, are bound, is a darkness so much more dense—so much more frightful—that there is not the slightest comparison. Does mankind want to go into that darkness? When human beings enter into that darkness, having left the human form behind, they remain a long, long time in that darkness. There are those, by the hundreds to-day, who are living in a small world of that darkness and density of their own creation! and they are calling, calling, calling for Light!

There are human beings moving upon earth whose darkness is far greater than that outside at night. This is why I have come forth to try to shatter that darkness and ignorance of mankind by releasing the Light and Its powerful vibratory Action which interpenetrates and dissolves the darkness. It is quite similar to when you come into this room and turn on these Lights. The darkness disappears! So, when We turn on the Light through the Vibratory Action of Our Own Radiance, so do We dissolve the darkness of human creation.

Will you be kind enough to feel deeply within your own being that the choice is yours NOW? You will not have a hundred years in which to choose! It may be only a few years. The opportunity is offered to you. I am speaking now, not only to those present in the room, but through those Mighty Currents of Energy, established in the feeling and mental world of mankind, I am making this Call to-night into the heart of the people of America. Awaken NOW! or sleep for a long time!

When once this Understanding has been offered there is no longer excuse for any further delay. It is said, in one of your expressions, that "opportunity knocks but once." I say to you, that opportunity has knocked at your door many times in every Life-time you have lived! but mankind is so satisfied in its limitations, that only now, when these Words of the Ascended Masters have come forth carrying the Qualities of the Ascended Masters, has mankind begun to awaken to its own Reality, to its responsibility, and to the need of your beloved America!

You, Oh people of America, should be as interested as I! Your Beloved Saint Germain two hundred years ago, came to bless your America and established Washington as its President. In the crisis of gaining the Victory of Liberty, I came as described in that Vision and gave to him the future of America. Saint Germain gave Washington the Power of Victory! for when his soldiers' feet were bleeding in the snow and he knew not which way to turn, this Wondrous Being, Saint Germain, came to his assistance.

To-day, beloved ones, there is coming to your assistance again the Host of Ascended Masters—not only one, not only two, but the Great Host of Ascended Masters! the Legion of Light! and the Great Cosmic Beings Who have before poured forth Their Radiance only from a great distance to the earth! Now, They have come forth in person, to render a Service for mankind. Is it possible, that human beings will not awaken and accept the Beauty, the Glory, the Protection and the Freedom which We offer?

To-night, Oh beloved ones, you rest in the arms

of Light. Be not like some, who have come into this Understanding and by the foolishness of human gossip, have turned aside to the husks of Life again. The choice is yours! You may have your Freedom or not! The choice is yours! We are offering you everything as a free Gift of Life.

If it were not the Power of Light, which the Messengers are wielding, do you think it would be possible to go forth in the world of discord and chaos of mankind as it exists to-day and receive the support for their activity by the Love of mankind? If this were not the Power of Light, do you think they could carry on this Activity where no one is ever asked for a dime? The Light within the heart of mankind has begun to carry forth this Light. Never in the history of the earth was such a thing known! Mankind is coming to know the Presence, the Treasure-house of the Universe; and what it means to give as a glad free gift of Love, all good. Then it receives all good, from the Presence of all Life.

There are many who are understanding this clearly and I rejoice with them. Precious students of Saint Germain, I love you because you have responded so sincerely and so earnestly to His Call. I thank you and I pour forth from My Fountain of Limitless Youth, Power and Divine Love, My Blessings to sustain, enfold and assist you in your onward journey and Victory.

How great is the Love of one Cosmic Being!—the human intellect could not possibly comprehend It! but in your heart you can know what that means. Try to live in your heart! Try to be the Light anchored within your heart! Then, let the Great Wisdom contained within that Light

flood your being and world. Let It carry you forward like a babe in its mother's arms, safe, protected, free from all discord. The child in the mother's arms does not fear. It is safe while it is in its mother's arms. So you to-day, Oh My children, are safe within the Arms of the Light which enfold you to-night, if you will but remain there.

Do you know, beloved ones, that I am your Cosmic Mother? The Goddess of Liberty—the Cosmic Mother, of the children of America—and because you are here, again there is no mistake. Try to feel that in Life there are no mistakes of any kind. In following the human impulses in mankind is where mistakes begin and finish.

As I hold you now in this Great Embrace of Light, try to feel yourself held in the Arms of your Great Presence of Light, just a child willing to give all necessary obedience to that Great Parent of Life. You think your homes are many here, but I say your home is there in the heart of your own God Presence, and there is none other! In that Home there is Perfect Happiness, the presence of all that is required for the activity of Life. You had forgotten it! Now that you have been reminded! will you not enter in and have all the fulness of all Life holds for you?

I commend you to the fulness of Perfection, to the direction of your own Great God Presence, the "Mighty I AM," to be free. Open the doors of your Being wide, for not only the Inpouring and the Out-pouring, but to bless all with whom you come in contact. Will you carry forth from this room to-night My Love, My Light, My Blessings, and when distress besets you, will you feel yourself cuddled up in My Arms? I thank you.

· THE "I AM" SPEAKS ·

MR. BALLARD'S AFTERNOON INVOCATION

· *West Palm Beach, Florida—December 5, 1937* ·

MIGHTY Infinite Power of Light Which is the Life of every form! "I AM" the Presence of Victory there! "I AM" the Strength, the Courage! "I AM" the Health! "I AM" the Mastery there! Let no human qualities longer try to obstruct My Way! "I AM" the Life beating each human heart! No longer shall I permit human qualities to obstruct My Way! Every human self give obedience to My

Light Which has given you Life through the centuries!

"I AM" the Power of Light! "I AM" the points of Light within every cell of your body that has waited throughout the centuries to take My Dominion! I say this to the outer form of every human being! This goes forth on the currents throughout the earth, into the mental and feeling world of mankind to do Its Perfect Work! Ere long the Light shall compel every human being, every human form, to give the necessary obedience to Me, the "Mighty I AM," that I may release them from all limitations and discord of earth.

"I AM" the Presence of Nature which demands its release from the discord of mankind. The earth —Nature—is calling for its release from the quality which binds it in imperfection. When that call comes, the Cosmic Light which "I AM," answers in the fulness of Its Mighty Power. When It reaches a certain state of vibratory action, the human form who will not give obedience becomes dissolved. Then must that Stream of Life wait a long time before such another opportunity.

I speak in My Own Authority, children of earth! If you will not give Me obedience, then I shall not be enabled, even through that Stream of Life, to withhold the results of the human creation which belongs to you!

"I AM" the Presence that creates only harmony and Perfection. Let all the world know once and forever, that no human creation, no discord was ever created except by the misuse of the energy through the Intelligence loaned to the human form.

To-day, I speak to you in My Own Authority, calling for obedience! This reaches into the mental

and feeling world everywhere. Mankind listen! Mankind everywhere, LISTEN! Give obedience, if you wish to profit by this greatest of all Opportunities in more than one million years upon earth!

In this opportunity to speak My Will to mankind, reaching all mankind, so shall My Dominion come!

"I AM" the Infinite Power and Out-pouring of Divine Love to every form who will ask for It.

"I AM" the Open Door in every human form which no man can close, except the one who is Guardian and acting within that human form.

"I AM" the Light of your heart filled with health, strength, courage, happiness—such happiness as no one yet in the unascended state has ever experienced!

Do not blame anyone but yourself, if you are not willing to give this needed obedience. "I AM" offering this Opportunity in the greatest Love ever poured forth on earth.

"I AM" the only Presence of all Life! My Words, expressing Myself, have now found attention from the children of earth.

"I AM" the Presence which has given you those Qualities of My Own, by which to govern your Life, and you have forgotten them! No longer, beloved ones, forget My Presence, for "I AM" your Life! "I AM" your breath! "I AM" the fulness of everything of Perfection which you are willing to accept! Stand in My Presence, Which you have come to know, and every discord shall be swept from your world and pathway.

Be not impatient! After centuries of having forgotten My Presence, Yet still is My Love forever the governing Presence, when admitted into action!

My Wondrous Messenger of Light, Saint Germain, has given you the opportunity to be free! I speak these Words to you to-day! They are Life acting forever in your human forms!

The simple thing I ask you to do, to give Me Full Dominion in those forms is to maintain harmony in your feelings and joyous determined call for the greater, ever-intensifying release of Myself, into your human form and world. May you realize this in its fulness to-day. Rarely do I speak direct to mankind, except through their feeling. Thousands of times I prompt mankind through their feelings, but the attention held upon the human desires forgets My Prompting! May that cease forever! Henceforth to you may My Prompting be clear, definite, powerful, so it cannot be misunderstood!

"I AM" the Presence of all Light Which holds you close in My Wondrous Embrace of Light, of Divine Love, of Authority, of Victory! Will you accept It to-day and let It go into action to set you free quickly? It remains with *you*!

My Love shall enfold you forever, and I shall stand waiting, waiting—I hope not long! but still shall I wait until you come home to Me. My Presence, represented there on that Chart, waits the home-coming of every one in human form. I hold My Arms out to you! Will you come home and abide in Me, and know no more the struggle of earth?

This day, which represents to all mankind their Freedom, you have before you the Law of Application, which will enable you to call forth My Powers, to quickly assist you into My Being, when We shall become ONE forever!

· WE THANK YOU ·

N the Name of the Ascended Masters and our own "Mighty I AM Presence," we wish to thank every "I AM" Student and all under this Radiation for their Christmas cards, gifts and for all they have done in the past year for this Service of the Light!

We call the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Limitless Hosts of Light, to pour back to you such a Mighty Outpouring of Their Glorious Blessings of every good thing, that there is not room in your world to receive all the Good released into your use.

We thank you for your own precious selves, the Love you have sent forth, all you have given, your courage, strength and willingness to help us carry the Light and to give these DECREES. To all that you have poured out, we add all of our own and offer It to the Ascended Masters, to be amplified without limit and charging It with Saint Germain's Ascended Master Consciousness, give It to Him to do with as He knows best; for the protection of America and the illumination of all mankind.

We call the Ascended Masters to clothe you in Their Crystal Armor of Light-Substance and see that no disturbance ever touches you, your world, atmosphere or environment again. We love you, we bless you and hold you forever in the full Perfection of the UNFED FLAME,

Lovingly in the Service of the Light,

THE BALLARDS

· ARMOR OF LIGHT ·

LESSED "I AM" Students everywhere learn, to call your own "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Great Host of Ascended Masters, to clothe you in the Ascended Masters' Armor of LIGHT-SUBSTANCE from Their Octave of Life.

This ARMOR OF LIGHT is just as REAL and tangible as your physical garments which you wear every day. It is a condensation around you of the Pure Electronic Substance of Light from the Heart of your own "Mighty I AM Presence," charged with the Ascended Masters' Consciousness of ETERNAL INVINCIBLE PROTECTION.

It is made out of the same Substance of Light which you can see floating in the atmosphere around you on a sunshiny day. Anyone can see these tiny points of Light flashing and darting everywhere in the atmosphere. That is what the Ascended Masters speak of as the Substance of Light, for It can be focused and condensed into Liquid Light, then condensed farther into a tangible substance which is crystal clear, harder and far more brilliant than the purest diamond.

This Armor of Crystal Light, which the Ascended Masters have asked the students to visualize clothing themselves, is a very REAL, ALMIGHTY GARMENT. It is the Garment which the Ascended Masters Themselves wear, when They go into the psychic plane to release those who have been caught in that unhappy realm. All forces of darkness are terrifically afraid of the Dazzling White Light, which this Garment radiates forth into the surrounding atmosphere; and they know instantly that their end has come.

It is this INNER GARMENT of the ASCENDED MASTERS which was represented in the Armor used by the Knights, when going on the Crusades. The appearance of the Armor of Light is very very similar to that of steel or silver armor which the Knights of old wore in their quest for the Holy Sepulchre. Even the Helmet worn by the Knights, when drawn down over the face, hid the identity of the one wearing it.

In the same way, does the Ascended Master wear a Helmet of Light-Substance over His Face with only the Eyes visible, when blazing His Way into the psychic realm to answer the call of someone who is caught and bound by the vicious individuals there. When the Ascended Master approaches the one to be set free, He carries a Sword of BLUE FLAME and cuts the imprisoned individual free, from the octopus-like claws of the vicious forms which bind those unfortunate beings.

This is the ALMIGHTY TRUTH of those conditions of which humanity is almost wholly ignorant; but yet to which it is compelled to submit because of that ignorance. If human beings knew the LAW of the Ascended Masters concerning Light and understood the conditions in the psychic realm which bind humanity and create all vicious activities human beings experience, people would realize how imperative it is to call to the Ascended Masters for Help and to give obedience to Their slightest request.

Then, all vicious conditions in the earth and its atmosphere could be removed. Mankind could help release itself from its own miscreation and come through into the Victory of the Great Cos-

mic Light, which is the Eternal Freedom of the Ascended Masters.

Every morning when you arise, as you put on the garments of the physical world, never fail to Call your "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters, to clothe you in your Ascended Master Armor of Light-Substance; charged with Their Protecting, Harmonizing, Governing Power! and to keep you, your atmosphere and environment free forever from disturbance of every kind.

Blessed ones, who are moving in the outer activity of the world hours each day, this Mighty Armor of Light is one of the most Powerful Perfect Activities you can ever use; not only to protect and harmonize yourself, but to give assistance everywhere you move, for the purifying illumining and Perfecting of all conditions you contact.

Let no one be unfortunate enough to doubt or question the REALITY of this Mighty Ascended Master Activity! which we have just described above! Better had you never been born in this embodiment, than to doubt or ridicule an activity of the Great Law of Light, which means the Great Law of Life—YOUR OWN LIFE!

Just because individuals do not know of these Mighty Activities of the Law of Light does not take them out of the Universe nor exempt you from their action. When you stop to think, how very few hours you ever spent out of a whole lifetime even wondering about Light, much less actually trying to find out anything about the action of Its Law, you will realize how great is your own ignorance and that of all mankind, in regard to Light's Activity anywhere in the Universe.

Since the Ascended Masters are the living Fulfilment of the Great Perfection of Life and are the Directors of the Limitless Power of Light, through the projection of the Light Rays, then it is about time every individual listened to and applied this MIGHTY LAW to prove It for himself and have the Eternal Freedom which It always brings.

Light is Substance and whoever can accept the TRUTH of that statement and apply this Ascended Master Instruction concerning It, can become first, MASTER OF HIMSELF then, Master of circumstance wherever he moves, for the blessing and Freedom of all he contacts.

The Armor of Light is REAL! The Helmet of Light is REAL! The Sword of Blue Flame is REAL! Not one destructive result can ever come from the use of any of these; because your own "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters are the only ones who can create, use and sustain them! Therefore, call your Presence to use them daily to set you free and to help your fellow man, who knows not where to look for Light.

Visualize the Ascended Masters' Armor of Light-Substance around all who sincerely seek the Light and serve It! Visualize a Wall of the Ascended Masters' Light-Substance around and above our beloved land of America, charged with the activity of Light that repels everything which seeks to enter the Americas, that does not have constructive intent to their people!

Then, the Ascended Masters will take up your focus of that Light-Substance and amplifying It by the Power of the Cosmic Light, condense It into an Activity which shall forever guard the

Americas from the discord in the rest of the world.

Remember! you are Sons and Daughters of Light! You are the Guardians of the Light in America! America is the "Cup of Light" for the whole world! So wear your armor of the Ascended Masters' Light-Substance, Blaze the Victory of the Light everywhere you move! and become the Fulfilment of the Law of the "Mighty I AM Presence" here and NOW—a MASTER OF LIGHT! Illumining the Way for your fellow man, to win his Freedom in the Light also.

Then, you are truly an AMBASSADOR OF LIGHT FROM THE MOST HIGH, the Great Host of Ascended Masters, from the Octaves of Light, your Eternal Home!

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legions of Light, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! In the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence," in the Name of the People of earth, in the Name of Life! blast all war, its cause, effect and record from mankind, the earth and its atmosphere forever! and replace it by the Ascended Masters' Directing Intelligence, Obedience and Perfection eternally sustained and ever-expanding.

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· "I AM" ·

· Saint Germain's Minute Men on Watch ·

PROTECTORS of America! Stand guard everywhere within our borders and hold the Ascended Masters' Victory of Light everywhere you move! Silence the tongue of every human being, who attempts to stir up discord among our people. Call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" for the release of such a blaze of Cosmic Light, that no human quality of viciousness nor discord can longer act to limit or distress our land.

You, the People of Light, in the business world can each do the work of ten thousand if you will

call the Great Cosmic Beings, to send Their Legions of Light into the physical octave of earth and bring forth the conditions of Perfection which must come into America NOW!

You, who spend many hours of each day in the business world, have a most glorious opportunity to apply this "Mighty Law of the 'I AM' " everywhere you go; calling It into action to produce Balance in all conditions you meet; and to wipe out all injustice in the industrial world.

The Ascended Masters WILL release Their limitless Power of the Cosmic Light; if you will make the call for It, in the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence" and in the Name of the American People.

When enough people call for Light, with great sincerity to the Source of all Life, the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Great Cosmic Beings, Life is compelled to answer! That answer is the expansion of the Light within every person, place, condition and thing, to the point where no discord can longer vibrate within nor attach itself to them. The vibratory action of Light is the same as the use of centrifugal force. When it reaches a certain frequency, it repels everything unlike itself. That intensity and Power of Light can only act in the physical experience of human beings, when It is called forth with determination; and directed to the accomplishment of a definite purpose.

Make your daily call to your own "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters to silence and wipe out every un-American activity within our borders; until the whole world realizes, that Americans love their country; and ARE able to release a Power of Light which compels the whole

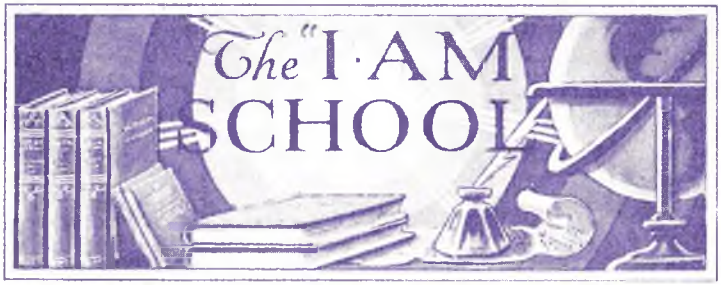
world to respect us and give the justice that is our due.

Light and Love are the two Activities, which sinister individuals and forces dare not use; because to do so would mean their own annihilation; but you, who stand for the highest Ideals in Life, CAN release the Power of Light and Love without any limit, through your call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters. Your call opens the connection into Their Octave of Life, through which They direct Their Mighty Light Rays, into every condition less than the Perfection which is the TRUE WAY OF LIFE.

No matter what your business problems are, look at them squarely, and say: "Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! take complete control here! blaze into this condition Your Full Power of the Cosmic Light! turn it into a Mighty Ascended Master Miracle of Perfection, keep it eternally sustained and ever-expanding to bless all! Take your feeling and attention from it, keep yourself harmonious, especially your feeling, and see the marvels which will take place in your activities.

We wish to thank the student from Winter Park, Florida for that blessed one's help in the Radio Broadcasts. We bless you with all the Protection, Prosperity and Perfection of our "Mighty I AM Presence" forever.

—Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard



BLESSED ONES in the "I AM" School, remind yourselves often, that your intellect which is in your head does not know the TRUTH about anything, unless it becomes illumined by the Light, which is the FEELING within your heart and reports Perfection to you.

All teaching of the past has failed to give mankind the Freedom of Life and the Victory of the Ascension; because the intellect was not made the servant of the Heart. The heart is where the individual's Stream of Life from his own "Mighty I AM Presence" is anchored; because the heart is the point of PERFECT BALANCE within the human body. The heart is a "CUP" of the physical substance of this world into which the UNFED FLAME descends to hold Its Balance and control of all outer activities of the human being.

This is why Jesus and all Ascended Masters have said: "As a man thinks in his heart so is he." As children of the "I AM" School, always notice how you FEEL about a thing before you start to do it. In every lesson you study, make yourselves become very still a few moments before you begin. Pour out Love, Peace, and Joy to your "Mighty I AM Presence," your teacher, to everyone in the

room and to the work you are to do. For a moment see all filled with blazing Golden Light. Ask your "Mighty I AM Presence" to show you the PERFECT THING to do, how to do it and make you do it perfectly. Then begin your work of doing it.

Everyone, who will obey this Request of the Ascended Masters, will become Master of himself. He will learn faster and with greater ease than in any other way, no matter what any human being tells you.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Cosmic Beings! send Your Legions of Light to dissolve and consume all excess taxation from mankind and the earth forever! see that Divine Justice is done in all governmental and industrial activities in our land forever! then expand that to cover the earth.

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legions of Light, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! In the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence," in the Name of the People of earth, in the Name of Life! blast all war, its cause, effect and record from mankind, the earth and its atmosphere forever! and replace it by the Ascended Masters' Directing Intelligence, Obedience and Perfection eternally sustained and ever-expanding.

"I AM" STUDY GROUPS

WE ASK every person in the "I AM" Study Groups and under this Radiation, to become thoroughly familiar with the Flag of our Blessed Land—the United States of America!

Have Old Glory in your room or in your home and every morning upon arising, after giving recognition to your "Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Legions of Light, the Angelic Host, the Great Cosmic Beings and the Great Cosmic Light; turn, salute Old Glory and charge It with the Ascended Masters' NEW GLORY and VICTORY of the Cosmic Light.

Learn thoroughly our national etiquette concerning the saluting, honoring and displaying of our Flag. Know perfectly the Rules and Regulations concerning everything connected with our blessed national Emblem. Give It the attention which is Its due! Pour out your Love and charge IT with the Ascended Masters' Invincible Protection forever. Let this be a daily service of your heart for your country, in gratitude for Its many blessings to you and to all.

Help us to develop in our people everywhere, such Love and Loyalty for our Flag and all It stands for that, it will enable the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, to do everything possible, through the feelings of our people, to hold America cemented into ONE BLAZING FOCUS OF LIGHT! for the Protection and Freedom of America and for the illumination of the rest of the world.

YOUNG AMERICA

LESSED Young America, a call has come to us from the Children of the South American Continent, to have all the Children of America unite, in an embrace of Love; to send forth a stirring call for PEACE—the Peace to which the Christ of the Andes calls all mankind!

So we ask you, in the Young People's Groups, to take up that request and issue those DECREES for the Peace of the Americas, to be made ETERNAL by the Power of the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Great Host of Ascended Masters and the Great Cosmic Beings!

We call the Mightiest Power of the Cosmic Light to come forth, in the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence," in the Name of the American People, and in the Name of Life! to so charge the Statues of the Goddess of Liberty and the Christ of the Andes, with the Ascended Masters' Invincible Protection that PEACE shall be made ETERNAL in, AROUND AND ABOVE the Americas, for the Illumination and Freedom of all mankind!

Therefore, to you, YOUNG AMERICA, comes the privilege of making the Words of Jesus: "Peace on earth, good will to men," a MIGHTY LIVING REALITY in the Americas! Through your call to the "Mighty I AM Presence," you CAN do that! We stand with you and do it also and the ASCENDED MASTERS WILL MAKE IT A LIVING REALITY FOR ALL MANKIND!

· MUSIC OF THE SPHERES ·

It is our very great joy and privilege to announce the first musical composition of the "I AM" Activity, brought forth under the Saint Germain Copyright.

It is GODDESS OF LIBERTY, a song dedicated in adoration of the Great Cosmic Being, the Goddess of Liberty who has guarded the Destiny of America since our beginning. Her great Love and protecting Care are offered so graciously to all who give Her their attention, in Love and devotion to their own "Mighty I AM Presence"!

The music is by Virginia Laferrara and the lyrics are by Catherine Rogers, whose victrola record of it will be available shortly.

We bless this song as the central diamond, in the heart of the musical compositions coming out under this Radiation; to serve Saint Germain and the other Ascended Masters in the Work They are doing through the channel of music.

We ask the Great Goddess of Liberty to charge it so powerfully with Her Protection and Freedom for the United States of America and all under this Radiation that its melody shall fill the land with Eternal Ascended Master Joy and limitless Blessings to all forever.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS

Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard

· FUTURE APPEARANCES ·
· OF THE MESSENGERS ·

· SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
January 28th to February 6th, Inclusive
SCOTTISH RITE CATHEDRAL
Sutter and Van Ness Streets
Contact: "I AM" Reading Room
133 Powell Street

· KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI ·
February 18th to 27th, Inclusive
IVANHOE MASONIC TEMPLE
Linwood and Park Avenues
Contact: "I AM" Reading Room
1916 Chambers Building

· CLEVELAND, OHIO ·
Friday March 11th to Sunday March 20th
B. OF L. E. AUDITORIUM
St. Clair Street at Ontario
For Information
VIVA JANUARY
Carter Hotel

· WASHINGTON, D. C. ·
April 8th to 17th, Inclusive
RIALTO AUDITORIUM
715 9th Street, N. W.
For Information
DR. H. B. BRESSLER
3619 Newark Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcast By the Messenger,
MRS. G. W. BALLARD

SAN FRANCISCO
KYA . . . Jan. 21st to 27th Incl., 8:00-8:15 P.M.

KANSAS CITY, MO.
February 11th to 17th Incl. Watch local paper for station and time.

· STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING · · TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

KYA, San Francisco,	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KFSD, San Diego,	9:15- 9:30 A.M. Sundays
KFAC, Los Angeles,	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
WIND, Chicago,	9:30- 9:45 A. M. Sundays
WJBK, Detroit,	9:00- 9:15 A. M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle,	9:30- 9:45 A.M. Sundays
KGER, Long Beach,	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays

KXBY, Kansas City
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho
KSAL, Salina, Kansas
KWJJ, Portland, Oregon
KFXR, Oklahoma City
WTCN, Minneapolis
WCPO, Cincinnati

Note:
We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· OUR NEW BOOKS ·

Ascended Master Light

IT is our very great joy and privilege to announce the coming release of ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume 7, of the Saint Germain Series, about January first by the Saint Germain Press.

It contains Dictations by the Ascended Masters and Great Cosmic Beings, which were given before thousands of "I AM" Students within the last few months.

There are no human concepts nor interpretations of any kind within them. Every Word is a "Cup of Light" carrying the Consciousness, Life, Energy, Feeling, Courage, Strength, Power and Light-substance direct from the Ascended Masters Who Dictated Them.

They are placed in printed form to release the Victory of the Cosmic Light to all who will accept the Freedom which They bring.

The Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings are giving Their Assistance to every individual when the attention is upon Them while reading these books. At the same time They are pouring the most powerful Protection for our Beloved Land of America through the reader, while his attention is upon the Ascended Masters. America's Light and Freedom were established in the beginning, by the Help of these Great Ascended Beings and we, Their Messengers guard the Light in America with our very hearts.

Those who heard these Dictations felt and received the Light and Power released through Them and are the beneficiaries of the Blessings the Ascended Ones poured forth.

This volume contains three beautiful color charts for the contemplation of the student. Each book is charged by the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings with the greatest Power of Love,

Light, Freedom, Protection and Perfection for the individual and America.

The Blessings flowing continually through them will bring joy without limit to all who sincerely accept, apply the Instruction given and feel the Mighty REALITY and Truth contained within them.

This book is of very great import to our land of America, for through IT will flow tremendous Protection from the Great Cosmic Beings.

May every human being on earth understand the Reality of these Great Blessed Ascended Masters and have the Victory and Freedom which They so lovingly and patiently offer to all.

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT Vol. 7.

Being Dictation by the Ascended Masters and Great Cosmic Beings.

Price $3.00, Postpaid $3.25

"I AM" Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees

Parts I and II Volume V

by Chanera

The Saint Germain Press has just released the "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES, Volume V of the Saint Germain Series.

In this book, we have combined the "I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS with the "I AM" DECREES, bound together in one volume in cloth binding, to match the rest of the Saint Germain Series. The contents have been slightly revised and a few new Decrees added for conditions which need help greatly.

It contains about two hundred pages and has been prepared for intensive use.

"I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES Parts I and II.

A powerful selection of Adorations and Decrees for daily use. Volume V by Chanera.

Price $1.75, Postpaid $2.00

· BOOKS IN BRAILLE ·

UR hearts' deepest Love and gratitude goes out to the beloved students who have made it possible for the "I AM" books of the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, to be brought forth into Braille for the blind. Several of them are already in many of the principal libraries, including the Library of Congress and also the National Library for the Blind in Washington, D. C.

We bless eternally the American Brotherhood for the Blind, embossers, and the blessed students, who have stereotyped all the plates, both giving their services as a glad free gift of Love for the blind.

Through the combined efforts of all, it is now possible to obtain the following books at very low prices from the American Library for the Blind, 1845 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, California.

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"
In Two Volumes, Price $5.25

"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"
In Three Volumes, Price $7.75

"THE 'I AM' DISCOURSES"
In Two Volumes, Price $6.75

plus mailing charges.

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

Due to the increased cost of all materials entering into production and the enlarged size of the magazine over that expected when the Subscription Prices were set, it becomes necessary to announce new subscription prices for the 3rd year beginning with the issue of March, 1938, as follows:

In California $3.09 a year.
In United States outside of California, $3.00 a year.
In other countries, $3.50 a year.
Single copies, 35 cents.

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· TRANSCRIPTION TOPICS AND SONGS ·

Mrs. Ballard and Mrs. Rogers

	· TOPICS ·	· SONGS ·
1.	The "Mighty I AM Presence"	Beautiful Presence
2.	The "Mighty I AM Presence" and Saint Germain	Song to Saint Germain
3.	"I AM" God in Action	Contemplation to the "Mighty I AM Presence"
4.	"I AM" the Resurrection and the Life	The Ascension
5.	The Power of Your Decrees	My Victory
6.	The Law of Forgiveness	Acceptance
7.	The "I AM"—Its Use in Business	Adoration to the Presence
8.	The "Mighty I AM Presence" is Your Supreme Capital	Great Love Star
10.	Awake! Oh World to the "Mighty I AM Presence"	Onward Children of the Light
11.	The "Mighty I AM Presence" is Light and Freedom for America	Stars and Stripes Forever
12.	"I AM" the Law of Life	Ecstasy
13.	"I AM" the Ascended Masters' Way	Acceptance
14.	"I AM" America's Protection	America Invincible
15.	"I AM" America's Loyalty	Our God, Our Country and Our Flag
16.	"I AM" America's Call	The Spirit of America
17.	"I AM" the Cosmic Light	Onward Children of the Light
18.	"I AM" the Power of Light	The Song of Life
19.	"I AM" the Miracle of Light	Secret Love Star
20.	"I AM" the Victory of Light	Glory to Thee, Oh Light!
21.	"I AM" America's Cup of Light	Stars and Stripes Forever

We are prepared to furnish the above Radio Transcriptions to anybody desiring to put on a Program in their locality. We reserve the right to select the Broadcast and secure time on your Local Station.

Kindly communicate with Saint Germain Press for full information before approaching your local stations regarding these Transcriptions. We are prepared to give prompt service and avoid all complications.

The cost of these Transcriptions is $20.00 for a double faced record containing two full programs. Each field must pay for the time on their local stations.

MR. & MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· PROTECTION ·
· OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," charge every constructive thing I do forever, with the Ascended Masters' Power and action of the Cosmic Light constantly expanding.

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street — Los Angeles, California

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I Am" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I Am" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
12x16 Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
12x16 Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
12x16 Jesus Ascension	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
12x16 The Luminous Presence	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Jesus	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Saint Germain	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
7x9½ Framed Jesus	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
7x9½ Framed Saint Germain	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
5½x7½ Framed Jesus	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
5½x7½ Saint Germain	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Silver Framed Postage Size Jesus' Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Silver Framed Postage Size Saint Germain's Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
30x48 "The Magic Presence"	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Inc.
12x20 "The Magic Presence"	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · SAINT GERMAIN · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume 1 ..... **By Godfré Ray King**
Containing the first group of author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid* $2.75

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**
Containing the second group of author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid* $3.00

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**
Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' application of the "I AM," with three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid* $3.00

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES, Volume V, Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**
A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid* $2.00

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES, Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters**
Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Book contains three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid* $3.00

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters**
Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Book contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid* $3.25

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**
Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations
Price $1.00, *Postpaid* $1.20

"I AM" DECREE BOOKLET ..... **By Chanera**
A paper bound booklet, containing a collection of "I AM" Decrees which everyone can use to bring Freedom to the individual, America and the world. Size 5½ x 8. Price $1.00, *Postpaid* $1.15

A CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"
A color chart of "The Magic Presence" beautifully lithographed, suitable for framing and meditation. Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00, *Postpaid* $1.20

A CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"
Larger size, on heavy linen, for Class Instruction and individual use. Size 30 x 48.
Price $15.00, *Mailing Charges Included*

A PICTURE OF THE MASTER, JESUS
A hand colored steel engraving of an etching by Charles Sindelar.
Price $2.00 (size 12 x 16), *Postpaid* $2.25
Price .50 (size 5 x 7), *Postpaid* .65

A PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN
A hand colored steel engraving of an etching by Charles Sindelar.
Price $2.00 (size 12 x 16), *Postpaid* $2.25
Price .50 (size 5 x 7), *Postpaid* .65

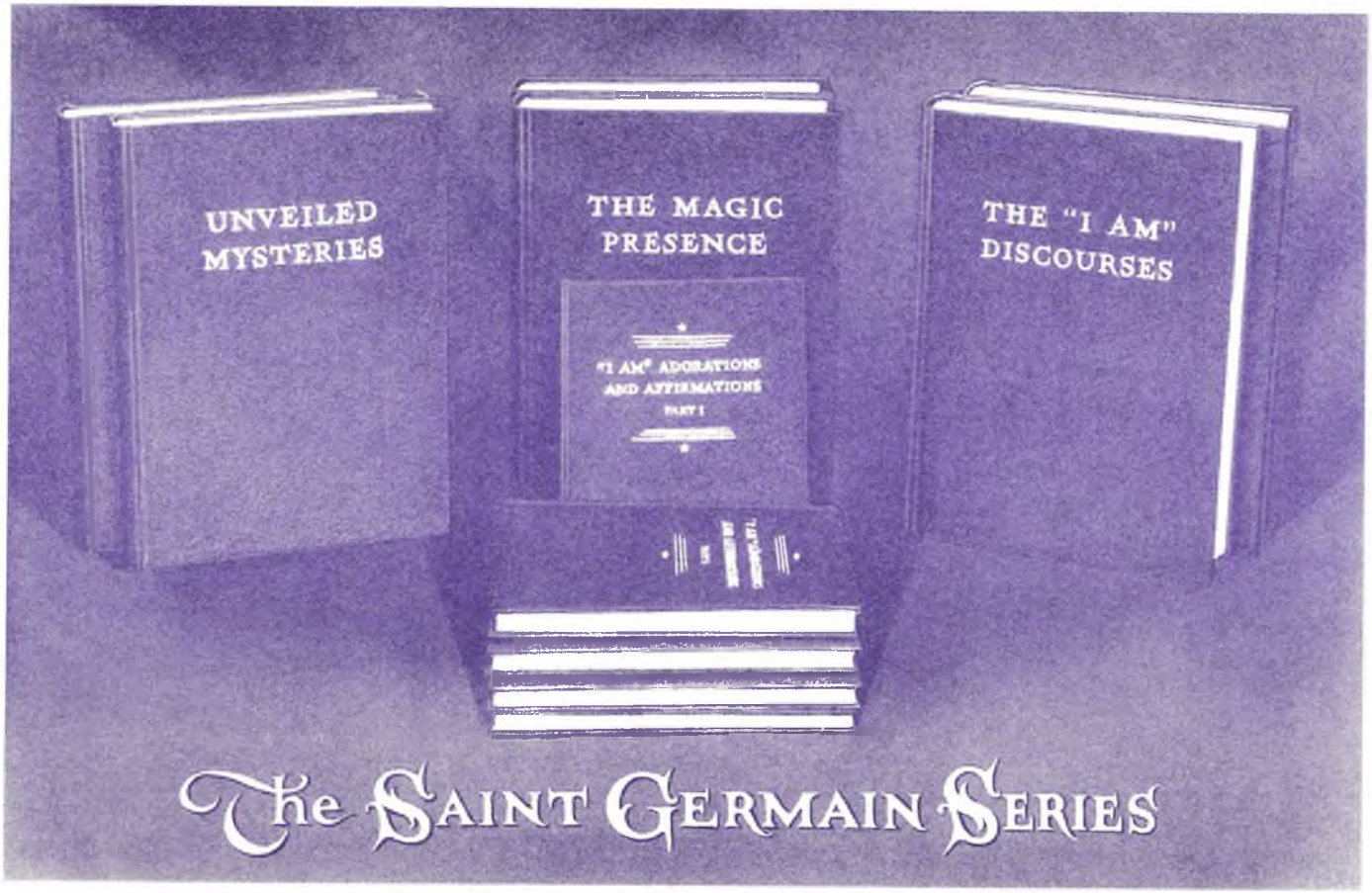
LIST OF VICTROLA RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. & Mrs. Ballard & Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION—"Silent Night" ..... Mrs. Ballard
RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. & Mrs. Ballard & Son
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION—"Nearer My God to Thee" ..... Mrs. Ballard

Single Records, $3.00—Two or More Records, $2.50 Each—*Mailing Charge Included*

Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P. O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

February

February

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

The VOICE OF THE AIM

NUMBER TWELVE · Published at the SINDELAR STUDIOS 600 S. HOOVER ST. LOS ANGELES, CAL. · FEBRUARY 1938

Copyright—Saint Germain Press 1938

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

MOUNTAINS OF LIGHT

MOUNTAINS of Light in Seas of Blue
Flame,
Glorious Focus from out the "I AM,"
Light from the Presence, Pure Flames of
God's Love,
Life's choicest Blessing from Suns up above;
Cleansing the world of all unlike Thee,
Setting the people of earth again free,
Power Almighty in Vict'ry at last,
Pours from the Presence, consumes all the past!

* * *

Mountains of Light in Seas of Blue Flame,
Gifts to all Life, Its Mighty Command,
Raising, sustaining and blessing us all,
Sweep o'er the earth and answer our call!
Free all mankind by Thy Light once again!
Blaze forth Oh Legions! let Thy Justice reign!
Speed all Thy Angels from Love's Greatest Height,
Flood o'er the earth, Thy Great Cosmic Light!

* * *

Mountains of Light in Seas of Blue Flame,
Come now the Mighty—the Host of "I AM"!
Possessing again all earth in great joy,
Dissolving forever all human alloy;
Take Thy Dominion in full Light and Power,
Flash forth Thy Rays! heal all this hour!
Blaze now Thy Glory, Oh Great Blessed One,
Almighty "I AM"! from the Great Central Sun!

—*Chanera*

· JOHN THE BELOVED'S DISCOURSE ·

· *Lanning Group—December 21, 1937* ·

BELOVED ones of earth, how much more difficult it is to-day in acquiring understanding and the gaining of Freedom, than it was in that far off period, when so few of mankind were willing to give attention to the Great Source of their Being. They were not as fortunate as you are to-day. Only We, who had close contact with the Blessed Master, understand the Great Privilege that you have to-day.

In the comfort of your lovely homes and in your means of conveyance, you have freedom in innumerable ways. We trudged through the dust with a Staff. Who could at that time, even in their fondest imagination, realize the comfort with which you move about to-day? Yet, let us for a moment make the comparison. While all you have to-day is beautiful and wonderful, yet you have so much more to distract your attention, than

We had in those days so long ago.

This is the first time since My Ascension, that I have spoken directly to the people of earth. I marvel to-day at the progress that is being made. Even though the danger threatening is very great, yet is there great hope of avoiding all, that might be the most tragic destructive activity of the earth. Which ever way the tide of Life should turn, still will it be the end of all destructive forces on earth. If a sufficient number of mankind do not make the call which enables the release of the Powers of the God Presence to give the protection needed, then as the phrase has been used in your world of expression—"evil will destroy itself." It is not necessary for mankind to be destroyed in this readjustment of the whole earth. I am sure that even you, who already understand the "Mighty I AM Presence," know that clearly and definitely enough now to make the call with sufficient earnestness and determination to hold the balance, until more can be brought into this Understanding to make it complete.

Beloved ones, in all the Radiance that has been brought forth in your midst, surely no single one can fail to understand the REALITY of the Ascended Masters and the great effort which is being made for the protection and the blessing of mankind. You are so privileged in being able to give this assistance, and while I know not one of you seek any reward, yet for a moment contemplate with Me what that means. Your service today means the end, Oh beloved people, of all destructive forces upon the earth. You are the vanguards of this Light, the carriers of the Ascended Masters' Light, which alone can save the world.

Will you contemplate for a moment what a great privilege is yours and how by the natural Law of Life, must come that which you term reward; but which is the fulfilling of the Law of your Life. You perhaps would call it reward. I call it the fulfilling of the Law of your Life, which is positive proof that no earnest, sincere effort is ever lost. To-day, My whole Being is charged and filled with the Glory and Happiness of that in which We are privileged to join you and bring forth.

When I witnessed the Ascension of My Beloved Master, Jesus, tears streamed down My face for hours and I was wondering and wondering what I should do in His absence; little did I dream, how soon I would be privileged to join Him in that Great Octave of Light. You beloved ones are standing in a similar position to-day. Who of you, any more than I at that time, can imagine what is just before you? I say this to you in all sincerity. Who of you can tell Me just what is before you?

Do you know, beloved ones, only the Great Cosmic Beings can produce Real prophesy? The Great One, you have come to know as the Goddess of Liberty, gave Washington that amazing vision of the future of America and two of the activities have been fulfilled. Only a Cosmic Being can produce such accuracy! Even as this Great One has told you, at that time there seemed not the slightest possibility of the third episode being withheld. Notice carefully this if you will, for it means everything to you. Even as I did not know what was before Me, even as the Cosmic Light could not tell at that time what mankind would do or what response would come; still there has been a suf-

ficient response brought into action already, to give magnificent encouragement and show the great possibility of calling such Power of the Cosmic Light into action; for it will take command on earth and silence all human activities!

Think of it, beloved ones! Think what such a service means to mankind and the earth! Think what it means for you who are a part of it! Never on the earth was there such an opportunity! Never on the earth were people so blessed, as are those who have this opportunity to understand their Presence and call It into action.

Beloved ones, there are those unfortunate ones who have tried to spread among the students the idea that the Great Law was not being fulfilled. In a thousand ways in the past year is there evidence of the fulfilling of this Law. Let no one ever again voice that this Law is not the fulfilling of Itself. I say to you beloved ones, there are a few unhappy individuals in your midst who are spreading falsehood or attempting to bring disturbance against this Light. Silence it as you value your future! Refuse to listen to such foolishness! I am making one last appeal to you, beloved ones, who are so in earnest! Silence the tongue of every human being, who tries to spread discord against this Light. This Light is the only means which can save mankind from destruction!

Who shall say how much it requires to throw the balance into the destructive activity? I tell you that there has never been in the history of the earth, not even in the time of My Beloved Master Jesus, such evidence. There has never been such fulfilling of the Law and such Application as there has been in the past two years. There has never been such application of the Law of the

"Mighty I AM Presence," which the beloved Jesus called into action and which gave Him the Knowledge and Understanding of all that He was to do!

Beloved ones, do you not understand that individuals, who are seized upon by a frantic destructive desire which offers nothing good but is everything that is destructive, are just bringing on to you the greatest tragedy and destruction of the ages? Now this is Law, the Law of Life of which I Am speaking! Because of a few silly personal desires, beloved ones, is humanity going to allow those destructive forces to sweep into the students and throw the balance on the destructive side?

Remember what tremendous power your Mighty Decrees are setting into action! In every period, when the great destructive forces were about to swing into their dominion, every time there has come the warning to the people. Before every great destructive activity there has come the warning to the people! This time many people are listening! In the past, there were but few!

Shall I say to you to-night why you are so privileged? Before the last cataclysm, the last remnant of Atlantis disappeared, out of that vast population of a hundred and twenty million people, how many do you think listened to the warning that was given? Less than fifty thousand people! To-day, in your vast civilization, already more than three hundred thousand people are in earnest, in the acceptance of their "Mighty I AM Presence." They are calling earnestly Its Magnificent Power into action for the protection of America and the blessing of mankind.

I have been asked to give you this to-night, that you might realize what has been accomplished

and have the great encouragement which you need to-day. Even as firm as you are, when individuals say to you: "Well if this is the Law and It is so great, why is not greater protection given to mankind?" Who shall say in the puny human intellect, how great already is that protection being given? Beloved ones, as long as you listen to human falsehood and destructive activities, so long will you continue to fall under the foolishness of that destructive power, which is ready to be released upon you at any time.

To-day, I would suggest to you that in every Decree you put forth for the protection of America and mankind, you put the deepest feeling of your Being into It that It may go with the speed of lightning into the mental and feeling world and do Its Mighty Perfect Work.

The Greatest Masters of the world have recently joined to give this Assistance, because the crisis is near at hand! It is humanity who needs the protection, and if there is any human being on the face of this earth who thinks God is going to come down here and give you protection without your wanting it, then that one is wholly mistaken. Mankind alone is responsible for the conditions of the world to-day because of the hundreds of centuries in which individuals have lived, creating more or less destructive qualities in each embodiment. Mankind alone is responsible for this condition. If people do not want to be saved, if they do not want America and the world to be set free from destructive conditions, then who shall say what will be the result?

The Ascended Masters are willing, the Cosmic Beings are willing, the Cosmic Light is willing and the Legions of Light are willing; waiting, waiting,

waiting through the centuries. I am trying to-night to enable you to feel the full vital import of the position which you are in to-day. Therefore, in your city, in your environment, I ask you to silence every human being's tongue who tries to spread discord.

I have been informed to-day, since lowering the vibratory action of My Body to come into the atmosphere of earth, that in your city wonderful protection is being given against the communistic element and all destructive forces. Praise God it is so! Call blessings upon your officials here who want to give such protection! that they may have the strength to stand firm and unyielding, until every destructive force is wiped out of your city and from its people!

These are Mighty Truths, beloved ones! This is no condemnation of individuals. It is a calling once again of your attention to the requirements. When I come into your atmosphere, I must necessarily see and know something of you, the environment and conditions of this Great Work, and what It has been doing! Beloved ones, you have noticed, that every time the Messengers have been in your presence and then went on to other points of activity, how the destructive forces always try to rush in and destroy the good which was accomplished. At this time in your history, it has had the least effect of any time in the history of the world. I congratulate every one of you on your strength, to stand unyielding in the Light with your attention to your Presence; for if it had not been so there would be no hope.

Oh people of Los Angeles and vicinity, in your great Groups here, how magnificent has been the constant Mighty Impulse that has gone forth! Oh,

could you see sometimes what Power and Light has gone forth from this room, amplified by the Great Ascended Masters, the Legion of Light and the Cosmic Beings, you would give praise and gratitude forever for having been a part of it. In other Groups in your city, they have given forth their Mighty Call with great earnest feeling. It is this Mighty Assistance your beloved America and the world require to-day.

Your Beloved Saint Germain has worked so earnestly hoping and hoping. For twelve thousand years, He has waited, worked and tried for an opportunity to bring forth a nation of Ascended Masters. The opportunity is before you to-day, beloved ones!

To-night, I am asked to say something to you that I trust will give you redoubled courage, energy and strength. Three days ago, owing to the need, a Great Conclave was held at the Royal Teton. There was an Out-pouring to the earth from the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light. It was to see what could be done under the Great Law of Life, to help these earnest people of the earth who were making such an earnest call, for the protection of their America and the people of earth.

It was decided to concentrate all the forces and Power of Radiation possible, and through that Power and Radiation endeavor to bring a sufficient number in touch with This Understanding of the "I AM" to hold the balance of the Light, until the protection and work could be accomplished.

You will remember, as you have been told by the Messengers from the beginning, We, the Ascended Masters, nor the Cosmic Beings, cannot

compel mankind. Only the Cosmic Light can do that. We cannot compel mankind to do Our bidding. We can but cite the Law to the people. If they do not wish to apply the Law and call It into action by their own effort, their own energy, through this Power and the release of the Energy from the Great Beings of Light as is required; then We have reached Our limit, because the free will of mankind is paramount. Even to save them, We may not interfere with that free will, unless the Great Cosmic Light Itself does so.

For any human being to feel that God, the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Legion of Light or the Great Cosmic Beings will step forth in spite of mankind and do these things is but childish foolishness. Every Assistance will be given to earnest sincere individuals who are making these calls, but the call must come from a sufficient number of humanity. That is why I speak of individuals who have spread vicious falsehood among the people of the earth! They are assisting the destructive forces of Life to annihilate you! Do you want to be annihilated? If you listen to individuals of that kind, you are inviting destruction upon yourself—upon all of you—who have been making such an earnest call for your release, freedom and the protection of America.

Now this is the Law of Life! Therefore, beloved ones, when these forces have tried everywhere to interfere with the spreading of the Light by the Messengers, is there any human being so foolish as to listen to that and allow further destruction to come in? The Messengers with dauntless courage, strength and power have gone

forth beating down all these vicious things and showing to the world that such forces have no power against them.

Look the Truth square in the face! Beloved ones I do not speak the Truth to make anyone fear, but I speak the Truth, that each one may make a redoubled effort, by a great calm firmness in your call and in the issuing of your Decrees so a greater power and energy will be released into the hands of the Great Beings to amplify and return for the protection of the earth and its people. That is why, beloved ones. Do you think We ever condemn individuals? Oh no! never in the world! but We do condemn all action of destructive qualities sent forth by individuals because it means the destruction of the earth, if the balance is not held to the constructive activities.

Therefore, beloved ones, to-night let us endeavor with a fuller, greater determination than ever to silence every destructive thought, feeling and action of individuals by calling the Power of the Presence into action to stop it forever. Beloved ones, in the fulness of that Great Power of Divine Love of which I have always been the embodiment, *Feel It releasing* into your world. I have mentioned these destructive qualities because the Power of My Great Love released is sufficient to hold the protection and balance and give you the courage and strength to silence forever all destructive conditions in your environment that the full Power of the Presence may go on Its Way unobstructed, to do Its Perfect Work.

Think of it! Think of it! Think what it means to you! to your city! Oh, do not wonder that I know something about the laws of earth. Every

Ascended Being knows all about the laws of earth and your needs. By the Light Rays We project, We can sweep over the earth and see the environment, the condition and the Help required. In one twelve hours We can cover the earth, and We know the need. We know the demands! We know the requirements!

Therefore, beloved ones, to-day I say again to you: Yours is the greatest privilege of the ages. When the Great Host of Light is willing to concentrate Its Power upon America and the earth and upon the beloved "I AM" Students, to give them greater strength and courage to go on; then is it not worth everyone's utmost effort in application, to co-operate and give to Those Great Powers of Light the energy from the earth which They must have? They imperatively require It to give the protection. If it did not have to come from you, do you not see that long ages ago, all mankind's destructive qualities would have been swept out of existence? Do you not see that? Surely you must. The call must come from mankind, because individuals are the creators of the conditions which exist to-day and through the ages.

Therefore, your privilege is great, is it not now? You are strong enough, to stand in the Light of your own Presence and make these calls which release the energy from the human octave—from human beings. Beloved ones, the emanation from human beings becomes the energy in your mighty calls which the Great Ones take up, amplify and return to the earth's atmosphere, to give Their Mighty Invincible Protection. That is the Law!

Then, do you wonder why I call your attention to individuals who try to undo the expan-

sion of the Light? Do you not see how tragic it is in your midst? We, from Our unlimited Vision and Reality, know that there never were two such interested, selfless human beings on the face of this earth as the Messengers are. Beloved people, every dollar that comes in from their books they put into This Work to save mankind and America. There is no human being interested in this Mighty Activity who has given a fragment of the cash money into this Activity which the Messengers have, besides their own magnificent courage and strength. I want you to know that!

Therefore, beloved ones, you beloved students everywhere, who have made it possible to carry on this Work, do you not see even those who do not understand can give help? Oh, I cannot refrain from speaking to-night of your beloved friend and benefactor, your beloved Mr. Zinke, who has so freely given of his money to spread the Transcriptions and the Radio Broadcasts. Oh, how We thank and bless him. Through the radio, beloved ones, and the Transcriptions are the greatest means to-day for reaching the people in the quickest possible manner. Therefore, it is going forth with ever-increasing activity.

Have courage, beloved ones! Have great courage! Go on and on, fearless, dauntless in this Mighty Work andActivity. The Conclave at the Royal Teton has released the Energy to help you, beloved ones, as never before in the world! to hold the balance of that Mighty Protection which is needed so much to-day. Saint Germain, Kuthumi, Morya, Chananda, and Cha Ara have come forth and within the past seven days, have all walked the streets of your cities! in Their tangible Bodies! and poured forth this Mighty Radiation to give

you blessed people the protection needed. Yet you are calling for Their visible, tangible Presence! I say to you, go on and on!

Oh beloved ones, bear with Me when I tell you that you blessed ones, even in the vast knowledge which you have gained in the Understanding of the Presence through that which Saint Germain has brought forth, you have but a fragmentary idea of what is going on in the Inner Activities and the atmosphere of earth, giving you the needed protection to-day. You cannot possibly comprehend but in a small degree, the Magnificent Invincible Activity that is going on through the Great Host of Light.

Beloved ones, you enjoy words, but the Power of the Radiation is the thing that does the Mighty Work! In your Mighty Decrees that go forth, it is the Power of the Radiation in the mental and feeling world of mankind which touches the Light within the heart. Through that Mighty Vibratory Action, the whole attunement of the individual is set anew and enables this Perfect Work to go on. Oh, do you not see that all the great Powers you use are invisible, beloved ones? Oh you must see that! Just the outer manifestation is but a fragment of the invisible power that even produces your lights, that produces the currents of energy which give you your radio. These Mighty Currents have been set into action through the atmosphere of earth. Oh be dauntless, beloved ones, go forward looking neither right nor left! Turn always to your Presence and call, call, call with great calm firmness for that Radiance to come forth which the Great Ones can take up, amplify and pour into the atmosphere of earth for the

protection, for the directing Power that mankind needs to-day.

So We thank you beloved ones. Will each one be kind enough to close his eyes for a few moments? Turn the attention with all earnestness to your own "Mighty I AM Presence," that through your attention may go the amplification of the Great Host of Light; because it must act through your Higher Mental Body. Let Its Power, Courage, Strength and Joy, which is the great Motive Power, fill your feeling world in this room; that never again may you know fear or feel limitation. In your dauntless attention to your Presence, know that It is the Infinite Power of all your requirements in action NOW! to produce results and everything that is needed in your world to-day. Feel It with deep sincerity!

SILENCE

Through that Infinite Power of Light, of Harmony, of Wisdom, of Love, with your Presence and Power of Divine Love, I clothe you to-night, Oh beloved ones, in the fulness of the active Power and Presence of their Qualities and substance; to charge you with the Power and Activity of your Presence; to hold you so close in Its Mighty Embrace of Light and Activity that no longer will you feel anything but Its fulfillment. May you feel the full Power and Glory of It established to-night, forever sustained and active—in, through and about you; making doubly powerful even ten times more powerful than that which you have been able to generate thus far. May the quality of this ten times charged Activity make up for the present the needed number of individuals. Try to feel that the Great Law of Life is not

limited! Let us try each day with such earnestness to call for the greater release of Power. Let us pour this forth to-night!

Will you join Me silently—in pouring forth Love and Gratitude without limit to all the students of the "I AM" throughout America who have given of their Love, money, energy, strength and assistance to this Great Light of all Life?

We take up that gratitude to-night which has been poured forth from all the students everywhere and the gratitude and Divine Love which the Messengers have poured forth for the assistance of the students through money, Love, energy, strength and courage! to go forth, and release the necessary assistance to give this protection to America, the people and the world. We thank you to-night, Oh Beloved Ones of the Light, and wish that We might take each one of you in Our Arms and cause you to feel how greatly We love you; how greatly We appreciate and pour forth Our Gratitude for your sake; for your courage, for your strength to stand for the Freedom and Light of America and the world! May this grow each day in greater intensification, until all feel the Eternal Victory of the Light, in Its Mighty Eternal sustaining Quality, Power and Activity!

I thank you.

· RADIO BROADCAST ·
· THE LAW OF FORGIVENESS ·

THE Cosmic Moment has struck, beloved ones in America, when the Ascended Masters call you to Victory and Freedom in the Light!

The Law of Forgiveness is the Great Freeing Power of Life! When we truly forgive a person, place, condition or thing, we give forth something to take its place which is better in every way. It is impossible to forgive in the intellect. That it not where forgiveness either begins or ends.

All forgiveness must take place in the FEELING of the individual, the FEELING BODY, which is a body of fine substance penetrating and enfolding the physical body. Many people say: "Well I have forgiven but I have not forgotten." Notice what has happened! The intellect has said that one ought to forgive everything; but the feelings are still holding a quality of hurt or sense of injustice.

Now that is the danger-point. Why? Because any such feeling held within the consciousness of the individual is qualifying the Life-energy flowing through the body to-day with the record of imperfection that happened yesterday or last week or last year or maybe many years ago. This is the thing that binds the whole human race to continued discord and they do not understand

what is happening. There are only three things in the whole Universe that cause mankind's discord and limitations. They are criticism, condemnation and judgment.

Such feelings, held within the emotional body, accumulate every time the mind reverts back to the incident; and if the personality dwells often on events that cause such a feeling to generate in the first place, the quality begins to fill the whole body and atmosphere of the individual. Then it flows out into that one's personal or business affairs. Soon the whole world of the individual becomes charged, as it were, with that quality which is predominant in the FEELINGS. The same as when you put your battery on the charger in a garage. It becomes filled with that vibratory activity and quality.

This is the cause for all disease, failure, financial loss and every kind of distress human beings on earth experience. In other words, these feelings are generated within the individual *by himself;* because the personality could not have its own way or thought that it had been treated unjustly.

Such a feeling held within the emotional body of the individual cannot hurt anyone but the individual who generates it; *unless* others who contact that one's radiation accept it into their activities. These feelings, held within the emotional body of the individual through the years, are what create continued distress and provide the energy for both carnate and discarnate entities to live upon, who only torment their creators.

Please remember, precious children of earth, who are struggling in the outer world to-day, with every thought, feeling and spoken word, you create a form of some kind. Thought forms would

forever remain inactive in the mental realm unless they are given life by the energy in the feelings. This is why everyone on earth should be taught to create thought forms of Perfection, into which his Life-energy is released, to expand the Perfection of Life to bless all. This expansion of Perfection must register in the individual's world because it must flow out through the substance of his brain, body and world in order to reach others.

If, however, he creates that which is not Perfection, then those forms come back and dominate him again, again and again; until he obeys the Law of Life—*blessing to all for all by all forever!*

The cause of every bit of suffering and limitation any human being experiences is in his emotional—his feeling body—and when the individual understands this, he can correct the whole condition and be free from any further discord in him and his world.

Now, we come to the remedy for the condition. If the individual will call on the "Law of Forgiveness," for ALL the discord he has ever generated in all lives—past and present—then amplify that call to include ALL mankind's mistakes, he will find such relief from his own discord as he can scarcely believe possible at this time.

Why should we not call on the "Law of Forgiveness" for all mankind? Is there anyone in this world who has not made mistakes? Do you realize that consciousness is ONE, substance is ONE, energy is ONE and what affects one affects all; because all are constantly moving in the atmosphere of earth where all these things act.

The individual who wishes to be released from distressing conditions CAN call to the "Mighty I

AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters to forgive all human mistakes and annihilate their cause and effect from mankind and the earth forever. If the individual will do this, he RELEASES all the accumulated feelings of discord which he has held within himself. When those are cleared out of his emotional body, his health returns; his world comes into divine order; his prosperity flows in; and once again he becomes harmonized ENOUGH, to let the constant flow of Perfection from his own "Mighty I AM Presence" flood forth into him and his world and that, which was imperfection, becomes Perfection.

Oh, blessed people of earth everywhere! it is so easy to forgive, when you realize that everyone else suffers as well as you; for different reason perhaps, but nevertheless, others are unhappy and in distress as well as you. If everyone could know what is in the other person's heart and feeling, no one would add a feather's weight to the suffering that is already being endured by blessed struggling mankind.

Human beings do not need criticism, blame or condemnation. They need to understand how to live Life according to the Divine Plan, by which Life created the whole Universe. When that is understood, the individual will want to automatically obey it because he has more joy doing so than anything else he can experience. Then he is through experimenting having his own way in the maze of outer activities that keep him tied to his limitations.

Any disease that human beings experience can be cured when the emotional body is purified; and the only purifying power in the whole Universe is the clean, fresh, pure energy flowing down

from the Electronic Body of the "Mighty I AM Presence." That Presence is above every individual. This will always release its Perfection everywhere in the world when called into action to do so by the consciousness of the individual, through the use of the great creative word—"I AM."

Every human being on the earth is creating something every moment waking or sleeping. Realizing, that nothing less than Perfection can ever be permanently satisfactory to anyone, then it simply means that, when the individual realizes this and calls the Mightiest Power in the Universe into action to produce or release Its Perfection into the physical activity of every human being, it must come into action. It must always be called forth to bless all.

Humanity's present consciousness is not solving its problems to-day! In its present state, it is certainly not at ease, contented nor secure. Then surely, it is time for mankind to awaken to the Consciousness of the Ascended Masters and have the Perfection which only They can give.

Each individual experiences in his world those qualities which are in himself. So, let us all join together in making a daily call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Great Host of Ascended Masters to charge all mankind's consciousness with Their Ascended Master Consciousness in EVERYTHING that human beings do; that those ideas, those feelings, those creations may come forth which release the happiness, joy and Perfection that all crave.

All CAN do this! The "I AM" Students are doing it for all mankind every day! Will you, our Radio Audience, join us in your own homes and daily say to the "Mighty I AM Presence":

"Thou Infinite 'Mighty I AM Presence,' Great Host of Ascended Masters, Great Angelic Host, Mighty Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! come forth in your limitless Power of Light and Love! Speak to every human being's consciousness and say: 'Awake! awake! awake! to the Mighty Perfection of Life; and have your Freedom by turning your attention to the "Mighty I AM Presence"; and receiving the Ascended Masters' Consciousness into action in you and your world'."

USE! this Great Creative Word of God, "I AM," to release that which will bless ALL! Call that Mighty Presence into action to release limitless Ascended Master Intelligence into every human being on earth; to give all only those Ideas which produce Perfection everywhere, and to shut out all else. This is so practical! It is so REAL! It is so all-powerful! Try it, in your own personal affairs and see the great marvels which you can experience and be free!

Remember that nothing can exist without energy. If something is manifesting which is discordant or limiting, call your "Mighty I AM Presence" into action to take all energy out of it; re-qualify that energy with the Ascended Masters' Consciousness, Eternal Perfection and Protection and anchor It in YOUR BEING and world to maintain its blessing for you.

You can apply this to every human being on earth, America and the world. Surely humanity and the world need our help to-day as never before. So, we ask all to learn how to release this Mighty God Power from each individual's own Presence; to produce Perfection and give the assistance which will bless and help all.

We make the call now for a blessing to all: "Mighty I AM Presence" charge the Ascended Masters' Feeling of forgiveness into the consciousness of every human being on earth that all may have release from their distress! Annihilate all mistakes of mankind past and present! Replace them by Ascended Master Consciousness and Perfection everywhere; that the fulness of every good thing may come forth quickly to bless all.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! come forth in Your Limitless Power of the "Light of God that never fails"! Release to mankind everywhere Your Forgiveness, Perfect Intelligence and Directing Consciousness! Charge every human being on earth with the harmony necessary to bring balance in all outer conditions everywhere! Release to all abundant supply of money, food, clothes, homes, and the Perfect Activity each one should do! Release that Almighty Healing Power which Thou art, into every human body; and annihilate the cause and effect of all illness throughout the world! Annihilate the cause and effect of all debt, individual, national and international! bring perfect balance everywhere for the Freedom and happiness of all! Annihilate the cause and effect of all strikes! See, that all such conditions are adjusted in Perfect Divine Justice to all instantly! Bless all labor and all capital! Charge each with the desire to render Divine Justice to all! See that each receives Divine Justice from each other! charge every human being on this planet with the Ascended Masters' LIGHT, LIGHT, LIGHT! "THE LIGHT OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS" —the only Power that can ever give mankind anything good! Release Thy Limitless Light and Love to all, for the Freedom of all!

We enfold you all to-night in the Mighty Glory and Perfection of the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Great Host of Ascended Masters and Their Limitless Light, for:

THE LIGHT OF GOD NEVER FAILS!
THE LIGHT OF GOD NEVER FAILS!
THE LIGHT OF GOD NEVER FAILS!

And the "Mighty I AM Presence" is that Light!

· ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

IT is our great joy and privilege to announce a new Victrola Record of the "GODDESS OF LIBERTY" (Original composition—music by Virginia LaFarerra, Lyrics by Catherine Rogers) on one side and "THE LOVE STAR" (Original composition—music by Virginia LaFarerra, Lyrics by Chanera) on the other side.

Price $2.50, *Postpaid* $2.75

Orders for all Victrola Records and Music should be sent direct to the Saint Germain Press, Chicago.

NEW OUTLINES (In preparation, ready March 1, 1938)
"I AM" Study Groups (Regular Decree Groups)
BEGINNERS' "I AM" STUDY GROUPS
SAINT GERMAIN'S MINUTE MEN'S GROUPS
MUSIC OF THE SPHERES—(Music and Lyrics)
GODDESS OF LIBERTY (Released)
THE LOVE STAR (In preparation)
ON THE WINGS OF LIGHT (In preparation)

LOVE STAR

CHANERA

VIRGINIA LA FERRERA

Reverently

Love Star Love Star Love Star Bright.

Love Star Love Star Blaze through us Thy Might!

Love Star Love Star Our own Heart's Light! Love Star

p

1 2

Love Star, en - fold us all to - night. fold us all to - night.

f *pp*

Copyright 1938 by Saint Germain Press, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.
All Rights Reserved, including public performance for profit

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· SAINT GERMAIN'S MINUTE MEN · · ON WATCH ·

THE Minute Men's Activity is a mighty opportunity to watch every opening in your every day work, to call the "Mighty I AM Presence" and Ascended Masters into action to blast every destructive force in business wherever you contact it.

Your avenue of service need not only be in business, but in every walk of Life. There are a thousand things each day that come to the attention of everyone, wherein the call to the Presence can be sent forth to release the action of the Ascended Masters' Light Rays. They will shatter the accumulation of vicious forces at the Inner level, be-

fore they can break forth as physical disturbing conditions.

Every time one touches conditions that are unjust in any outer activity; silently with *great feeling* CALL THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" INTO ACTION! to sweep into those activities and blast all that interferes with Divine Justice controlling everything within our borders forever!

As a help to all business efforts, one can say morning and evening: "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS! SWEEP YOUR DISSOLVING POWER INTO EVERY UNJUST ACTIVITY IN THE BUSINESS WORLD! BLAST THE CAUSE, EFFECT AND RECORD OF ALL SUCH CONDITIONS FROM AMERICA AND THE EARTH FOREVER! REPLACE THEM BY THE ASCENDED MASTERS' DIVINE JUSTICE IN ALL COMMERCIAL ACTIVITIES AND HOLD YOUR PERFECT BALANCE EVERYWHERE FOREVER.

Oh, there are a thousand ways in which everyone can help to draw forth the POWER OF LIGHT needed, to lift the chains that bind human beings to wrong conditions. Sooner or later every human being rebels against unjust conditions and takes his stand. Instead of allowing such things to come about and bring violence in their train, the individual, who accepts and uses this Mighty Ascended Master Power of the "I AM," can bring Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection wherever he applies this Law of Life.

The commercial and industrial world to-day surely need our assistance as never before! Then, let us all accept and use this Mighty Ascended

Master Power to free our fellow man; and in calling forth this action of the Law, we become directive silently instead of dictatorial verbally. Oh, if you only knew what that meant to struggling individuals who are so filled with fear that they know not which way to turn.

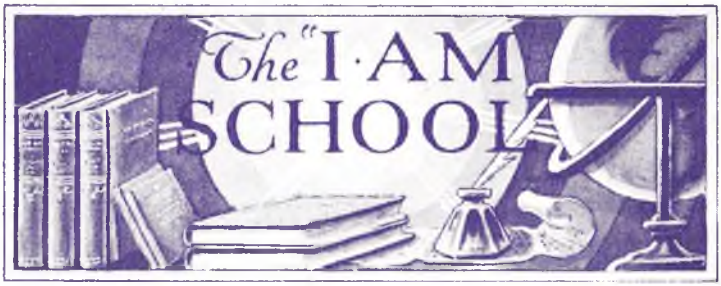
It takes strong, brave, powerful Champions of the Light to hold the CONSTRUCTIVE FORCES as the controlling Power in America NOW! but it must be done. The Ascended Masters will amplify your every effort, if you will but make the CALL!

You the Minute Men on Watch! Guard well every Constructive person, place, condition and thing within our land, by your call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters. Then, the Forces of Light will serve you in ways of which you do not dream. He who serves the Light is served by the Light and knows only one result—VICTORY! by the Power of the Ascended Masters.

· DECREES ·

In the Name of my "Mighty I AM Presence," I decree that Divine Justice *shall* be established in all taxation and that all excess taxation *shall* be dissolved, consumed and wiped from the face of the earth forever.

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legions of Light, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Law, take up that decree and see that it is fulfilled with the speed of Lightning! and bring forth into outer activity NOW the Perfect Plan, that the Great Cosmic Beings have designed for our Beloved United States of America.



WE wish to extend our loving congratulations and limitless blessings to the entire "I AM" SCHOOL and DORMITORIES. We thank and bless Mr. and Mrs. David Lucas and Mr. and Mrs. Bert Andrews, for their loving protecting care of the blessed children entrusted to them.

The playlet presented at Christmas was far more than just a symbol of the Ascended Masters' Blessing to mankind. It released an Out-pouring of Light, that can never be understood by the intellect. The Inner Power of the Heart poured forth Its Blessing to all present and especially to the youth of America. We thank and bless without limit those precious ones who were responsible for it.

Lovingly and Gratefully in the
Service of the Light,
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

It is our very great privilege and joy, in loving co-operation with everyone under this Radiation to make a daily call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters to flood forth Their Limitless Protection, Perfection, Blessings and Supply of every good thing for the sustaining and perfecting of all concerning this "I AM"

SCHOOL AND THE DORMITORIES; to give Ascended Master Assistance and to bring those students who will be blessed and be the Blessing which the Ascended Masters desire to work through at this time.

Let us all give our constant determined call to release the fullest Blessings possible through this activity NOW and to ever expand it, until all the young people in America are given the opportunity to learn the Ascended Masters' Law of the "Mighty I AM Presence" and apply It for the Illumination and Freedom of all mankind.

Instruction

This month, visualize a GREAT DOME OF BLUE FLAME descend from the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light and cover the "I AM" SCHOOL AND DORMITORIES! making it impossible for discord, lack or any imperfection to ever touch them, the children, teachers or anyone within them.

Out of this GREAT DOME OF BLUE FLAME, which the "I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters project, see pour forth limitless money, buildings and supply of every good thing, not only for the blessing and PERFECTION of the "I AM" Students but see it flood forth until it fills America and then the whole world to enable all to know of this Mighty Law and the Ascended Masters' Perfection for all mankind.

The Great Sanat Kumara has said that this is a SPECIAL INTENSIFIED ACTIVITY which all need from now on.

"I AM" STUDY GROUPS

OUR BLESSED Sanat Kumara has said: "Among all the students discrimination is so important; because I say to you, that individuals sometimes in their enthusiasm rush in where they release tremendously destructive forces upon themselves unnecessarily. I plead with all the students, do not do that! Would you like someone of your so-called enemies to come into your midst and create disturbance or silently be there to do work that you felt was against you? Do you see? These things are important, very important things! Where the Presence is acting fully, great discrimination is always directing. This is one of the greatest needs of the students today.

"Enough tragedy, enough destructive qualities are already acting; and if one stirs up a sleeping tiger, he is very apt to have a battle on hand. Let Me urge all, Students, the Group Leaders and the people who discuss This Work, to remember that the ground has been broken. Therefore, the important thing is to present the Truth through the Power of Divine Love; and do your work in Groups in your own environment, within your own Circle of Flame whether it be in your Groups here or individually.

"You are within this Circle of Blue Flame. If you saw It, a Circle of Fire, which is the Blue Flame, you would be delighted. I would suggest,

and We will cause It to be brought forth, that all individuals and Groups henceforth be conscious that they are always surrounded by this Invincible Blue Flame which is outside of your Tube of Light. It is a wholly different Activity from your Tube of Light! While both are protective, yet this is a Definite Activity of that Protection"!

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! I demand Divine Judgment descend upon every person, place, condition and thing in this situation! release all within it from all human creation and consciousness! COMPEL Divine Justice to come forth this instant and Gigantic Ascended Master Miracles of Freedom, Perfection and Happiness to be the only thing that can possibly come out of it to me and all concerned! I thank You for this Victory NOW! eternally sustained.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! make the flesh of my body as TRANSPARENT, PURE AND PERFECT AS YOUR HEART, charged with the Ascended Masters' Eternal Youth, Beauty and Perfection forever! I thank you it is done.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! see that I FEEL ONLY Your Presence and Flame of Divine Love in every cell of my body, when I awaken in the morning, and keep THAT FEELING AND POWER eternally sustained and ever expanding.

YOUNG AMERICA

BELOVED Young America! in facing the future activities of building the incoming Perfection for America, take your unyielding stand to be PURE in your secret thoughts and feelings, as well as your spoken word; absolutely sincere and honest in all dealings with all mankind; or you will not see your PRESENCE.

If you borrow either money or things, FEEL your responsibility and see that you return them to the one who was kind enough to accommodate you. Just because someone is kind and willing to make things easier for you is no reason you should fail to remember that the thing loaned to you should be returned. YOU MUST KEEP THINGS BALANCED in every way in your world if you expect to come into association with the Ascended Masters.

If conditions seem to be such that you are not able to make the full balance for what has been received, you can always keep calling the "Mighty I AM Presence" into action to release into your hands whatever is needed to give back to Life and to every individual, who will let your blessing into his world, ten times greater good than you received.

When you make your application, the Great Divine Law will always provide ways and means

by which FULL BALANCE can be established, at the call of the individual who is determined and sincere in his desire to balance all accounts back to Life and free himself. Then he can free others. To obey the above action of the Law of the "Mighty I AM Presence" enables you to look the world square in the face and feel an independence and yet a great humility that brings very great joy.

The following DECREE should always be given in all Young People's Groups: "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" and GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS! KEEP OUT OF THIS CLASS ALL WHO ARE NOT PURE OR ARE NOT WILLING TO BECOME PURE! Make all who enter here as PURE AS THE ASCENDED MASTERS and hold that PURITY eternally sustained.

· NOTICE ·

Ascended Master Light, Volume VII of the Saint Germain Series, has been withheld, at Saint Germain's Request, until the new Radio Transcriptions were recorded.

That has been done and we will make every effort in pushing the Ascended Master Light and release it as soon as possible.

Blessed "I AM" Students everywhere! Please do *not* type words to songs, by various composers which are copyrighted, to put in your song-books. That is an infringement on the copyright protection of the composer and we ask you to always respect the rights of others in order to enable Divine Justice to be always active for you.

Lovingly,
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

FUTURE APPEARANCES · OF THE MESSENGERS ·

· KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI ·
February 18th to 27th, Inclusive
IVANHOE MASONIC TEMPLE
Linwood and Park Avenues
Contact: "I AM" Reading Room
1916 Chambers Building

· CLEVELAND, OHIO ·
Friday March 11th to Sunday March 20th
B. OF L. E. AUDITORIUM
St. Clair Street at Ontario
For Information
VIVA JANUARY
Carter Hotel

· WASHINGTON, D. C. ·
April 8th to 17th, Inclusive
RIALTO AUDITORIUM
715 9th Street, N. W.
For Information
DR. H. B. BRESSLER
3619 Newark Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcast By the Messenger,
MRS. G. W. BALLARD

CLEVELAND
WGAR . . . March 4th to 10th Incl. Watch local paper for time.

· STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING ·
· TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	945-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30- 7:45 P.M. Tuesdays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KRE, Berkeley and Oakland	8:45- 9:00 A.M. Wednesdays
KGB, San Diego, Calif.	9:15- 9:30 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	9:30- 9:45 A.M. Sundays
WIND, Chicago, Illinois	9:30- 9:45 A.M. Sundays
	8:30-8:45 P.M. Wednesdays
KGER, Long Beach, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
WJBK, Detroit, Mich.	9:00- 9:15 A.M. Sundays
WIP, Philadelphia	A.M. Sundays
WIL, St. Louis	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KWJJ, Portland, Oregon	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KXBY, Kansas City, Missouri	9:30- 9:45 A.M. Sundays
WTCN, Minneapolis, Minn.	A.M. Sundays
WCPO, Cincinnati, Ohio	9:15- 9:30 A.M. Sundays
KFXR, Oklahoma City, Okla.	A.M. Sundays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	Tuesdays
KSAL, Salina, Kansas	9:15- 9:30 A.M. Sundays
WINS, New York City, N.Y.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays

Note:

We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· OUR NEW SERIES OF RADIO · · TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

IT is in great humble gratitude, that we announce the release of thirty-nine new Electrical Transcriptions for Radio Broadcasting, which we recorded following the Christmas Shrine Class. These are now ready for your local Broadcasts. Numbers and Songs will be published later.

Transcription Topics are:

"I AM"—Ascended Masters' Instruction
"I AM"—America's Only Help
"I AM"—Your Life
"I AM"—America's Destiny
"I AM"—The Power of Gratitude
"I AM"—America's Heart
"I AM"—America's Wall of Light
"I AM"—The Light of the World
"I AM"—The Armor of Light
"I AM"—The Luminous Presence
"I AM"—Perfection in Colors
"I AM"—The Violet Consuming Flame
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Consciousness
"I AM"—America's Responsibility
"I AM"—The Goddess of Liberty's Protection
"I AM"—General Washington's Vision
"I AM"—The Only Energy

"I AM"—America's Strength
"I AM"—Mastery of the Feeling
"I AM"—America's Life
"I AM"—America's Honor
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Authority
"I AM"—America's Guardians
"I AM"—The Power of your Attention
"I AM"—America's Security
"I AM"—The Power in your Feeling
"I AM"—America's Service to the World
"I AM"—America's Defense
"I AM"—The Treasure of Light
"I AM"—Easter Light
"I AM"—Releasing the Bound
"I AM"—The Power of Kindness
"I AM"—The Power of Radiation
"I AM"—True Free Will
"I AM"—Protection for Children
"I AM"—The Only Healing Power
"I AM"—Eternal Humble Dignity
"I AM"—Your Power of Qualification
"I AM"—The Magic of Blessing
—Awake Oh World to the "Mighty I AM Presence"
"I AM"—The Law of Forgiveness

· AFFIRMATIONS ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legions of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings, Great Cosmic Light, Saint Germain, Jesus, Nada, Great Divine Director, Mighty Astrea, Oromasis and Mighty Archangel Michael!

In the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence"! In the Name of the American People! In the Name of the Light of God that never fails!

Seek out, seize, bind and blast! all treachery, deceit, envy, jealousy, resentment, hatred, anger, irritation, and destructive feeling! their cause, effect and record—known or unknown—in every human being in our army, navy and aerial forces! in all channels of aviation, transportation, communication, public utilities and all that serve the necessities of Life to our people!

Reveal the intent of all destructive individuals in our land! See that there is nothing hidden that is not revealed to our people everywhere!

Surround and charge all constructive individuals and activities in the United States of America with the Ascended Masters' Armor of Blazing Light-Substance and Directing Intelligence! Keep them all so INVULNERABLE, that ONLY THE ASCENDED MASTERS' VICTORY OF THE LIGHT can ever touch them forever!

Send Thy Legions of Light to hold the Ascended Masters' Protection about them and our BELOVED AMERICA; and keep it eternally sustained and ever-expanding.

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! send your Legions of Light into the

physical octave of earth and in the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence," in the Name of the American people, in the Name of Life, blast all excess taxation from America and the earth forever: Blast all injustice in all governmental, industrial and financial activities of our people! and replace all discord in our land by the Ascended Masters' Almighty Perfection and Dominion, eternally sustained.

"Mighty I AM Presence" blaze your Invincible Power of Light! dissolve and consume everything that interferes with Thy Invincible Protection for America.

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Mighty Astrea, send your Legions of Light to sieze, bind and blast this condition! (whatever it may be) from mankind, the earth and its atmosphere. Take all individuals who are responsible for it into the Octave of Light and hold them there inactive until they surrender to the Light forever!

· *Pain* ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" I call on the Law of Forgiveness for this condition. I ask you to take the energy that is now causing pain, pass the Violet Consuming Flame through it and requalify it with the Ascended Masters' ease, comfort and peace, eternally sustained. Consume the record of discord, requalify the energy with the Ascended Masters' Perfection, and keep it eternally sustained.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! project your Mighty Light Rays from the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light into every destructive activity on the face of the earth! and hold Your Eternal Invincible Guard around every CONSTRUCTIVE activity.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! Saint Germain, Jesus, Nada, the Great Divine Director, Mighty Astrea and Great Cosmic Beings! sweep everywhere into our activities of defense and blast everything that does not give us Invincible Ascended Master Protection.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! sweep in here! sweep out all resistance! fill every constructive business activity with the Divine Justice of the Ascended Masters and give Invincible Ascended Master Protection to every constructive person, place, condition and thing in our land.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! clothe me in the Ascended Masters' Crystal Clear Armor of Blazing Light. Make it so powerful that is dissolves all unlike Thee that I contact throughout the day.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! clothe me now in your Ascended Masters' Armor of Light-Substance. Let me move forward forever untouched by anything of the human creation in which I move.

· *Decree to be used for Radio Broadcasting* ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! release into our (my) hands and use, as your glad free gift of Love, ten times more money and all else than we (I) need, to put on Perfect Radio Broadcasts and Transcriptions of Saint Germain's Ascended Master Instruction on the "I AM"! to give America invincible protection NOW, and to set all free who sincerely seek and serve the Light! Flood forth through this Radio Work such gigantic Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection, as will astound the whole world into full acceptance of the "Mighty I AM

Presence," and the Victory of their Ascension! Bring this to pass with the speed of lightning, keep it eternally sustained and ever-expanding. What we call forth for this city we decree for every city in America and the world, and we thank Thee Thou dost always answer our every call.

· DECREES ·

· *Literature* ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legions of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light; project Thy BLUE LIGHTNING in Its most dynamic activity and consume instantly ALL VICIOUS AND DESTRUCTIVE LITERATURE FROM AMERICA AND THE WORLD FOREVER! Replace it by the ASCENDED MASTERS' ETERNAL TRUTH AND LAW OF LOVE, LIGHT, WISDOM AND POWER IN PERFECT BALANCE AND CONTROL OF ALL MANKIND FOREVER!

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! see that a Chart of the "Mighty I AM Presence," the pictures of Jesus and Saint Germain and the Voice of the "I AM" are placed in every home and school, in the United States of America and the world! Through them blaze the Ascended Masters' Perfection and Victory of the Light everywhere until all mankind is raised into the Ascension.

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

Due to the increased cost of all materials entering into production and the enlarged size of the magazine over that expected when the Subscription Prices were set, it becomes necessary to announce new subscription prices for the 3rd year beginning with the issue of March, 1938, as follows:

In California $3.09 a year.
In United States outside of California,
$3.00 a year.
In other countries, $3.50 a year.
Single copies, 35 cents.

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· PROTECTION ·
· OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! charge us all with Ascended Masters' Joy, Gratitude, Victory and Contentment of Thy Mighty Presence as the ONLY FEELING within us forever!

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I Am" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I Am" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
12x16 Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
12x16 Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
12x16 Jesus Ascension	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
12x16 The Luminous Presence	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Jesus	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Saint Germain	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
7x9½ Framed Jesus	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
7x9½ Framed Saint Germain	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
5½x7½ Framed Jesus	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
5½x7½ Saint Germain	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Silver Framed Postage Size Jesus' Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Silver Framed Postage Size Saint Germain's Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
30x48 "The Magic Presence"	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Inc.
12x20 "The Magic Presence"	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES,
Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' application of the "I AM," with three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES,
Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid $2.00*

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES,
Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT,
Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid $3.25*

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations
Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"The 'I AM' Discourses"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75
plus mailing charges

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

PICTURE OF THE MASTER, JESUS

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price Each $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

"THE VOICE OF THE I AM"

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936.

Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00
Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

SONGS WITH MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.15*

Words by Catherine Rogers—Music by Virginia LaFarrera. Beautifully lithograped cover in colors, suitable for framing.

VICTROLA RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100-A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstacy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star)—On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera

The above Records suitable for individual meditation or to be used in Study Groups. Price Each $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

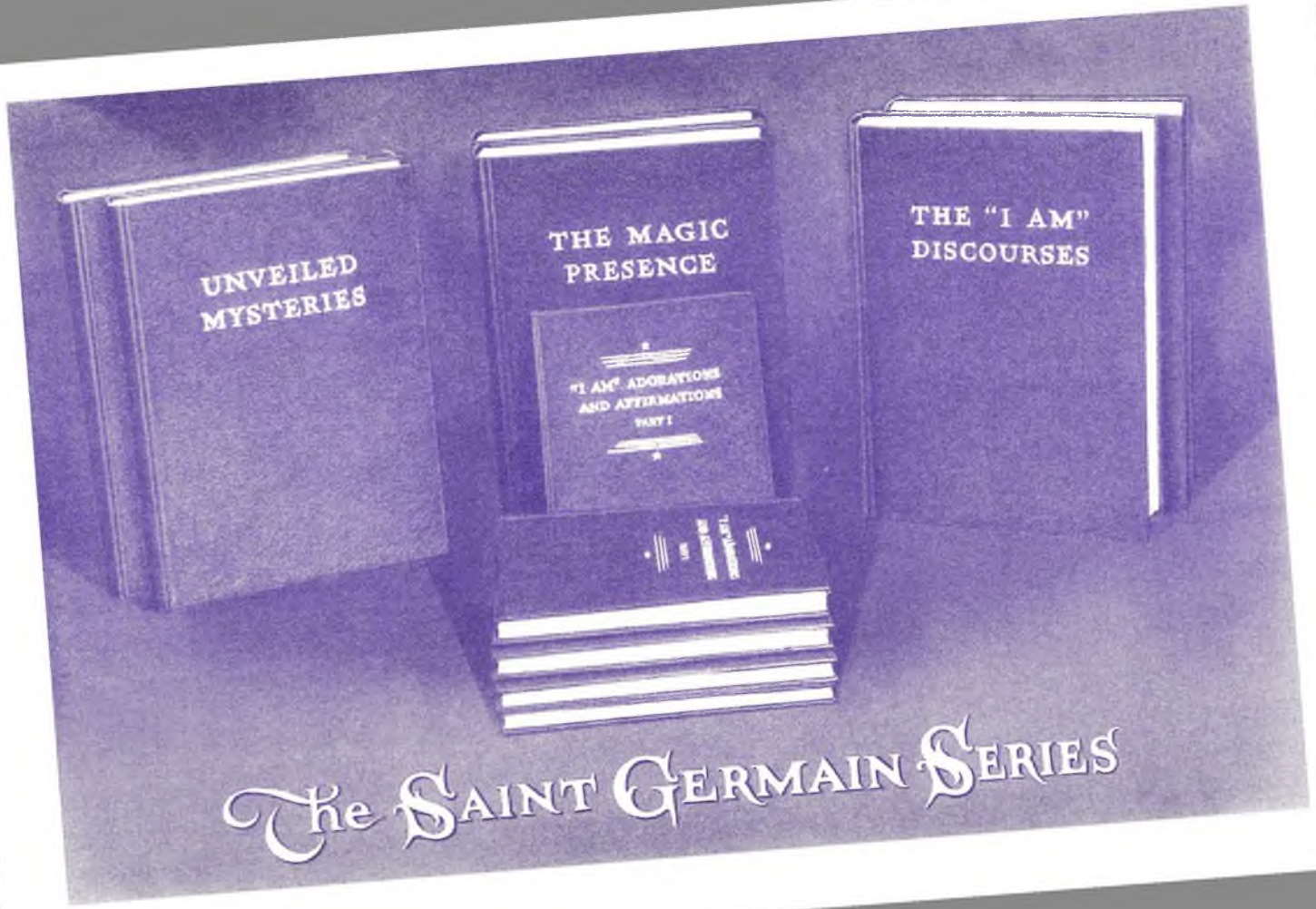
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

March

March

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

The VOICE OF THE AIM

NUMBER ONE

Published at the SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 S HOOVER ST. LOS ANGELES CAL

MARCH 1938

Copyright Saint Germain Press 1938

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

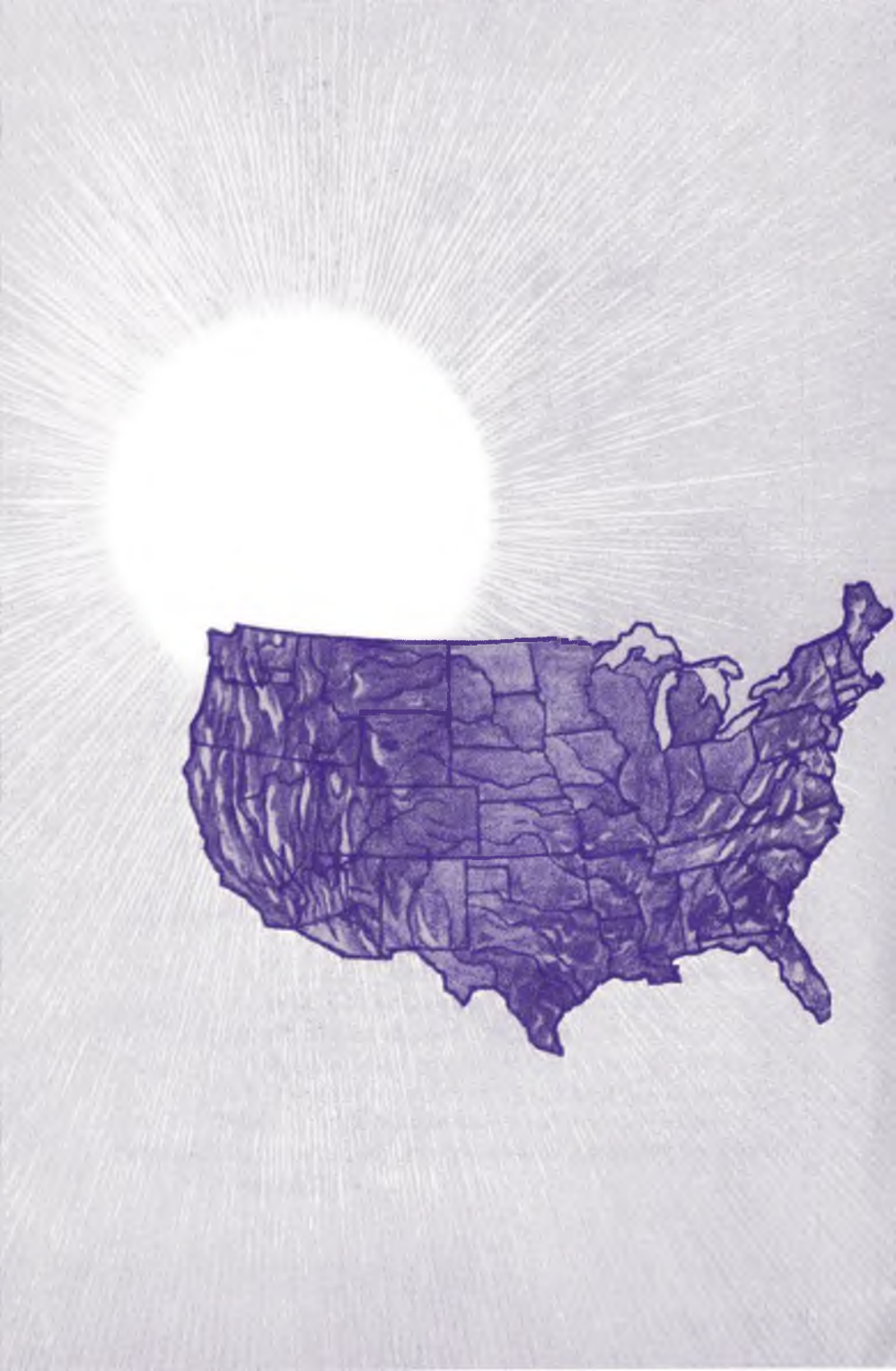
THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

The ARROW of FLAME

AN Arrow of Flame from the Source of all Love,
Comes winging Its Way from Light's Realms above!
Quiv'ring Its Light—so great is Its Pow'r
Speeding to earth in this blest Cosmic Hour,
Cleaving Its Way, through the clouds of our earth,
Blazing Its Fire for mankind's rebirth,
Sweeping away All opposing the Light
Raising us swiftly unto Love's own Height.

An Arrow of Flame wings Its Way through the sky,
Flashing Its Call to the earth, you and I!
Going before us and showing the Way
Unto the Presence, Its Height and Its Ray!
Drawing again all who see by Its Light,
Raising, illumining, freeing to-night
Those of the earth who adore the "I AM"
And to whose Hearts comes Its Message of Flame!

—*Chanera*



· SAINT GERMAIN'S TALK ·

San Francisco Class—February 5, 1938

ELOVED Students, in Our endeavor to convey to you the importance of the need of harmony and protection for yourselves, for the city and for America; I am going to reveal to you some of My Activities within the week. The Messengers know that I have been absent a great deal. Well there was a very great reason for it.

I told you the other day that a certain destructive thing had been destroyed. I may not tell you the location of this of which I am going to speak; but a concentrated action was attempted in the orient and in Europe to band together certain aerial forces to bring destruction to our America. Five times, I intercepted their messengers. In the case of the last one, I was compelled to turn back upon him his own viciousness, which destroyed his physical body, in order to stop it from reaching its destination. Then, I sent back a message to them and the originators, who are very vicious and wholly within the claws of the sinister force. I said: "If you attempt further destructive activity of that kind and you start those planes for America, I will destroy everyone and the people that are in them! If you think that you are going to produce wholesale slaughter, in a country where I have found obedience and for which I have worked for two hundred years, then if necessary, I will destroy your whole army! and if you think I cannot do it, try it out"!

Beloved people, in the joy and happiness—shall I say of your tranquil world here—do not be deceived! The destructive forces are waiting, like

a leopard on a limb of a tree for its victim to pass under. They promised Me they would make no further attempt of that kind, and I talked with their emissary! Dear people, do you not see the need of the greatest possible harmony, from every human being in America?

The most wonderful accomplishment has been attained in this class. Yet the claws of the sinister force came so near to driving in again. How strange it is, when I have asked obedience of individuals and they ignore it; but I suppose We must be patient. That is why I say beloved ones: I never can quite tell what the human of individuals is going to do, you see! Therefore, I have to so carefully find out whom I can depend on. When I have found so many loyal ones in America, Oh can you imagine My Gratitude and rejoicing? Do you think it is for Myself? It is for you, beloved ones. We are free! Why cannot mankind understand that when We ask something, it is for your blessing and protection. It is not for Ours or from any wish to have you give obedience to Us. It is your Law of Life of which We are talking.

Therefore, beloved ones, I take advantage of calling your attention to it again; for We do not wish to take it up to-morrow. Oh, remember your responsibility to Life! your responsibility to maintain harmony! for Perfection and blessing to come forth. When so much has been achieved in this class, Oh I plead with you, go on, and on, and on in that great harmony which lets your Light expand, expand and expand until you are wholly free.

There are quite a number in this room who, with complete harmony maintained, would make their Ascension in this embodiment. Dear ones,

there is not a thing in the outer world which matters at all, in comparison to this obedience to your Life; for without it, you probably will not even be here nor have any place to be.

Beloved ones, We do not talk to hear Ourselves. Neither do We talk to frighten anyone; but We tell the truth as We always have. Through every civilization that has ever been, We and all the Ascended Masters have always told the Truth to the people. This time, We are having greater response than in the hundreds of civilizations that have gone out of existence. In many civilizations, which the people have been warned and prompted, only a hand-full, so to speak, in comparison with the great number of civilizations, gave any response. This time, We have the response of these wondrous precious people all over America who have believed what We have said. Through the power of their Presence and the issuing of these Mighty Decrees, We CAN govern any condition that exists, just as We have done to-day.

Perhaps, you will think We are getting very mathematical; but one and one-half of the three remaining percent needed for the protection of America, has been accomplished. Why are We keeping such close watch of these activities? Because of the vital necessity! I want to give you every word of encouragement possible; and I do thank you with all My Heart, for the magnificent service rendered in this class. I shall never forget it or cease to thank you! Let us go on, and on, and on; in greater and more powerful Radiation in every class.

Will every "I AM" Student in America stand guard and, if necessary, give their protection to the Messengers and This Work; against all un-

fortunate individuals who try to spread discordant newspaper reports? We shall reverse the intent of everything! Out of every discordant thing, shall come only more Light; for We shall turn it into a miracle of Perfection, to bring more people to the Light. If you will stand with the Messengers in their fearlessness, against all discordant reports, such reports will soon cease to be. Then the newspapers will see they cannot affect them.

This request is not anything against the newspapers; but is against destructive individuals who are claws of the sinister force in the employ of newspapers; for it is they who have been touched by these silly false reports. I tell you dear ones, you are becoming a power in the world! Do not forget it! The people and the destructive forces are seeing that these Decrees act! that they operate with definite power and precision! and they will grow more powerful every day! So shall they, for your individual blessing.

Certain conditions, which I may not describe, have been attained in this class where We can do tremendously more for the individuals within it. So please accept this Help.

I say to you in such great Love and kindness, that had I not been able to check this attempt which I have mentioned, there would have been no Shrine Class in July; because there would not have been any place to have it. That is why I say to Los Angeles and its blessed people, and to the great number of students there: "Call and stand guard over your city, for the whole world knows that there is the largest Group of Students in America." You, who are there, can give it pro-

tection and have been doing so. Now, We shall release more Power into your individual Decrees and your Group Decrees, than you have ever had before.

I think now, however, I shall watch it! for I have been promised that no further attempts of this kind will be made; but those individuals can never be trusted, so long as they are claws of the sinister destructive force.

Therefore, I want you to know, beloved ones, how much We love you and how the Great Host of Ascended Masters are holding guard as never in the world before. I say this for your strength and encouragement: "You are never left alone." Every earnest "I AM" Student, who has entered this Stream of Life, even in his minutest human problems is never left alone. Dear precious people, again I say: "This is no idle fancy." It is a Mighty Activity of the Great Activity of Life. Feel It, abide in It and have Its Glory and Freedom. I thank you.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! I demand Divine Judgment descend upon every person, place, condition and thing in this situation! release all within it from all human creation and consciousness! COMPEL Divine Justice to come forth this instant and Gigantic Ascended Master Miracles of Freedom, Perfection and Happiness to be the only thing that can possibly come out of it to me and all concerned! I thank You for this Victory NOW! eternally sustained.

· VICTORY'S REQUEST ·

(Extract from Victory's Discourse at San Francisco Class—Feb. 6, 1938)

THE greatest menace to the American people is the nefarious dope being spread among them secretly! To-day, We have found the means of freeing them forever. You have no idea the inroad it has made in your America! By it, the sinister activity has wrecked the Nations of earth for centuries upon centuries. It has spread, as a sinister breath in the most cunning secret way, all over your America. It must be stopped for the protection of the young people of America! We need and must have them for the incoming Golden Age. We also need your blessed calls for their protection. The Great Powers of Light think We have found a solution for this problem; and through it, We expect to quickly absorb the whole thing throughout America. It will be done almost as secretly as it came.

You have no idea, precious people of earth, the danger which has confronted your young people of the entire Americas! Many unfortunate beings, who have been pretending to reveal this nefarious thing to your people, have been but the claws for its dispensing. Beloved ones, will you do Us the kindness—the Powers of Light—the kindness, to issue a Mighty Decree for the dissolving and consuming of all dope in America and the world? I shall ask the Messengers to put a paragraph in next month's Magazine asking the students all over America to issue this Mighty Decree, for the dissolving and consuming of all dope its cause and effect in America; to call directly to

the Forces of Nature for its annihilation and to no longer allow to be produced that from which it is made. Then, at your call, We will take up this activity and in all parts of the world where this substance has been grown, it shall wither and disappear.

I say this to you that you may know the far-reaching power of your call. Saint Germain has touched upon it but very little. Perhaps, you think war is your great danger to-day. So it is! but this poisonous breath and substance, which has been spread among the people, would unfit them to protect themselves if war came into your country. Then the sinister thing would seize upon the FEELING of mankind; and by the use of dope make them unfit to cope with their adversaries. This is why, to-night, I am asking all sincere students of America, individually and in your Groups, to make that one Decree. Even if you give no other Decrees, at least give these three: the one for seizing and binding of the entities; one for keeping war out of America; and this one for annihilating all dope.

It is incredible that the cunning of the sinister force can spread a condition of this kind, with such rapidity over the entire Americas. It is largely because in the large cities, things go on unnoticed which in the smaller localities would be quickly discerned.

· DECREE TO BLAST ALL DOPE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! Saint Germain, Jesus, Nada, the Great Divine Director, Astrea, Archangel

Michael, Oromasis, Mighty Maha Chohan, Great Gods of the Mountains, Great Forces of Nature, the Goddess of Liberty and Mighty Victory!

Send Your Legions of Blue Lightning and the full Power of Your Blue Ray into all channels using dope in America and throughout the world!

Blast and annihilate all substance and equipment for making and using it! Seek out, seize, bind, hold inactive and remove — THIS INSTANT — all black magicians, their emissaries and claws—embodied or disembodied—who foster its manufacture, use and activity in America and the world!

Blast its cause, effect and record from mankind, the earth and its atmosphere forever!

Mighty Maha Chohan and Great Forces of Nature! withdraw and withhold all energy from all that grows or produces it; and make it wither and disappear forever! Replace it by the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave of Life in such a world Onrush, that it obliterates forever all that is not the Purity, Happiness and Perfection of the Ascended Masters.

· CLEANLINESS AND FOOD ·

Whether it be Group Leaders or students, Saint Germain says: "If you desire Our Radiation and Assistance do not eat onions, garlic nor use alcohol or tobacco. We cannot and will not intensify the energy within and around you, when such a thing is in the atmosphere.

"Do you know that those are the things that discarnates love? Those are the things which draw them! for they feed upon the essence from that which is sent forth from your body. Now at this time, it is IMPERATIVE that you keep your bodies very clean; if you wish the Radiance that We want to give forth to do this Tremendous Work."

· THE AMERICAN FLAG AND · · FOREIGN STUDY GROUPS ·

Blessed ones in foreign lands, when we asked all Study Groups to have an American Flag at each meeting, please do not get so far away from the Source and purpose of this Ascended Master Instruction as to think that we make such a request for any purely national reason.

AMERICA IS THE GRAIL OF LIGHT AMONG THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH!

That statement is not made, because we happen to be Americans. We have been natives of every country in the world many times; for we have had hundreds and sometimes thousands of embodiments. Therefore, you cannot justly feel that we are either prejudiced nor egotistical; for we always have and always shall give credit where credit is due. As Messengers of the Ascended Masters we work for all mankind unconditionally and without prejudice of any kind. However, America represents the OPEN DOOR among the nations of the world, into the Octave of Light of the Ascended Masters. We, as Americans, did not make that Law. It is simply because humanity began its physical embodiment on this earth in America; for it was the starting point of the human race on this planet.

When the journey is completed, mankind connects with the place from which it started out; for it opens into the Octave of the Ascended Masters, which is the next spiral above the human. America is an anchor of Light from which those, who really want the Light and serve it, can receive the Radiation from the Ascended Masters, to complete their journey.

We do not mean that there is no Light in the rest of the earth. There has been very Great Light in all countries of the world in former ages, often many times in the same country.

Now, the Ascended Masters have drawn Their Focus and Power of Light here. They know the reason for that and are the Authority for its action. We have nothing to do with the action of the Great Cosmic Law which brought this

about. However, the chaotic conditions in the rest of the world make most of the people unable, at this time, to hold their FEELINGS harmonious long enough for certain currents of ELECTRONIC FORCE from the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light to be held un-interrupted for the dissolving of the vicious activities which are now trying to throw the whole world into war and destroy all mankind.

We, as Messengers for the Ascended Masters, live but for one reason; and that is to work for the freedom of every individual on earth until all have made the Ascension. We have never been prejudiced against anyone for any reason and never shall be; but when the Ascended Masters make a certain request, we obey, knowing the Greatness of Their Wisdom and that They make no mistakes.

When we have visited other countries, we have never failed to love, honor and respect the flag of the country, whose guests we were. We were always happy and glad of an opportunity to honor and call forth blessings without limit, upon all within those countries. We shall always maintain that same Love, Honor and Respect to all whose guests we are; and be glad to have their flag present in the Study Groups there. The Ascended Masters would not wish us to do otherwise.

However, certain activities have been held in this country for the safe-guarding of mankind since its very beginning. One of those is the Radiation from the Great Cosmic Being, Cyclopea. That Great Presence has chosen to focus His Power and Work from here for the Freedom of all. Who are we to pass judgment on the Mighty Wisdom of such a Great Being?

Since the Ascended Masters' Focus of Light in America is the Open Door, through which we are now invited to pass to our Eternal Victory, let us be so deeply grateful that the hour has come when Their Great Presence opens the door and says: "ENTER IN."

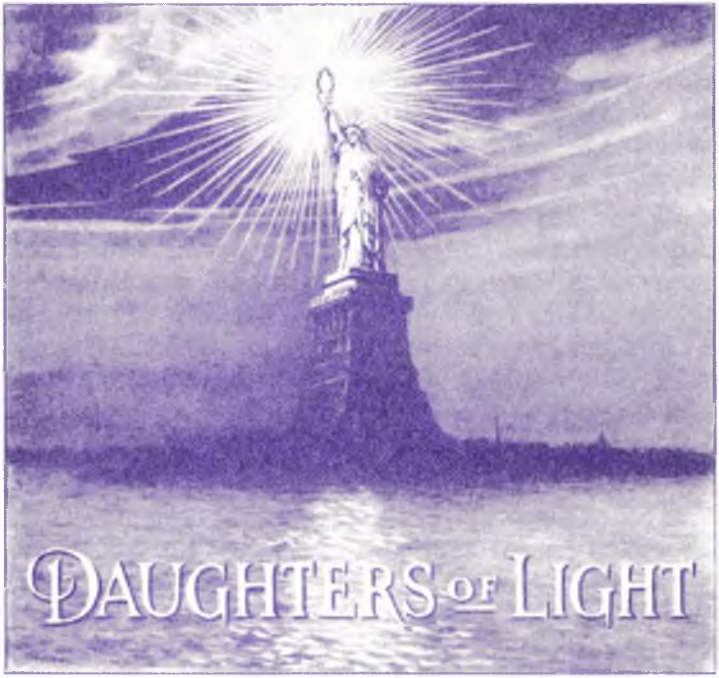
When we asked the Study Groups to have an American Flag in the room, it is because that Flag represents more than just a nation when used in OUR STUDY GROUP MEETINGS. It stands, at the present moment, for the FREEDOM OF ALL MANKIND. The Ascended Master, Saint Germain, was responsible for the freedom of our country and has worked for the freedom of every country throughout the centuries.

The American Flag represents His Offer of Freedom to all mankind NOW! This does not mean that anyone's loyalty to his own country should be less; but it is a recognition of the country through which the Ascended Masters are pouring Their Light for the protection of all mankind.

To every human being on earth, the American Flag represents the Ascended Masters' Protection this hour to all that serves the Light; which means all Constructive Forces throughout the world.

To everyone within the Americas ESPECIALLY, it represents the protection of the Ascended Masters, whose guests we are.

Therefore, we still ask every "I AM" Study Group to have an American Flag in the room; in loving respect to the Ascended Masters, Who are giving protection to the whole world this very moment, through Their Focus of Light in America.



THE Daughters of Light CAN render a powerful service under this Radiation, in those channels with which they are most closely connected.

Since the feminine temperament represents the qualifying or FEELING activity of the Presence; the most important thing all in these Groups can do, is to call the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters to stand guard over the FEELINGS of all mankind; and to make it impossible for destructive qualities to ever register within or around human beings in the future.

Our first responsibility is: TO GIVE CONSTANT INVINCIBLE PROTECTION to the

children and young people of America—especially those of school age. Let us daily charge them with the Ascended Masters' Invincible Protection, Directing Intelligence, Courage, Strength, Power and Obedience to win and hold their Victory in the LIGHT NOW AND FOREVER!

Our opportunity is: To do definite DECREEING for the Ascended Masters' Purity, Protection, Happiness and Perfection to take possession of everyone in the home Life of all mankind. This is so very necessary at the present time.

Our Motto is: "We speak ONLY when our words are more golden than our silence."

Our object is: To make every word so golden, that the Ascended Masters' Perfection flows through us at all times and each one's voice becomes the Golden Voice of the "Mighty I AM Presence" in both speech and song; to live up to the Ascended Masters' Standard so closely, that we express Their Fulfilment of the Law of Perfection and pour It into all we contact.

Our joy is: To purify, harmonize, heal, illumine, bless, prosper and set free in the Service of the Light, all who touch our Radiance.

Our duty is: To draw forth the Light from our own "Mighty I AM Presence" with such intensity that it floods us and all we hold most dear, with Ascended Master Perfection forever.

Our Privilege is: To give Perfect co-operation to the Ascended Masters and do everything in our power to protect America from all that breathes of war.

Our constant call is: "Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! guard, per-

fect and set free ALL who sincerely seek and serve the Light throughout the world!

Our LIGHT is: The FULL POWER OF THE UNFED FLAME from our own "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters' Octave of Life.

Our Scepter of Dominion is: "I AM"—the Great Creative Word, that silences all unlike the Ascended Masters' Glory and Perfection.

We wish to start our service of purifying and clearing the FEELINGS of mankind by annihilating the mass accumulation of gossip in the atmosphere of earth; and its habit in the FEELING WORLD of the people—individual and en masse.

The opportunity in these Groups of the Daughters of Light is almost without limit; for through them we can render such help in the FEELING WORLD OF MANKIND, as will thrill you with its limitless possibilities.

Therefore, in your Groups will you make this your first DECREE, following your Invocation, opening and song: "Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host and Great Cosmic Beings! Blaze your Blue Lightning of Divine Love into the mass accumulation of gossip throughout the world! dissolve and consume it, its cause, effect and record; from mankind, the earth and its atmosphere forever! Replace every word of gossip with ten thousand words of kindness, blessing and PERFECTION; to carry forth the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Light, Wisdom and Power in Perfect Balance; to heal and prosper all forever; and keep this MIGHTY BLESSING eternally sustained and ever-expanding.

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· SAINT GERMAIN'S MINUTE MEN ·

THE most paramount thing which every individual needs to-day, in the use of this Ascended Master Understanding of the "Mighty I AM Presence," is regular dynamic call to the Presence for the release of whatever is necessary to bring about the harmony required to produce Perfection quickly.

The student's call needs to be given at regular intervals, with intense determined FEELING for its quick fulfilment. When the student makes this application regularly, without a break over a certain period, the Ascended Masters then establish a certain definite rhythmic amplification of the energy released through the student's call. This hastens tremendously the fulfilment of the call.

However, the Ascended Master will not do this unless the student proves by his own willing obedience and actual continued regular application, that he is determined to obey the Law and Their request.

Every time the student calls his Presence into action to charge forth Its Light-Substance for the fulfilment of his need, a flow of that Light-Substance rushes forth into the mental picture or cup, wherein the Presence is focusing Its energy. This Light-Substance accumulates, by piling upon the form more and more of the Light-Substance already gathered, until the physical manifestation comes forth to fulfill your need.

If you could only see this Inner action of the energy and Light-Substance just once, you would never need another thing to urge you on, to the full accomplishment of your Eternal Victory. It is so magnificent, so Perfect, so REAL and so All-powerful that no one could ever again doubt this mighty action of the Law of energy and substance, which is the very Life of each human being. The Law of Energy and Vibration can never fail!

Whenever there is a lack of finance, it is always because the application is not made dynamically and continuously enough, to gather the force required to propel the flow of energy forward. When a student makes enough application and keeps his FEELINGS harmonious there is no power in heaven nor on earth which can prevent the call being fulfilled even beyond his heart's desire.

Saint Germain has likened the students application to a pile-driver. With every call, more force goes forth to move the thing for which you

are calling, closer into your use. It simply takes continued, dynamic, rhythmic call to the Presence to keep Its Power, which is Its Energy and Substance, flowing out with speed enough to bring quick release of the things needed.

There is nothing which can or ever will take the place of the individual's own application because his own Life energy MUST flow forth in order to provide the current of force needed for the fulfilment of his call to flow back into his world for use. It is just a matter of releasing the energy required to be the driving force which directs what you require back into your own world's activity. It is so simple, so mechanical, so practical, so sane, balanced and sensible that every straight-thinking human being cannot help but see the PERFECTION of the Great Law.

This Law is not an arbitrary force! It is the Flow of your own Life—your breath and energy to bring forth into form the thing you wish to use. Everyone has been doing it, when he sent out discordant thought and feeling in the past. Individuals throughout the world have out-pictured their discord in the outer world conditions of to-day.

Every thought, FEELING and spoken word, which the individual sends forth, is an energy impulse released into the air around that individual. It is ALWAYS sent forth in a definite form. If the FEELING be strong, it goes forth quickly by projection to its objective and then rebounds on a return journey to the one whose energy it is. Why? Because it is that one's own Life. It knows well enough the point in the Universe from which it went forth and to which it automatically returns.

It is this Law which everyone needs to understand. Then the individual knows he cannot fool himself; because nothing is hidden from himself and he never gets out of himself.

The other most important point which the student should watch about making his application is: never look to any human being nor channel in the world for anything. He must go straight to his Presence and stand by his agreement to let It have the opportunity of selecting where the thing needed is to come.

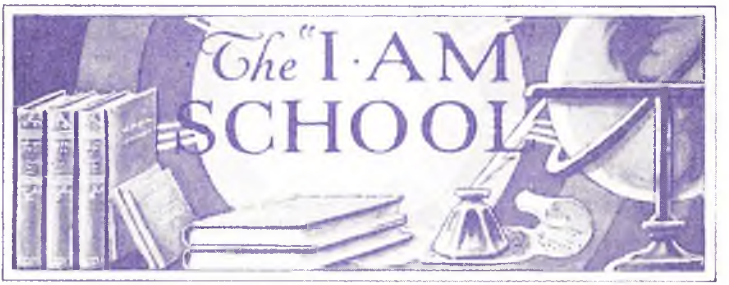
If people would never look to human beings or human channels, as a means of gaining what they need, the fulfilment of their desires would take place with a speed that would astound them.

We want each under this Radiation to have such instantaneous results from his call to the Presence that he stands as a living fulfilment of this Law at all times. Thus, he is a Beacon-light to help his fellow-man to become free also.

The Minute Men of Saint Germain, as a group CAN become just such a living fulfilment of this Law to their associates in the business world. That will carry weight as proof of Its Action. Then, others will automatically accept the good sense which It is; and make determined effort to their Freedom also.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! charge my entire Being and world with Your ALL-loving, ALL-powerful, ALL-controlling Heart by Thy most instantaneous, Infinite and Eternal dynamic Control in all I do forever!



ALL within the "I AM" School should begin practicing the visualizing of a Cross of Violet-Blue Flame, moving before you each day everywhere you go—clearing away every obstruction to the PERFECTION, you are calling forth from your Presence.

This is a very wonderful action of the Ascended Masters' Focus of the Unfed Flame. Each one CAN call It forth, to do tremendous things for the protection of everyone you wish to help. It is an Invincible Activity of the Unfed Flame, given by the Ascended Masters at this time to release unusually quick protection to all who call It forth with intense determination.

All forces that do not serve the Light FEAR the Cross of Violet-Blue Flame terrifically; because they know they cannot pass through It. They MUST BOW BEFORE IT AND STOP THEIR DESTRUCTIVE ACTIVITIES!

All destructive forces know they are helpless before this Mighty Power of the Flame. There is nothing we can visualize going before and clearing the way that can release a more dynamic Power of the Unfed Flame; for It is a direct Focus from your own Presence and the Ascended Masters and blocks the way of every destructive activity.

It is an action of the Flame from your own

"Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters with which no destructive force will ever argue. They simply flee and dash everywhere to avoid contacting It. They know, if they pass through It every destructive impulse within them is consumed and their viciousness is blasted.

We ask all the "I AM" Students in the School, as well as other "I AM" Students, to visualize a gigantic Cross of Violet-Blue Flame rising out of the eastern part of the Atlantic Ocean and holding back from the Americas the war entity of Europe. Another Cross of Blue Flame should be held in the western part of the Pacific Ocean to hold back the war entity of the Orient.

As the students see this clearly and of gigantic proportions, holding back all war conditions of the rest of the world from the Americas, the Ascended Masters can focus Their Action of the Cross of Blue Flame with terrific Power and COMPEL all destructive forces in the rest of the world to STOP their insane destruction of human Life in the other countries as well.

The color of Blue in the Flame is like that of an electric spark with a touch of violet. It is such a concentration of the Ascended Masters' Electronic Force that it blazes high into the atmosphere and around the Orient and Europe, so that destructive individuals and activities cannot pass through to reach the Americas.

The Student should say: "Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! focus Your Cross of Violet-Blue Flame at these points with such Cosmic Power and Activity that nothing can come into the Americas but Your Almighty Victory, Power and Perfection of the Unfed Flame forever! Then expand Its Activity, until It consumes all destructive conditions throughout the world—forever!

"I AM" STUDY GROUPS

SINCE the closing of the San Francisco Class, it has been more powerfully evident than ever, how much greater is the release of Power and Light by the Study Groups through both the DECREES AND SONGS when they are spoken or sung with a quick tempo.

Everyone in the last class experienced what it meant to increase the speed; because all felt the greater energy released and the sense of effort disappear instantly, as they spoke the DECREES rapidly.

When people come into the Study Groups after a day's work in the outer world, feeling sometimes a little weary; it will bring the most amazing recharge of energy, joy and rest to them if they will give the DECREES and sing the SONGS rapidly, so as to release a happy FEELING. They should send them forth with determination to protect America; that all mankind may be held in the Light and given enough strength, to keep them from going insane with war.

The ASCENDED MASTERS have reminded us of this again and again. They are giving us another reminder since the San Francisco Class; so the energy, which the students send forth in their DECREES AND SONGS, will contain the FEELING that the Ascended Masters can am-

plify. Then, They can pour forth more powerful protection for the students, as well as for America and all mankind.

Joy is the keynote of the Ascended Masters' Instruction in all They do. Yet, They maintain an humble dignity with it at all times. There is nothing solemn, austere nor unhappy in anything They do or teach. The Law of Life is JOY! but the JOY of praising Life! with an enthusiasm that releases greater and greater Joy and Perfection for the blessing of all.

Prayer originally meant praise! and surely everyone ought to be joyous, constantly giving praise to the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters; for bringing forth Their Light at this time, to protect America and illumine all mankind.

As we sing and DECREE, the FEELING should AUTOMATICALLY become joyous when we realize that we can and do release those who are bound by their suffering; and that we are projecting the Ascended Masters' Light Rays with a Power, which compels all that does not serve the Light, to stop its destruction and dissolve before the PERFECTION OF LIFE.

To realize that we CAN wield this tremendous POWER OF LIGHT to stop all further destruction of mankind on this earth, should make the students under this Radiation the most joyously enthusiastic people on the face of the earth.

Therefore, SING! beloved ones as you have never done in any LIFE! DECREE as you have never DECREED before! RELEASE the FEELING AND POWER OF LIGHT needed to protect America and keep mankind sane until they

can be shown how to use the LIGHT to free themselves.

America needs clean, happy, enthusiastic, determined, straight-thinking people to blaze this LIGHT of the Ascended Masters, until all mankind sees the way once again unto PERFECTION.

· NOTICE ·

ASCENDED Master Light, Volume VII of the Saint Germain Series, has been withheld, at Saint Germain's Request, until the new Radio Transcriptions were recorded.

That has been done and we will make every effort in pushing the Ascended Master Light and release it as soon as possible.

Blessed "I AM" Students everywhere! please do *not* copy words nor music of songs, by various composers which are copyrighted, to put in your song-books. That is an infringement on the copyright protection of the composer; and we ask you to always respect the rights of others in order, to enable Divine Justice to be always active for you.

Lovingly,
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

YOUNG AMERICA

· OUR PRECIOUS BOB'S DISCOURSE ·

Young People's Breakfast—San Francisco
January 30, 1938

HAT a very joyous thing it is to find throughout America these many, many groups of people; all feeling more and more each day the surge of Life within them, which is Eternal Youth.

As We have been observing, from the Higher standpoint, the activity within the FEELING world of individuals, We see what that activity of Life is actually producing. You yourselves see the change which has taken place in the features, in the coloring of the skin, in the various activities of manifestation on the surface of the students. That means the atomic structure of the body.

The day is rapidly approaching, when everyone will fully comprehend this Law; so that you instantly bring it into manifestation. Do you understand what to fully comprehend a thing means?

Will everyone of you charge yourselves, at least twice or three times a day and call forth into manifestation the Perfection of Eternal Youth? It does not make any difference what your personal human sense of age may be. The Life Stream, anchored within your heart, carries the

appearance and Perfection of Eternal Youth. You can call forth that quality into every cell of your body. You can COMPEL the cells—notice—you can COMPEL the cells of your body; to give obedience to your Life which is Perfection, which is Eternal Youth!

Yesterday was a day of rejoicing that I shall never forget. The activities which took place within the classroom were just another proof to Us of what the beloved students can do in releasing the Mighty Radiation, which met the Out-pouring from those Great Ones. I wish every human being in America could have seen the blending of your Radiation and that which those in the room released; as it met the Out-pouring from the Great Ones. Oh, that you could have seen the natural blending of it all. It is a thing I shall never, never forget!

Again, it is the eternal proof that mankind is coming into a rate of Vibratory action wherein they are actually blending with the Radiation of the Ascended Beings. Your Radiation, as it goes up, is blending with the Out-pouring which is coming down to join it; to bless you, to amplify, to intensify and to bring into your outer action the Perfection for which you are calling.

I was very greatly delighted to hear our beloved Lotus speak of her early experience. My experience was short, but terrific. I thank our blessed Lotus, for reminding you to-day of that which you can clear out of your world. If there is a sense of timidity, it will not let you do the things that your Presence wants you to do. So, I thank her very much for reminding you, to call the Presence into action to clear it out, if there is anything of that kind in your feeling world.

To-day, the young people need to keep free from timidity. Our beloved Donald is an example of how that can come about naturally, where there is no timidity or fear generated. The blessed School in Los Angeles is bringing poise and Self-control forth so beautifully. It is teaching the children to appear before audiences and giving them a freedom and ease of speech before people, which is necessary to every human being. Then, the Presence and those in the room who are assisting, can say and do the things that are necessary.

I want to make one explanation. You have heard the Messengers say many times, that Saint Germain before the Divine Director is as humble as a child. Many times the students have wondered about that statement. It is absolutely true! While Saint Germain, if He cares to exert it, can release identically the same Power as the Divine Director ordinarily uses; yet out of respect and honor to Those who have helped Them to that point, do They always retain a humble attitude. That is why Saint Germain to-day is as humble as a child before the Divine Director. Not that He cannot wield the same Power; but He never forgets that it was the Divine Director who helped Him to the point of His eternal Freedom. That is the respect we owe to those who help us.

In the case of Rex, Pearl, Nada and Myself, until you stand with Us, you never can know what Our Gratitude and respect is for those Wondrous Ones. To-day, Mrs. Rayborn's Gratitude and respect for Saint Germain is the most beautiful thing you could ever witness. That is why We want you to be clear in your understanding about some of these things; because they are all true, and why.

This is the second point, I want to bring to your attention. Knowing that your Presence is All-powerful, then the question has often arisen: Why call on the Ascended Masters? There have been many people who have for sometime obstructed their way, over that very question arising in their feeling.

The Ascended Master is One who is using the Inner Consciousness of His Achievement. Every particle of Consciousness, which He is using, is that through which He attained. The Consciousness, which the Higher Mental Body is using with the unascended being, is not the same consciousness as that of the Ascended Master Who has attained. Try to follow this closely. The Consciousness, which the Ascended Master is using, has attained and knows all the requirements of the human. When the Higher Mental Body cannot have sufficient dominion, in the human form and in the feeling world of the individual for any reason whatever, It calls into Assistance the Ascended Master, who projects the Ascended Master Consciousness into the FEELING WORLD of the individual. This enables the Higher Mental Body to do the thing It could not do without the Assistance of the Ascended Master.

Now is it clear to you how important the Ascended Masters are to you to-day? The world would be helpless without Them! There are a great many giant intellects who scoff at the idea of the need of an Ascended Master. Well they are unfortunate indeed. The one who has the giant intellect, so-called, is in a dangerous position, dear people; for without humbleness before the Great Presence of Life, little will ever be gained. No matter how great the Powers you wield, beloved

young people, never forget to always maintain a humbleness; which keeps your door open to the Perfection of Life.

I never in this embodiment, nor in My Attainment, had to experience egotism nor arrogance. I never knew what they were. Only since we came into the position in which we stand to-day, have I been able to observe those qualities acting within human beings. It is very pitiful; because such feelings are energy charged forth and qualified by arrogance, which is the downfall of every one who does not consume it.

If the Ascended Master does not look into the Life Stream of the individual to see what is there, and sometimes opportunities are given, the quality of arrogance which has been generated in many lives past, will suddenly surge forth and begin to assert itself. That is why beloved young people, Saint Germain and the Messengers have urged the need of the Violet Consuming Flame.

If the Messengers had not constantly called forth humbleness, it would have been impossible for this Work to have been done. Each day, each class, their feeling of humbleness grows greater before the Great Presence of Life and the Ascended Ones; because each time they know how helpless the world would be to-day, without the Ascended Masters and the Great Cosmic Beings.

Feel this deeply, beloved ones, every one of you! and do not misunderstand Me in this statement. When you have a need and you feel unable to cope with it, send your thought first to your Presence, then to some One of the Ascended Beings. If for any reason your Higher Mental Body is not permitted to release the energy and power required for a certain given purpose because of your dis-

cord and interference, It will call into action one of the Ascended Masters, Who will project the Ascended Master Consciousness into your feeling world to act there; until you yourself can gain the Victory. That is why, beloved ones, such magnificent activities have taken place in this class.

You will remember, almost without exception, the Messenger has always charged the room with the Ascended Master Consciousness; and then with the Consciousness of each One of the Ascended Masters' Presence and Activity. That sounds very simple; but let Me tell you, one day you will see what that has done for the people in those classes; especially for the ones who are not familiar with the Work; and even for those who are, still It goes on doing its tremendous work.

You may not understand it yet; but when his Decrees go forth like that, they go forth charged by his own Higher Mental Body for the blessing and Perfection of those present; also acting in the mental and feeling world of mankind and the students everywhere.

Let Me remind you dear ones, that in the past six months, the Activity is quite different from what it was before. At the time of the Great Himalya's Dictation in Ratana's Class, He first established CERTAIN CURRENTS through the atmosphere, which the Ascended Masters have utilized ever since. On them are carried, to every "I AM" Student in America and the world, the Radiation which is taking place in this class. That is why a constant stream of letters come from those who received the identical Radiation. It could only come through such CURRENTS established by those Great Cosmic Beings for that purpose.

Remind yourselves often of these activities. See how infinite is your privilege, how great is your blessing, in whatever manner you can co-operate with the Great Law of Life, for your own perfection and the assistance to America and her people.

Yesterday during the class, something reminded Me that such a short time ago, I stood in a limited physical body; and almost like the turning of a magic mirror, I was suddenly transformed, transplanted into another world and Oh, such a world! Out of human distress and limitations into a world of Eternal Light and Freedom! Blessed ones, when I have the opportunity to express My words, My Feelings to you, I try with all the earnestness of My Being, to charge into your feeling world My Feeling of that Victory. It seems almost incredible to-day with so little effort upon My part, that the change could have taken place. Saint Germain has never explained thus far, but He says ere long He will. Except in what He showed Us in the Cave of Symbols, I have never had and have not to-day one single desire to look back through My Life Stream. I could do it; but until that desire arises I will not. Think of it, through the Infinite Assistance which is at your command to-day, do you not see, precious ones, how almost any achievement is within your reach quickly?

Precious young people, We have seen many times, for Saint Germain has made a special effort to show Us, in connection with the Great Tenor, that which must come forth in music and the world of art. We see those blessed ones who have in past experience held steadfast to the highest ideals of art and music. We have two present with us today, who with sufficient earnest adoration

and attention to their Presence, can be channels for bringing forth the new and wondrous art which the outer world has not ever dreamed of—our blessed Mrs. DaCamara and our blessed brother here (Mr. Aguilar). May I shake his hand through the Messenger? With loyalty to the Presence and sincerity of purpose, beloved ones, there is no limit to the Perfection which you can bring forth.

I say to all of you, as you call your Presence to charge your mind, body and feeling world with Its Perfection, who of you shall say what sudden marvelous faculties might arise and come forth into action within each one of you, any of you or all of you? I wish this morning to so express, so charge into your feeling world this Mighty Truth. No one in the outer can possibly imagine what his firm unyielding contemplation of the Presence, would bring forth into expression through his mind and body.

I tell you, dear ones, it is an opportunity never known in the history of the earth; because to-day, it is not just your own humble efforts which are acting. You have the Power of the Universe, which you can call into action and which wishes to give you assistance. It is a wholly different condition from fifty years ago. Such a thing could not have been done then; but since the 7th day of the Shrine Class, the whole activity of the free will of destructive individuals has changed.

Let Me remind you of something, lest there arise in your consciousness a feeling of resistance. There are a few who are so un-informed in regard to the Great occult laws, that they still think the so-called occult laws cannot be changed. Who and what made those laws? Now notice this care-

fully, beloved young people! for if you do, you will never be tripped up. Who were the creators of those laws? The Great Cosmic Beings. They see the need of a change for mankind to-day. They see the need of unclothing those Laws by dissolving and consuming the human concepts which have gradually clothed them. The old occult laws in the world to-day contain only about thirty-five percent of the Purity and Reality with which they started out.

Just exactly the same thing has happened to your bible to-day. Because of its many translations, it is hardly recognizable compared to what its Reality was in the beginning. Everything suffers through translation, for human opinions are always imposed upon the original. So it is with the Great Laws. The Great Cosmic Beings, seeing that things were coming to a point where the misunderstanding of mankind was endangering individuals very existence; then the Great Cosmic Beings said: "This must be changed." The Great Law of Life must be brought forth in great simplicity, that mankind may understand. The Law of the "Mighty I AM Presence" will remain, because It is Eternal. This, which Saint Germain has brought forth, will never be changed; because it is the Law, stated in the clearness of the Ascended Masters' Consciousness and that is why. Do not ever have any feeling toward the Messengers, when they stand so dynamically for the purity of This Instruction; when they stand so unyielding in the requests which the Ascended Ones have made; knowing the need of mankind to-day.

Take for instance, the Outlines and those which will come forth, the use of the songs and all the

various things. Precious people, it is not a matter of human opinion concerning those things. It is the pattern which the Ascended Ones are making through that loving, kindly, harmonious activity which brings them to a point where, later, greater freedom can be given the individual's expression.

To-day, the need of mankind is for co-operation with the one Great Law, which the Ascended Masters have set forth as the greatest possible requirement and the greatest possible blessing. That is the only reason why the Great Ones have made these requests. If obedience is given to Their Request, then soon the students will come to the point where each one will be given greater freedom of expression, under the direction of his own Presence. As Yet, so few comprehend the distinction between stilling their human impulses and their call to the Presence. Thus, many mistakes occur.

Do you not see, precious ones, how eternal should be the gratitude to the Messengers for their firmness and unyielding stand in holding the blessed ones steady on the Pathway of Light? Saint Germain can let them know at any time whether a thing is correct or not. Will you always with greater happiness co-operate to the fullest of your ability, in holding steadfast to the requests of the Ascended Ones? They know the need of blessed humanity to-day, which will bring with greatest speed the Freedom and Perfection all crave. That is the need, and is why these things are done.

I am always very grateful when I can have an opportunity to talk to you just like a great family. When the Ascended Masters wish to bring about greater comprehension, a certain vibratory

action is set in motion. When that is accomplished it is released; but the individual must then use his own effort to retain it. This is why, in the glory of your opportunity to-day, it is the most wonderful thing in all human Life.

In all the activities of the students throughout America and the world, the Great Ones from the Ascended Masters' Octave have placed those on guard who are constantly watching. In every need and every call, the Great Light Rays are projected into the midst of the Groups; into the midst of whatever condition needs assistance; whether it be individuals or groups according to their requirement. There is not one moment when that assistance is not available. Will you not feel that? It would not matter where you were. If you were down here on Market Street and some emergency came about; instantly at your call, those Great Light Rays would come from some of the Great Ones to assist you.

Saint Germain wishes Me to say to you: that in your explanation of the Presence and the Great Ones; rather take the attitude of the projected Light Rays into your midst, than the actual Presence of the Ascended Masters. If They choose to come and be present well and good; but for the sake of expression and the feeling of the people, who are not yet quite familiar with the Reality of the Ascended Masters, you will find it tremendously more powerful, in explaining to others to say that the Mighty Light Rays are projected into our midst to-night or to-day, whenever your meeting is. You will find it conveys a different feeling to the people, who are not yet familiar with This Work.

You see the old idea of psychic or spiritualistic activity is still in the minds of many, who have been mixed up in those things; for they still hold on to those ideas. Dear people, convey wherever you go with great tremendous firmness; that this activity has nothing to do with psychic or spiritualistic activity! The Ascended Masters are as far beyond the dis-embodied spirits as Light is beyond darkness. The Ascended Ones are pure Beings! They are *not* dis-embodied spirits! They are individuals who, through this identical application of the "Mighty I AM Presence," have purified their physical bodies and raised them into their Electronic Bodies. Thus, They have become Ascended Beings.

There are unfortunate individuals, who have spread all over America, that This Work was purely psychic and spiritualistic. Such a statement about This Work is the greatest falsehood in the world! The students must counteract that wherever they go; for the people who do not know, sometimes unfortunately accept such wrong suggestions. So wherever you go, correct those things with a firmness that makes people know you mean business.

Yet how magnificent it all really is. In all the attempted interference with this Light, there really has been very little effect. It shows, and it should prove to all mankind, the Power and Radiation of These Great Beings. Otherwise such accomplishment would have been impossible; because various activities of Life have been disrupted — wholly and completely — by vicious gossip. You know there has never been such persistence in the world, as by some of these un-

fortunate creatures. Their time is short; but they certainly have been persistent. Yet how few have really been affected.

So I want you to realize, that in the glory of This Work and the Presence of all Life and Light, how It does flood in, governs all conditions and brings about Perfection. That is why you have been reminded so many times, to hold steadfast in your call to the Presence; because then only Perfection can fill your Life and world; but do not yield to the appearance. Then you will have all that your heart desires.

In closing may I add these words again: Precious hearts, who of you to-day knows what tomorrow might bring in the activity of your Presence through your mind, body and feeling world? There will be many people in this class whose entire human accumulation will be consumed. Saint Germain may tell you at the close of the class the number of people for whom it has been done; for this Work is coming into greater and greater activity.

We rejoice with so great a Love to each one of you. Oh how We rejoice, in your staunch firm determination and adoration to the Light. It means everything, dear ones. You CAN have your freedom the same as We have. If you could see Mr. and Mrs. Rayborn, Rex and Nada even today, how not twenty-four hours pass that They do not humbly before the Great Presence of all Light, give forth Their Gratitude for Their family's freedom. It is just an example of how with the feeling world kept undisturbed, the Presence of Life can lift all into Its Eternal Perfection.

May I remind you again that in the Rayborn

family such a thing, as desire to criticize, judge, condemn or have any opinion about a human being, was not in existence. That is one of the reasons why They had such rapid accomplishment. The same thing will happen to everyone, who keeps out of his feeling world every discordant thing. It is quite easy in your call to the Presence to hold the balance of Self-control in the human octave by checking every impulse that comes to say or feel some discordant thing. Then such conditions will just let down, recede and disappear from your Life.

I know. I see many times among the precious students how they feel it so difficult to control their feelings, but it is not. It really is not, if you check the first impulse that comes to SAY or FEEL something discordant. Then it does not start to gain a momentum. Then you are giving obedience through Self-control in the human octave, to that which you are calling forth of Perfection from the Presence. That is why you will gain the Victory very quickly, as you check every impulse which is discordant. Do not let it have expression. If it gains a moment's activity in the feeling, call on the Law of Forgiveness and see how quickly the feeling will let down.

I say this to the young people: you will in a short time gain absolute complete Mastery over your feelings, if you will watch that one point. Check every discordant impulse INSTANTLY wherever you are. Do not be afraid of the human opinions of your associates! Do not, dear young people, be concerned! If people do not like your determination to have Purity and Perfection, then the sooner they are out of your world the better; but do not yield your ideals to the impulses of the

human world. Stand with the Light of your Presence and you will have every cause to rejoice, in the years just ahead of you.

You are the Light of the world, beloved ones! You are the Light of the future for the rest of mankind! Hold that Light with greater determination! Carry it high! Be unconcerned about human opinions; but give obedience to the Divine Laws and to the human laws so far as they act in the outer world to produce Perfection. Do not feel, dear people, that because you have the understanding of the Great Presence of Life, that you can ruthlessly over-step the bounds of the human laws which are yet governing mankind. You do not understand all as yet. You can call the Presence into action many times to set aside or adjust those laws for the release of Divine Justice; but do not try to over-ride the human laws which are for mankind's protection. That would not be in accordance with Divine Order. As you go forward, watch that you give the greatest co-operation; first, with the Divine Law; then, the outer laws of mankind; and you will find the greatest happiness in the world flooding your Life, your world, your being.

With all the Love of Our Hearts, Nada, Pearl and Rex, Mr. and Mrs. Rayborn, Mr. Gaylord, Leto, the Great Tenor, the Goddess of Liberty, Victory and Astrea enfold you all in Their Great Love. The Great Astrea wishes Me to say just a word to you. In any emergency, at the slightest intimation of any disturbance, call Astrea with firm determination to seize and bind all entities about you or your world, to hold you and yours invincible against any contact of that kind; and

you will render a tremendous service. He will answer every call that the students make, and remember! when you make the call it is done! Never feel for one moment afterwards, that it has not been done. Then you will have quick and tremendous results.

With all the Love of My Being, I thank you and bless you.

· PROTECTION ·
· OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· FUTURE APPEARANCES ·
· OF THE MESSENGERS ·

· CLEVELAND, OHIO ·

March 11th to 20th, Inclusive
B. of L. E. BUILDING, St. Clair at Ontario Street
For Information: Viva January, Carter Hotel

· WASHINGTON, D.C. ·

April 8th to 17th, Inclusive
RIALTO AUDITORIUM, 715 Ninth St., N.W.
For Information Contact: Dr. and Mrs. H. B. Bressler
3619 Newark Street, N.W.

· DETROIT, MICHIGAN ·

April 27th to May 8th, Incl., Except April 30th and May 7th
SCOTTISH RITE CATHEDRAL, Temple Ave. and 2nd Blvd.
For Information Contact: "I AM" Reading Room
1507 Kales Bldg., 76 W. Adams Street

· NEW YORK CITY ·

May 24th to June 5th, Incl., Except May 28th and June 1st
THE MANHATTAN OPERA HOUSE, 34th St. at 8th Ave.
For Information Contact: "I AM" Reading Room
Murray Hill Hotel, Park Avenue

· DENVER, COLORADO ·

June 12th to June 19th, Inclusive (8 Days)
SHIRLEY SAVOY HOTEL — LINCOLN ROOM
17th and Lincoln
For Information Contact: "I AM" Reading Room
1641 Stout Street

· LOS ANGELES, CALIF. ·

July 1st to 10th, Inclusive
SHRINE AUDITORIUM, 665 West Jefferson Street

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

· STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING · · TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	945-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30- 7:45 P.M. Tuesdays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KRE, Berkeley and Oakland	8:45- 9:00 A.M. Wednesdays
KGB, San Diego, Calif.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	9:30- 9:45 A.M. Sundays
WIND, Chicago, Illinois	9:30- 9:45 A.M. Sundays
	8:30-8:45 P.M. Wednesdays
KGER, Long Beach, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KFEL, Denver	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
WIP, Philadelphia	12:15-12:30 P.M. Sundays
WIL, St. Louis	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KWJJ, Portland, Oregon	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KXBY, Kansas City, Missouri	9:30- 9:45 A.M. Sundays
WTCN, Minneapolis, Minn.	A.M. Sundays
WCPO, Cincinnati, Ohio	9:15- 9:30 A.M. Sundays
KFXR, Oklahoma City, Okla.	A.M. Sundays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	Tuesdays
KSAL, Salina, Kansas	9:15- 9:30 A.M. Sundays
WINS, New York City, N.Y.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KRLD, Dallas	9:30- 9:45 A.M. Sundays

Note:

We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· OUR NEW SERIES OF RADIO · · TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

IT is in great humble gratitude, that we announce the release of thirty-nine new Electrical Transcriptions for Radio Broadcasting, which we recorded following the Christmas Shrine Class. These are now ready for your local Broadcasts. Numbers and Songs will be published later.

Transcription Topics are:

"I AM"—Ascended Masters' Instruction
"I AM"—America's Only Help
"I AM"—Your Life
"I AM"—America's Destiny
"I AM"—The Power of Gratitude
"I AM"—America's Heart
"I AM"—America's Wall of Light
"I AM"—The Light of the World
"I AM"—The Armor of Light
"I AM"—The Luminous Presence
"I AM"—Perfection in Colors
"I AM"—The Violet Consuming Flame
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Consciousness
"I AM"—America's Responsibility
"I AM"—The Goddess of Liberty's Protection
"I AM"—General Washington's Vision
"I AM"—The Only Energy

"I AM"—America's Strength
"I AM"—Mastery of the Feeling
"I AM"—America's Life
"I AM"—America's Honor
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Authority
"I AM"—America's Guardians
"I AM"—The Power of your Attention
"I AM"—America's Security
"I AM"—The Power in your Feeling
"I AM"—America's Service to the World
"I AM"—America's Defense
"I AM"—The Treasure of Light
"I AM"—Easter Light
"I AM"—Releasing the Bound
"I AM"—The Power of Kindness
"I AM"—The Power of Radiation
"I AM"—True Free Will
"I AM"—Protection for Children
"I AM"—The Only Healing Power
"I AM"—Eternal Humble Dignity
"I AM"—Your Power of Qualification
"I AM"—The Magic of Blessing
—Awake Oh World to the "Mighty I AM Presence"
"I AM"—The Law of Forgiveness

· ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

T IS our great joy and privilege to announce a new Phonograph Record of the "GODDESS OF LIBERTY" (Original composition — music by Virginia LaFarerra, Lyrics by Catherine Rogers) on one side and "THE LOVE STAR" (Original composition—music by Virginia LaFarerra, Lyrics by Chanera) on the other side.—Price $2.50; Postpaid $2.75.

Orders for all Phonograph Records and Music should be sent direct to the Saint Germain Press, Chicago.

NEW OUTLINES .....(In preparation, ready March 1, 1938)
- "I AM" Study Groups (Regular Decree Groups)
- BEGINNERS' "I AM" STUDY GROUPS
- SAINT GERMAIN'S MINUTE MEN'S GROUPS

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES .....(Music and Lyrics)
- GODDESS OF LIBERTY (Released)
- THE LOVE STAR (In preparation)
- ON THE WINGS OF LIGHT (In preparation)
- VICTORY (In preparation)

· BOOKS IN BRAILLE ·

Our hearts' deepest Love and gratitude goes out to the beloved students who have made it possible for the "I AM" books of the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, to be brought forth into Braille for the blind. Several of them are already in many of the principal libraries, including the Library of Congress and also the National Library for the Blind in Washington, D. C.

We bless eternally the American Brotherhood for the Blind, embossers, and the blessed students, who have stereotyped all the plates, both giving their services as a glad free gift of Love for the blind.

Through the combined efforts of all, it is now possible to obtain the following books at very low prices from the American Library for the Blind, 1845 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, California.

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes, Price $5.25

"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes, Price $7.75

"The 'I AM' DISCOURSES"—In Two Volumes, Price $6.75

plus mailing charges.

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

Due to the increased cost of all materials entering into production and the enlarged size of the magazine over that expected when the Subscription Prices were set, it becomes necessary to announce new subscription prices for the 3rd year beginning with the issue of March, 1938, as follows:

In California $3.09 a year.
In United States outside of California, $3.00 a year.
In other countries, $3.50 a year.
Single copies, 35 cents.

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' application of the "I AM," with three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES, Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid $2.00*

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES, Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid $3.25*

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations
Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"The 'I AM' Discourses"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75

plus mailing charges

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

PICTURE OF THE MASTER, JESUS

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price Each $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

"THE VOICE OF THE I AM"

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936.

Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00
Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

SONGS WITH MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.15*

Words by Catherine Rogers—Music by Virginia LaFarrera. Beautifully lithograped cover in colors, suitable for framing.

VICTROLA RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100-A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstacy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star)—On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera

The above Records suitable for individual meditation or to be used in Study Groups. Price Each $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

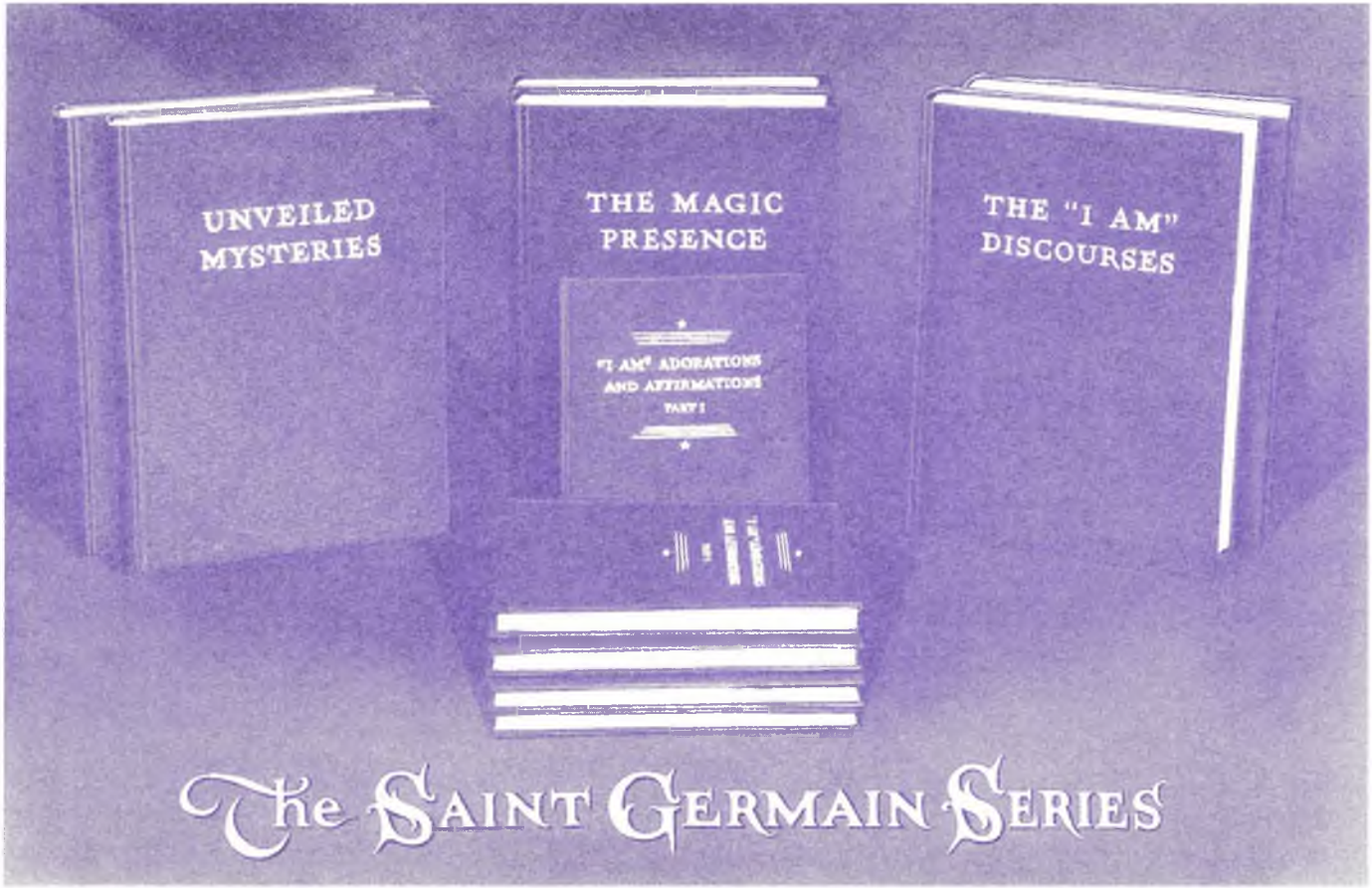
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

April

April

The Voice of the "I AM"

1938

The VOICE OF THE AIM

TRADE MARK REGISTERED

NUMBER TWO

Published at the SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 S. HOOVER ST. LOS ANGELES, CAL.

APRIL 1938

Copyright - Saint Germain Press 1938

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

EASTER'S HERALD

H, WORLD! awake! Behold on high,
A Cross of Blue flames in the sky!
A Silent Sentinel It stands
To flash again Life's Great Commands;
To search the world with Rays of Love
And draw all unto Light, above:
To Cosmic Spheres all free from strife,
Our Source, "I AM,"—The Lord of Life!

The Cross of Flame, as once before,
Reveals to earth the Open Door!
It shines across the starry space
And all will see It face to face;
A Guard It stands! ablaze, all bright!
A Messenger of Cosmic Might;
The One within this Cross of Flame
Comes forth from out the "Great I AM."

His Glory too, in Words of Light,
Reveals on earth His own Great Height:
His Cross of Blue now leads the way
And ushers in the Cosmic Day!
The Great "I AM"—the Central Sun,
Has sent to us this Flaming One,
Whose Power and Strength will never cease
To bring the earth ETERNAL PEACE!

—Chanera

· ASCENSIONS ·

Saint Germain's Instruction to the Cleveland Class—March 15, 1938

ELOVED sincere students of this Great Light, I have great rejoicing for you. Will those who are visiting here convey these exact words, at their earliest convenience, to the different parts of America?

On next Sunday, there will be ten Ascensions! five from the Cave of Symbols in America and five from the Retreat in Arabia. The five from the Cave of Symbols are your own beloved American people. Those from the Retreat in Arabia come from five different countries; one from South America; one from Australia; one from France; one from England and one from India.

This, beloved ones, is the beginning of that, which I have said to you from the beginning of This Work, would come forth. Providing the great sincerity, the great honesty and the great loyalty of this great group of students continue; it is not impossible that ere long, this may be produced in the outer world visible to all.

You will find that I have never once spoken a word or made a promise that has not been fulfilled! When I can have a group of people who will harmonize themselves enough and maintain it; then, I can promise you exactly what I can do for you; but I cannot do it, as long as the human is governing and there is wavering in the feeling world of the individual.

This is a very tremendous thing! It is the only time in the history of the earth, that this number of people will have made the Ascension in one day. Those from the Cave of Symbols will make

the Ascension at 2:00 o'clock; those from the Retreat in Arabia at 8:00 o'clock in the evening. That will be your time here (Eastern Standard time).

It is for the purpose, not only of their Freedom, but of releasing the power which will act throughout the future Ascension Days, as the Messengers carry the Light forth. This will be a living memory in the history of every "I AM" Student on the future Ascension Days at the close of each class.

These are great, Mighty, Realities, beloved ones! We are so eternally grateful to the students of America and the world, who are making possible these transcendent activities and blessings for the earth and mankind.

The remainder of this I may not disclose; but there is a far greater activity in It than you know. Will you accept It in your hearts; that Its active Presence and Power may start into action this moment, to produce that exact result for you? Remember, beloved ones! this is the Power of Light, your Life! which does these magnificent things. It is all as perfectly natural as your breathing. As mankind comes to feel this, then greater, greater and greater manifestation of this Great Perfection will come before the outer world.

These three and a half years, We have been trying to prepare individuals everywhere; and I congratulate our beloved Mr. and Mrs. Rogers for the magnificent activity of their Groups in California. It is a mighty eternal sustaining Power. Let Me say just a few words while you are standing; because I want these currents of energy to flow freely through your bodies.

Concerning the Power of Decrees! Your scrip-

ture says: "Decree a thing and it shall be established unto you." That was the Edict of the Godhead in the beginning! Mankind has long, long forgotten it! I have brought this forth to mankind again, to start forth the activity of these Mighty Decrees. Were you to see the Inner Activity you would be delighted. You have innumerable manifestations of Its Mighty Work in the outer activities; but most people over-look them. Yet they are there.

From the Inner standpoint, the magnificence of these Decrees is unparalleled in the history of the earth. Do not let any human being pretend to be an "I AM" Student and ever fail to give those Decrees, if you want to be free! You have got to give to be free! You can give no more mighty activity than in issuing these Decrees, with the earnest sincere determination of your being for the Freedom and blessing of yourself, America, her people and the world. That is why I take this opportunity, to-night, to assure you beloved people. There is no thing in your Life, so important, as issuing these Decrees for the Perfection and protection of America; for in doing so, you bring the same protection to yourself and your activity forever.

These are not temporary things! Every Decree you issue in your call to the "Mighty I AM Presence," to the Ascended Host or the Cosmic Beings, is an established activity which goes on and on. You have no idea nor concept how long! It goes into action, a Universal Power of action! As it is followed up with more and more decreeing it is gathering its Power to cleanse and purify the mental and feeling world of mankind; doing a

work that is inconceivable to the human. Do not let the human of anyone attempt to judge it! That Power is Infinite! That Light is limitless! The fulness of Its Glory will fill your world with Its Perfection; as you call It forth into action.

Therefore, beloved ones, My Love and Blessings enfold you all, for your earnest sincere and great determination to stand in the Light. Hold Its Glory flowing in and through your body and out into your world, to harmonize and perfect it forever! I thank you.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! take out of my mind, body, being, world, atmosphere and environment ALL CONSCIOUSNESS AND FEELING OF WORK! Replace it by an UNENDING STREAM of the Ascended Masters' Joyous Thrilling FEELING OF VICTORIOUS ACCOMPLISHMENT and MIRACLES OF PERFECTION WITHOUT LIMIT IN EVERYTHING I DO FOREVER! and MAKE MY LIFE ONE GREAT SONG OF JOY TO ALL THAT LIVES!

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! keep my acknowledgment and acceptance forever off all but YOU, THE ASCENDED MASTERS AND PERFECTION!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! charge my Being, world, atmosphere and environment forever, with the Ascended Masters' Perfection of that Light which knows no opposite.

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· SAINT GERMAIN'S DISCOURSE ·
· MINUTE MEN ·

Kansas City, Mo.—February 27, 1938

BELOVED Minute Men of America, I greet you in the Name of America! In the Name of the Presence of all Life! In this central focus of our land, I trust that you will so live and so release the Powers of your Presence, that you can make Kansas City a powerful central focus of Light. While a specific locality is not so imperative; yet in the requirements of America to-day it is tremendously helpful.

In the beginning, I conceived the idea of establishing at least five different focuses of Light in America, which would balance the vibratory action from one point to another. That would en-

able Me to do more rapidly the things which I intend to do for America and her people; but I did not at first get sufficient harmonious response from the central cities to do it. Yet I do have hope.

Beloved ones, unless harmony can be maintained among the students and the groups, it is not possible for Me to do these things. Therefore, you gentlemen, who have a deep real understanding of the requirements of the business world, must necessarily feel the great need for the protection of America. Such protection can only come through the release of a Power that is more than human. Physical force cannot do this; but, if enough Power of Light is *not* released, then you will be compelled to use physical force to protect yourselves. No one wants that; because out of it comes the condition which cuts off the Life Stream and activity of individuals; and unfortunately our wonderful, wonderful young men.

I have never mentioned this, but somehow today I want to call your attention to the war conditions of the world past and present; which cut off the Life Stream of young men. What do you suppose gentlemen that means to the Great Cosmic Law and the Great Presence of Life? Oh no, that is not a part of Life, do not think it for a moment; that is the human self taking the reins of dominion in its own hands. Think of it! When I say this do not allow any feeling to stir in you, because that does no good. I say to you, We have the records and one day will show you those records! As you go forward and greater harmony is maintained it makes it possible for Us to bring forth your greater understanding.

We have the records and names of the individuals who, for more than six hundred years,

have been the instigators of war. We have the records of what were the causes and the results. In your universities to-day, you have a record of your students. We have a record of mankind; but the entire world has not believed it. Oh, some slight mention has been made here and there; but not sufficiently strong to anchor it within the feelings of mankind. We have the record of every single thing that goes on among humanity, bearing upon the Light or the expansion of its Light and progress.

Therefore, to-day, We are bringing this forth according to the requirement of mankind so individuals may realize that they are not wandering in a maze of human creations which are endless. True, people have to some degree been doing that, until this Understanding of the Presence of all Life was brought forth. Now, they know from whence they came and the goal of Life. The great eternal final goal is so apparent before you, is so near within your reach.

Shall I say something to you gentlemen that should be the most wonderfully encouraging thing in the world? All have made grevious mistakes; mankind is still doing it; but do you not realize that all mistakes are human creation and have no power except the momentary energy that has sustained them and caused their action? Try to feel this to-day as never before in your Life; for if you do, it will remove from you forever all self-condemnation.

When people come into this Light, a great many individuals begin to see their mistakes clearly. The human part of you then attempts to fill you with self-condemnation. I plead with you earnestly, never allow that to occur!

This is the point concerning all your mistakes. If you are willing, EARNESTLY IN YOUR FEELINGS, to call on the Law of Forgiveness to Life, for all the mistakes that you have made; then ask your "Mighty Presence" to correct them and see that you do not make any more; you have complied with the Law of Life. Then, you should forget all that is past. You cannot help it by revolving it in your mind; and if you do revolve it, you keep binding yourself to the condition which you should forget.

The same thing is true concerning the imperfections of your social Life, the conditions of your business Life. In revolving a thing over and over in your mind is how the feelings generate which sometimes bar you from future success. If a mistake has occurred, a wrong in your Life, call on the Law of Forgiveness, for the other person and yourself; and then wipe it out of your memory.

You might say to Me in connection with your business Life. Suppose a man has, as the human self claims, taken from you a lot of money which you believed belonged to you. Discordant feeling within you would prevent its ever being returned to you; even if the Law of Life saw the way to have it done. There are hundreds of people in America to-day from whom great sums of money have been taken. The Law of Life would have returned it, if they had kept their feelings harmonious toward the condition. Gentlemen, you cannot tell what the Inner Law—the Law of your Life—is doing; because you do not know how much the Light within you has expanded. Until you do know something definite about It, how can you tell the way Its Power and Light will act to bring Divine Justice to you?

To-day, in your understanding of the Presence and the calling forth of Divine Justice in your Life and world for yourself and all mankind, do you not see how you have complied with the Greatest Law in the Universe? In It there could not be a loss to you.

In the understanding of this Great Law, remember that mankind is but the custodian of that which is given into individuals' use. The Great Presence of Life is the owner of all there is in this Universe. Now the proof is that, when you come into embodiment, you do not bring anything with you, but Life, do you? You do not even bring the garments of the outer world; and when you leave these bodies, you only take Life with you, do you not? Of course many do not understand that. People think they do not take Life with them. Many think it is the end of all; but such is not the case.

These bodies are just garments which you wear, the same as the flesh garment is covered by the clothes you wear. In the same way, the Light pattern of your body is clothed by the flesh which you call your human form.

Therefore, in the correct Understanding of Life and Its Activity, all which is in Life is here within your own Stream of Energy. All that ever came into physical form, came through this Stream of Life and energy as an idea. Without this Intelligence and idea flowing through the brain and anchoring within the heart of the human form, there would be no means of conveying Intelligence by which mankind could act.

This point is the greatest thing in all human Life and experience. Once you understand this and see why Life brought forth all that is in physi-

cal form, then you can see and understand how your attention to this Great Presence of all Life will bring to you Its Limitless Powers; because it is the governing Intelligence of the Universe. It knows no opposite. There is no one thing in all human creation which can interfere with the Outpouring of this Great Presence and Energy which is Light.

You know that Light knows no opposition! Therefore, contemplate It and realize that this is *you*. It is the fulness of all Life, and your flesh body is but the garment that you are wearing here. It is the protection to the sensitive Light Form upon which the human flesh is gathered. When you remember that the Light pattern of your human form is composed of the points of Light within the cells of your body; you can see how you cannot be deprived of the greater expansion of this Light, when your attention is held anchored to this Presence of all Light.

Then what is acting? Not yourself, but the Power of this Light and Intelligence flowing into and through the brain. It is the Power of Light which causes it to act and give power to the brain intelligence. Intelligence is not in the brain! The structure of your brain is so prepared that only the Intelligence within this Stream of Light acts within the brain. Therefore, how could you be limited in the amount of this Intelligence that you call forth? You could not be!

It only requires that your attention be drawn to this in the outer world. Thus, it enables the Presence, through the Higher Mental Body, which is provided for action here in the human octave, to release Its Perfect Health steadily and surely into your mind and body. Through the Radiance

poured out from your heart, It releases a harmonizing All-powerful activity into the world around you. That Radiance goes into your business before you get there. It harmonizes and prepares the way so when you appear Its Light and Love have harmonized and prepared the way in your business for the successful accomplishment of what you desire as long as your motive is right and there is no desire within you to deprive anyone of that which belongs to him.

That is where individuals have wronged themselves and created such tremendous limitations. Having forgotten the Presence, they begin to feel and have thought more and more, that they must use some cunning scheme, to deprive their fellowman of things. That condition gentlemen, I am so grateful to say, is soon to vanish from the earth! The terrible condition of human selfishness, deceit, and treachery will soon vanish from the earth!

When I say "soon," think! You have lived hundreds of thousands of years in bodies of discord and limitation. Now, you are setting yourselves free with a speed that were you to see it from My standpoint, would astonish you beyond all words. Very great is the speed by which you are being set free from these conditions and limitations of the centuries.

Gentlemen, remind yourselves, especially before retiring, that your physical body is but the expression of your Great Stream of Light and Energy which is Infinite, Limitless Intelligence and Power. Therefore, if you give attention to your Presence, then the greater Power and activity of Life will flow forth into your world. Just as naturally as the Light appears and the darkness

disappears when you turn the Light on in this room; so, when you call this Light forth, does all discord which is but darkness, disappear from your pathway and world.

Remember! the Light flowing forth and going out from the heart is the Doer! It is the Power and Intelligence that harmonizes and brings about the Perfect conditions by which a successful achievement is attained. Unless you can apply this Law in the business world, you will find yourselves always in disturbance.

To-day, because of such a great accumulation of human discord, there is no opportunity to gain your Freedom. The discord has been charged into the very atmosphere in which you move. Unless you are willing to accept this Great Presence of Life as your Real Self, and understand that It has Infinite Power to help you, there is no possible means of you having greater assistance and Freedom. You cannot do it!

Not because I have the Understanding of Life; but, I say this for the first time, because It is the Truth! If one thousand of your most prominent business men from all walks of Life were brought together; if I could talk to them for two hours and they would give obedience to what I ask; the industrial world would be transformed inside of ninety days! because the need of the world to-day is in each one realizing that beyond his human form, there is his individual Source of Life. It is All-wise and All-powerful and is only waiting for the attention of the individual to turn to and recognize It, for this Presence to release Itself into the outer world in action.

Gentlemen, I plead with you, start in with definite sincerity and determination to have the Power

of your Presence come forth and take command of you and your world; to pour Its Mighty Radiance into your world and activity and see how quickly everything will change.

Look at the Messengers dear people! You surely need no further evidence in the world to make you realize the transformation which has taken place in their individual lives. The Power of the destructive forces against which they have been able to stand is unparalleled. The evidence is irrefutable to anyone who cares to observe honestly!

Therefore, you to-day stand in the same position. They have freed themselves, in the face of the most vicious forces! You can free yourselves much more easily; because you are not the focus for such destructive forces as they are. In some slight degree you are a focus. Whenever you enter this Great Stream of Life, you need more than ordinary protection; because as your Light expands within the heart, you also to some degree become a focus for destructive forces. They do not want to see the earth released from that which We term human creation, which is the discordant accumulation of mankind through the centuries, but it must come. The Great Cosmic Light, which is the Infinite Power of Life set into action, has said to the earth: "No longer shall this continue"! Mankind has made mistakes and has continued creating greater and greater distress and limitations. Now, the people must have a means that is more than human by which to release themselves from those conditions. To-day you have It; not only the Power and Presence of Life, but you have the means of which I am just speaking. It is imperative at this time for your success and that is the reason why it is necessary.

Unless you call the Presence to hold Its Invincible Protection about you, there is no safe guard. You are constantly catapulted by all kinds of feelings; and many times consciously directed for your failure! If you will call the Presence to draw Its Tube of Light about you, the discord in which you ordinarily move cannot reach you. This Mighty Tube of Light is no imaginary thing! Notice! All Power that comes forth from the Source of Life, the Infinite Presence of Life, is *Substance!* True it is of a higher rate of vibration, which the physical sight does not cognize; but nevertheless, It *is* Substance! This pure substance which is released by Your Presence, pours out a Mighty Radiance!

If you earnestly call the Presence to formulate Its Tube of Light and Invincible protection about you, in a short time, you will feel a great serenity and security. Then you will realize that is the reason. Look at this Messenger to-day, who as a lad was so very timid. There is not a thing in the whole world that he fears—not all mankind put together! Such is the security within this Tube of Light drawn about you by the Presence—not yourself! You make the call and you will at once begin to feel a greater serenity and security from disturbance. Then, when you want to think clearly you will be able to do so; because within this Tube of Light, in your call for a clear definite understanding and direction, the answer will be able to flow forth quickly and clearly. There will be no wavering or questioning in the mind, which so many of mankind experience; when they want to make a decision upon something that is important.

At once, you can have the clear directing Intelligence which you require for the successful achievement of your business activity, in your service to the Light or in whatever condition you are moving. Believe Me, gentlemen, I know because I have seen from both the higher and the outer standpoint, the accumulation of mankind through the centuries, my own included before My Ascension, and I know what it means!

I could take you one by one and read to you, as from a book, everything that has occurred in your Life Stream for hundreds of years; because the record is there. I read it just the same as you read your books. Those are points of understanding which the outer world is just now beginning to again understand.

I do not say this is absolutely certain, because you cannot depend upon what the human element of mankind will do; but from the apparent condition and present expansion of the Light in America; I would say that within forty years, there will be thousands and thousands of people in America who will be receiving crystal clear definite direction from their Presence; and there will be no mistake come forth.

Why is there a necessity of that? Because the Great Presence of Life will change outer activities and place in official places this Magnificent Activity, which will hold Divine Justice for mankind. It was so in the civilization referred to in Unveiled Mysteries of seventy thousand years ago. Before I withdrew from that civilization, it was magnificent! Because the free will of mankind might not be interfered with, that whole civilization dissolved and disappeared. They simply would not hold to the Great Perfection which they had

attained. You to-day must choose whether you are going to have the blessing of the Light or go on in your own limitations. I cannot say, you shall do thus and so. I can only point out to you the Law of Life and you can obey it or not.

Therefore, it is for you to choose to what degree you are going to apply this Law, which it has been My great Joy and Privilege to bring forth. There is not one Word which I have brought forth that is not the Law of Life! It applies directly to your own individual Life. Therefore, if you will understand It and realize that in all phases of your Life Stream's Activity, you can apply it with Infinite Power and precision; then you will know you are no longer limited to the conditions which you have drawn yourself into from the lack of understanding through having forgotten the Presence.

Unless you gentlemen will believe Me and understand the need of using the Violet Consuming Flame on yourselves and your world, you will not be able to hold your guard and be governed by your Presence without interruption. The reason is that around your human body, you have gathered this tremendous accumulation of discord which stands waiting to find expression. Make no mistake! We make no pretense about it. When you come into this Stream of Light, all the discordant accumulation which is your own Life-energy that you have used discordantly in the past, tries to rush forth to find expression. It will act, if you do not use the Violet Consuming Flame sufficiently to keep all discordant things dissolved as they come forth and try to find expression.

Each one who has used that earnestly has found his Life becoming tranquil and harmonized. Even when there would have been an accident, still it

was averted. We have had students who have had automobile accidents and things of that kind; and sometimes they were rebellious when those things occurred. They were told from the beginning, unless they would use the Violet Consuming Flame with firm determination, if there had been destructive qualities set into action in past lives, that energy would try to come forth and act in this. All destructive qualities must come forth and be dissolved if you are to be free.

Therefore, make no mistake about this Understanding. You are dealing with a Mighty Law of Life! It acts! and only as you give obedience to It, will It assist you to clear your world of all destructive limiting things. Then, you stand forth the Full Power and Action of the Purity and Perfection of Life which you once knew.

Does it seem incredible that you, who sit in this room to-day, once knew this Great Perfection and lived it? It is quite curious in one sense. There is not one in this room to-day, who has not known this Great Perfection and lived It. I consider that a very unusual thing; for not so far in our experience in This Work, has this been the case. It means this, gentlemen! that were you to give earnest sincere attention to your Presence and realize at all times—keeping yourselves constantly reminded—that it is the Presence, this Stream of Life and Energy which is flowing forth into your world; it would quickly transform everything in your lives. Your Presence knows no opposition, if you would allow It to flow and call It forth with great intensity.

The need to-day is the conservation of the energy in your body! We mean by stopping its waste

through critical condemnatory feelings, anger or misuse of the sex. It is imperative that you conserve the energy in your bodies, if the Greater Power of your Presence is to render Its service to you. Life originally intended this Stream of Life only for pro-creation of our kind. The Law of Life is for this Light to come down as far as the solar plexus and return again to the Presence. Such control enables the energy to be used to produce Perfection and success in your world.

You might say to Me: "Why does that energy not come down all the way then flow back to the Presence in order to produce success out here in our world?" Because you are living in the human element of limitation. The energy which comes down from the Presence and flows back would carry into the Perfection of your Presence the quality of discord from the human octave. The Higher Mental Body needs your energy held in control and kept harmoniously qualified in order to produce the Perfection for you in the outer world. That is why!

Again gentlemen; you must make the call to your Presence from the *human* octave, because that is where the imperfection and limitations are. Unless you furnish, by the release of your own energy, something by which the Presence of all Life and the Ascended Masters, the Legion of Light and the Cosmic Beings can give you Assistance, you cannot have it. That is why We have set into action this Mighty Decree Work; because in those Decrees, you release the FEELING, which is your human energy. I mean your qualified human energy from the human octave, is that which They require to produce Perfection for you. Otherwise, there would have been no need or lack of anything

on earth. There would be no imperfection, if We could release all good without your call. Do you not think the Great Cosmic Light would have done that long ago, if that were the True Action of Life's Great Law?

The evidence and proof are in the Chart, gentlemen, that this Law is accurate. There is no mistake in It, and the Instruction which has been brought forth for your release from all limitations, is the accurate Law of your Life. Unless you respond to It, unless you give obedience to It, you can only have partial success. It is so easy to obey It—really.

Gentlemen, I want to call your attention to three points which are vital in your Life. Let us take up the first one, the use of tobacco. Whatever the use of it is, whether smoking or in whatever form it is used; when that is continued over a period of years there forms a thick secretion and a dense substance in the brain. The density of it will not allow the finer vibratory action from the Presence to give you the direction which you want.

Everyone knows after a certain number of years and various conditions have been experienced, that you are not able to think with the clearness which you did as a youth. You are not alert! There is a cause for it. There are three causes! If you have used intoxicants, and even though you have not gone to any great extreme; if you use gin or alcohol, you will find the same thing occurring; because all intoxicants dull the finer vibratory action of the brain. Because of that, you cannot have the best results.

You do not understand it, but everything that goes into your stomach affects your appearance. Do you realize that? There is not one single thing that goes into your stomach which does not affect

your brain; because of the sympathetic nervous action within the nervous system.

When you put certain things in your stomach, you get such a headache you think you cannot stand it. Everyone I presume has experienced that. The minute anything goes into your stomach which causes over-acidity, it immediately creates a pressure on your brain and your head is in pain. That shows you there is not one part of your body which does not affect the others. For instance, an abnormal gas pressure can affect your heart. It can cause a pain in the foot through the sympathetic nervous action.

These are the things that the outer world does not understand. Some of the modern doctors do; but these are the action of the Law of Life which no one escapes. The Law of Life is no respecter of persons. It just acts according to the qualification you give It. There is no use trying to escape! You are always going to have Its action!

I thank you with such joy to-day, that I have this opportunity. If you will take up these simple yet majestic and Powerful actions of your energy, you will find that your whole Life will be transformed in a short time. It does not take so long, if you are earnest and determined.

Suppose you go out and play base-ball or foot-ball and probably many of you have; did you ever go into a game that you were not determined? Did you? If you are going into the Action of Life with that same sustained determination to have Its Perfection, to have the success upon which your attention is fixed in the outer activity, you will have it! because then your Life will flow into it. If you understand the need of harmony in your feelings, the Great Energy of Life will flow forth un-

touched and All-powerful. It will produce success in your Life and Perfection, as well as perfect health in your body.

I often observe as I move among mankind, especially the students, how they constantly accept some disturbing element in or about them. Well, blessed ones, if you continue to accept something of that kind, whether it is there or not, you would create it because whatever feeling is acting in you compels its action in your world. Therefore, if you take the firm stand: there is nothing can disturb me! then you draw a Wall of Protection around yourself and nothing does.

For instance, in some cases where individuals have been disturbed by dis-embodied entities and We remove them, they go right back to feeling the same condition because of the slight momentum that has been gained in the atomic structure of the body through the memory. If they would stand firmly by the fact that they had been removed, in a few days they would be completely released from any disturbance and have no further trouble.

If you have had some disturbance or illness and you keep reverting to it in your thought and feeling, you will have greater disturbance or ills. You are compelling it to produce greater imperfection because your attention is fixed upon it. Therefore, wipe out of your memory everything discordant which has been experienced up to this time. Then start anew in the full Power of your Presence and every time the mind starts to go back to something in the past, say: "Hold on! Stop! You are not going back to something in the past! You are going forward, not back"! How quickly you would regulate things and go forward.

After all, each one of you wants freedom, success and Perfection. You cannot get it by going back, can you? You can only get it by going forward! Now in this Understanding of Light, which is the Infinite Power of all Life, you can go forward to the success your heart desires like a rocket, in comparison to your previous activity.

I know there are many yet who would like to accumulate a certain amount of money, and why not? Providing there is no selfishness in it; providing you wish to do it for the blessing which you can give through it; the Powers of all Life will assist you to have it. Be sure, when it begins to accumulate, you do not forget about that. Do not forget the compact you made with Life, to use your money for the blessing of all. Then, you can have all the money in the world you want. Your motive must be right when you touch this Great Law, for your Life Stream will flow into anything you fix your attention on and hold it there steady. It cannot help but be successful.

The same way in the conditions of health and strength in your body. Man is supposed to represent the positive activity of Life. Therefore, with firm determination night and morning in the privacy of your own rooms, raise your hands to the Presence. There is not one who does not get a stronger feeling when he does do that. You actually form the symbol and you make yourself a cup into which the Power of the Presence flows. Regardless of that, reach your hands to the Presence and say: "Mighty I AM Presence! charge my mind and body with Your Directing Intelligence, Your Invincible Protection, and Your Enfolding Power of Divine Love; that I may pour It forth to harmonize and bless all." If you would continue to do

so, gentlemen, there is not one thing that would stand between you and the achievement you desire. Whatever your attention is fixed upon would come forth.

These are Laws, definite and powerful! They sound very simple, but it is the Power of your Life! It is the Power of all Life acting. Therefore, if you will do this, you will have no difficulty in setting yourself free from every limitation. You will fill and charge your feeling world with such happiness, courage and strength as you never dreamed was possible; because everything we are talking about is the Law of your own Life. Each one of you has this Great Presence of all Life above you, from which you can receive every good thing.

Now, I give you a prompting. You will meet people in the outer world who will say to you: "Oh no, that Presence is not there." If you listen to that, you will be deprived of Its blessing. I tell you that Presence IS there above everyone of you, and I know what I am talking about! Therefore, if you will accept It and call It into action, you will have all the proof you need or could wish for. I say to you no person these days will go forward to success who denies that Presence; because the Great Cosmic Law is coming to a point where mankind has either got to recognize this or go down under its own creation because mankind's own creation has become so powerful that you cannot stand up under it unless you have the Power of the Presence in action to assist you. There is no human being on earth who can withstand the power of his own creation without this Presence.

I try to cover every possible point that you may have all the assistance possible in this Understanding; but remember you are compelled to make this

application to release the energy from your physical world which We need to bring in the Perfection. Now, do not lose this point! Please do not lose it! In your call, in your Decrees there is the release of your own energy which the Ascended Masters and your Presence require to give you your Freedom. So please do not forget it if you want to be free.

Will you accept this one point, at least contemplate it? Few of mankind, up to this time, understood or had much of an idea just what their Life Stream wished them to do through the human form. You know many of you are so uncertain in just what service you should be active. If you will keep charging yourselves with the Power and Perfection of the Presence, before you scarcely realize it, clearer and clearer will come the direct service which you should render. It might sometimes be the most foreign thing you had ever contemplated; because your Life Stream knows exactly what you should do, and if you will give It a chance, It will tell you.

It does not mean that all must go out in the expansion of the Service of the Light; because there is great need in the business and industrial world for blessed ones who can call forth this Power of the Presence to pour forth Its Radiance in the business and industrial world, to bring about the Divine Justice and Divine Order which is required there.

To-day, you in the cities, I ask all to bless the farmers and charge them with the Ascended Masters' Intelligent Direction and Power of Light. You know the old habit—of course largely in joke, but sometimes serious—when you called your farmers hayseeds. What do you think your cities

would do without those farmers? Those vegetable growers? Dear, dear people, do not forget the source of your food! which at the present time is in the human octave. Call forth the Ascended Masters' Intelligent Direction, Power and blessing of Infinite Light upon the farmers and those who produce the food for the world. I tell you dear ones, it is imperative! What would your cities do if the growth of vegetation stopped for thirty days?

When in your government, there is the attempt to curtail and govern the growth of the vegetation for the food of mankind, it is tragic! They do not know that apparently; but through selfishness and the attempt to govern prices, they try to compel you to pay a certain amount. They deliberately try to *compel* you to do that! As sure as I tell you, a little more of that and nature will rebel! She always has! To-day, in this attempt at over-taxation, which has been the downfall of every civilization that has ever been on this earth, you can know you are reaching a dangerous point, when the great excess taxation begins; that is near the end! IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN!

So call to the Presence of all Life to project Its Divine Justice into the government and see that Divine Order and Divine Justice are established there. MEAN IT WITH ALL YOUR VERY LIFE! To-day, just the people in America who are issuing their Decrees, can govern those conditions through the Power and the projection of Light into those conditions.

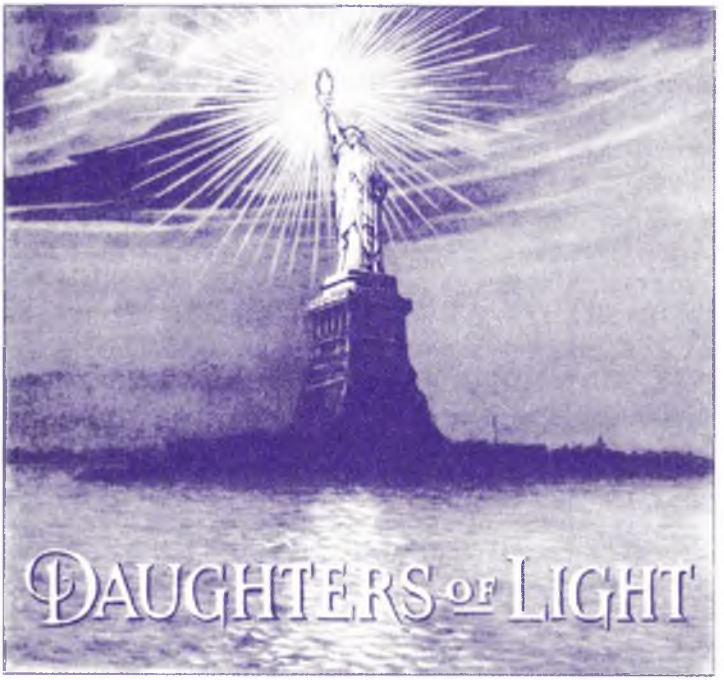
Therefore, I say to you gentlemen, to all of you, who will give earnest sincere attention to this Presence and to your Life; I assure you I will give every Assistance possible for your freedom, for

your success, for your health and strength! We are in no wise limited! With more than four hundred thousand people drawn under this Radiation, do you think that We are limited by that number to what We can do? Not at all.

Oh, if you realize that We are Real Tangible Beings, without limitation, who once lived in bodies as yours and have freed Ourselves by this identical application; then you will know you too can do the same thing. Look at your Blessed Bob, Rex, Nada and Pearl, Mr. and Mrs. Rayborn and David Lloyd, who so recently stood in bodies of limitation like your own. Yet They are free, wholly free to-day, wielding power that ten years ago would have seemed almost incredible to Themselves. Power which would be unimaginable. Yet to-day, They are doing it.

Therefore, as you know and understand these things, you too will know that in the call to your Presence, you allow It to set you free; make you successful; give you health; and there is nothing that can stand before it. Such Power is Light released! It knows no opposition! and remember that in your application.

My Love and Blessings enfold you always, and I thank you.



SAINT GERMAIN has asked us all to use the following: "Will you take your firm stand against growing old? Instead of showing the appearance of age show greater beauty and Perfection all the time; because of the Light of your Presence, BE Its out-picturing in the flesh. You CAN do this and you will then be the out-picturing of the Perfection of the Presence to the world. Mankind needs to see this to hold the attention upon it. Individuals need to see that you are really being the example of the Perfection, which the Great Presence and the Ascended Masters are.

"We have been observing the activity throughout America and the world. Within the last few days, We have been in Germany, Russia, France, England and some of the other countries. Seeing the poison that has been spread in the feeling world of those young people, really it is something that would almost wrench the heart, even of an Ascended Being. We see the magnificent youth of those countries whose minds are poisoned by this false pretense of the solution to the problems of the world. It is just drawing them into the meshes of a venemous thing which will one day be their destruction.

"I tell you beloved ones, Europe stands in the most dangerous position to-day that she has ever stood in her history. While the focuses of Light are small in the various countries, if it were not for them there would not be a hope for Europe today. I tell you, beloved ones, you have no idea what a small focus of Power does! In that nucleus of students in Belgium, through whom We are pouring the Power of Light to the limit and pouring Its Radiance out everywhere; it is doing tremendous work and your call over here is doing many wonderful things.

"Stand! as never before in the acceptance of the Power of the Light to take command of the minds and bodies of the people of earth! Trust the Great Cosmic Light as has been promised by the Mighty Arcturus and by the Great One, whom you have come to know now as the Goddess of Liberty! They have said: 'If necessary that Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns will descend into the earth and dissolve all human selfishness and discord from the planet.' That is the hope for mankind to-day.

"Therefore, in all your work, in all the Power of your Radiation you call forth and the calls you make, remember that you are speaking to this Power of Light of which the Ascended Masters, the Legion of Light and the Great Cosmic Beings are but activities."

· DECREES ·

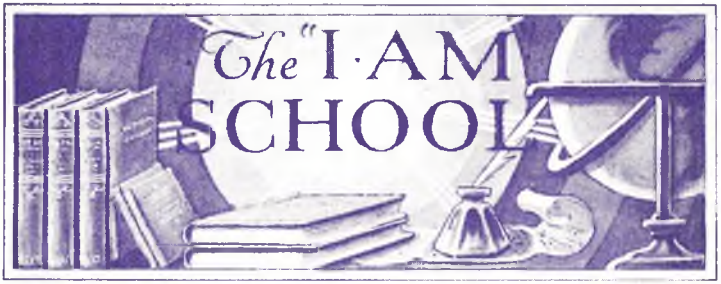
For everyone over thirty years of age:

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! charge my mind, body and FEELING world night and morning with ten times more energy than I need! keep It always qualified with the Ascended Masters' FEELING AND COSMIC LIGHT-SUBSTANCE! HOLD THAT FEELING THE ONLY POSSESSING PRESENCE AND VICTORY WITHIN ME, MY WORLD AND MY ENVIRONMENT, ETERNALLY SUSTAINED AND EVER-EXPANDING.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! I refuse acceptance of this appearance or feeling of age any longer! Fill me with the courage, strength, power, youth and beauty I had at sixteen; and charge my mind, body and world with Ascended Master Perfection forever.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! these are your Magic Feet! walk through them perfectly at all times!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! these are YOUR HANDS! Play through them PERFECTLY and perform MIGHTY ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLES of PERFECTION in everything they do forever!



BLESSED Ones, before you begin to do anything, especially of a designing or creative nature, still yourselves! Send your most intense Love to your own "Mighty I AM Presence"! Love It with the same intense feeling which you pour out to the one you love most on earth.

Then, call It into action to charge forth Its Mightiest Light and Perfection through you, to make you do that which It wants you to do, and do it perfectly. Be still a few moments and visualize that which you want, Perfect as you desire it.

Then, go to work physically offering your heart, your head and your hands into the Service of your Presence. As you continue to work, visualize the Golden Pink Flame of Divine Love from your heart pouring over and through all you do.

You will be amazed and greatly delighted with the Perfection which will come forth in great joy.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty Cosmic Light"! come forth and take YOUR DOMINION on earth in such MIGHTY VICTORY, POWER AND ACTION, that none can resist the force of YOUR PRESENCE AND ACTIVITY.

"I AM" STUDY GROUPS

BLESSED Ones in the "I AM" Study Groups everywhere, our Blessed Ascended Master, Saint Germain in talking to the Staff and ourselves said, that the need of each individual's own application is greater than any realize. Every time we make intense application, it means that a greater release of Light-Substance has come into our minds, bodies and worlds and that is what must be done to requalify all in our world into Perfection.

The following is an extract from His recent Instruction to all: "You see THIS WORK is not just a matter of My walking in. I can go in and get what I want. There is no question about that; but this is the work of the students in preparation for the things which are to follow. There is no use of My going ahead and doing these things without sufficient application of the students in the environment, who are supposed to be a part of this. I cannot be after them all the time and tell them the demand. If they really refuse acceptance of the human appearance and call the Presence into action in a calm determined, earnest desire, the human will not ride in to make them uncertain which quality is acting.

"If individuals could forget each other for the time being, things would be more easily adjusted. People begin to blame one another and build upon things, until the first thing they know they create

a condition which has to be dissolved; because these days in the increased Power of the Cosmic Light, individuals are releasing energy and power of which they have little concept; especially when the feeling is charged with a little defiance or disturbance enters in. Much more feeling is released then than is even imagined. It seems so strange, when We have pled with the people so long, that they will still keep giving power to human appearances in the feelings when in the intellect they know the actual Truth that they have no power. We just have to keep on trying."

· CHILDREN'S DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light, Saint Germain, Jesus, Nada, Meta, Mary, the Mother of Jesus, and the Great Divine Director! Open the way and provide the means for every child, who wants to and should be in the "I AM" SCHOOL, to come into it at once! See that they come and give PERFECT OBEDIENCE, maintain harmony and receive their PERFECT EDUCATION AND VICTORY IN THE LIGHT!

Blast and annihilate all that would interfere in any way with this PERFECTION blessing all who seek THIS LIGHT!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! these are YOUR PERFECT EYES! MAKE ME SEE THROUGH THEM PERFECTLY FOREVER!

YOUNG AMERICA

BLESSED Young People of America, lift your hearts unto your own "Mighty I AM Presence" and make the call for Its Happiness to flood forth into everything you do! As you continue this call, with your attention held to the PRESENCE; you will charge that Happiness into everything that touches your Life Stream.

Then, you will never have to experience what the rest of the world calls work. Not that you can ever avoid constant right activity in your Life; but everything you need to do, to gain your Eternal Freedom and Victory of the Ascension, will become qualified by the FEELING of Happiness instead of the world's qualification of work.

Let us all take out of Life's activity every remembrance of struggle and effort! every FEELING that we are working in any way. Replace all that old race qualification with the Ascended Masters' Great Enjoyment of Life no matter how active we become in our Service to the Light.

As you gather a momentum of this and it becomes a habit, you will find you can do three or four times as much in the same time with less effort. Then, you will know what it means to hear Life's Great Song of Joy and sing It in your heart continually.

Try it! No matter how hard the thing is which needs to be done, call your Presence and the Ascended Masters into action; to charge it with Their Ascended Master Happiness and accomplishment. Realize that every moment, it is the Presence doing all and enjoying the release of Its FULL PERFECTION EVERY INSTANT TO TRANSCENDENT ATTAINMENT.

· DECREE FOR ANNIHILATION OF · · WAR IN EUROPE ·

MIGHTY I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! Great Cosmic Beings Who govern the destiny of Europe; Saint Germain, Jesus, Nada, The Great Divine Director, the Queen of Light and Mighty Victory!

Come forth in your FULL COSMIC POWER AND AUTHORITY of the Unfed Flame, the Three times Three and the Cosmic Light! Stop! Stop! Stop! all war in Europe *forever!* Shatter and consume every vortex of human discord there. Blast and annihilate every destructive feeling, activity, their cause, effect and record from Europe, her people and its atmosphere *forever!*

Replace all destructive qualities and activities in Europe with a flood of the Cosmic Light-Substance which takes possession, produces PERFECTION and holds ITS DOMINION IN FULL ASCENDED MASTER VICTORY *FOREVER!*

In the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence," in the name of the People of Europe, in the Name

of the Light of God that never fails! we call on the Law of Forgiveness for all mistakes of Europe and all mankind! Wipe out all mistakes, their cause, effect and record, as if they never had been! bring forth in their place the MIGHTY PERFECTION FROM THE ASCENDED MASTERS' OCTAVE OF LIFE! AND RELEASE MANKIND FROM ALL IMPERFECTION FOREVER!

Great Cosmic Beings, seize all destructively qualified energy that is hanging in the atmosphere over Europe from previous wars! Seize all hatred, jealousy, dislike and destructive feeling and activity of every kind. Turn them all into the VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME OF THE ASCENDED MASTERS' DIVINE LOVE *FOREVER!*

Charge IT with the Cosmic Light-Substance, the Ascended Masters' Consciousness, Illumination, Peace, Protection and Perfection! Lower IT to earth again! Let blessed humanity absorb IT and be drenched with the Ascended Masters' FEELING, POWER OF PEACE, GLORY AND HAPPINESS ETERNALLY SUSTAINED, AND EVER-EXPANDING!

WE CALL ON THE LAW OF FORGIVENESS FOR ALL HUMAN bloodshed and call to You "Mighty I AM Presence" of every human being on earth, to the Great Cosmic Beings and to the Mighty Legion of Light! to requalify all human blood-shed that has drenched the earth—turn it into LIQUID GOLDEN LIGHT! to TAKE POSSESSION OF ALL MANKIND, THE EARTH AND ITS ATMOSPHERE! AND HOLD THEM WITHIN THE PERFECTION OF THE ASCENDED MASTERS FOREVER!

· FUTURE APPEARANCES ·
· OF THE MESSENGERS ·

· NOTICE ·

Our Blessed Beloved Saint Germain has given permission for our Shrine Class to be held from July 1st to 17th Inclusive, omitting the 11th.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
April 8th to 17th, Inclusive
RIALTO AUDITORIUM, 715 Ninth St., N. W.
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, 1711 "M" St., N. W.

DETROIT, MICHIGAN
April 27th to May 7th, Inclusive
SCOTTISH RITE CATHEDRAL,
Temple Ave. and Second Blvd.
For Inf.: Mrs. Juanita S. Van Plew, 12881 Montrose Street

NEW YORK CITY
May 24th to June 5th, Inclusive, except May 28th, June 1st
MANHATTAN OPERA HOUSE, 34th St. at 8th Ave.
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, Murray Hill Hotel

DENVER, COLO.
8 days June 12th to 19th, Inclusive
SHIRLEY SAVOY HOTEL, Lincoln Room, 17th and Lincoln
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, 1641 Stout Street

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
July 1st to 17th, Inclusive, except July 11th
SHRINE AUDITORIUM, 665 West Jefferson St.

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcast by the Messenger

MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· DETROIT, MICHIGAN ·

WXYZ—April 20th, 9:00-9:15 p.m.; 21st, 8:30-8:45 p.m.; 22nd, 9:30-9:45 p.m.; 23rd, 8:00-8:15 p.m.; 24th, 9:15-9:30 p.m.; 25th, 8:00-8:15 p.m.; 26th, 9:15-9:30 p.m.

· NEW YORK CITY ·

WINS—May 17th to 23rd, incl., 7:30-7:45 p.m.

· STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30-7:45 P.M. Tuesdays and Thursdays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KRE, Berkeley and Oakland	8:45-9:00 A.M. Wednesdays
	A.M. Saturdays
KGB, San Diego, Calif.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
WIND, Chicago, Illinois	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
	8:30-8:45 P.M. Wednesdays
WAAF, Chicago, Illinois	10:00-10:15 A.M. Thursdays
KGER, Long Beach, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KFEL, Denver	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
WIP, Philadelphia	12:15-12:30 P.M. Sundays
WIL, St. Louis	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KWJJ, Portland, Oregon	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KXBY, Kansas City, Missouri	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
WTCN, Minneapolis, Minn.	6:00-6:15 P.M. Sundays
WCPO, Cincinnati, Ohio	9:15-9:30 A.M. Sundays
KFXR, Oklahoma City, Okla.	6:45-7:00 P.M. Wednesdays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	Tuesdays
KFBI, Salina, Kansas	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
WINS, New York City, N. Y.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KRLD, Dallas	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
KTAT, Fort Worth, Texas	9:15-9:30 A.M. Sundays
KOY, Phoenix, Arizona	9:15-9:30 A.M. Sundays

NOTE: We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· OUR NEW SERIES OF RADIO · · TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

IT is in great humble gratitude, that we announce the release of thirty-nine new Electrical Transcriptions for Radio Broadcasting, which we recorded following the Christmas Shrine Class. These are now ready for your local Broadcasts. Numbers and Songs will be published later.

Transcription Topics are:

"I AM"—Ascended Masters' Instruction
"I AM"—America's Only Help
"I AM"—Your Life
"I AM"—America's Destiny
"I AM"—The Power of Gratitude
"I AM"—America's Heart
"I AM"—America's Wall of Light
"I AM"—The Light of the World
"I AM"—The Armor of Light
"I AM"—The Luminous Presence
"I AM"—Perfection in Colors
"I AM"—The Violet Consuming Flame
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Consciousness
"I AM"—America's Responsibility
"I AM"—The Goddess of Liberty's Protection
"I AM"—General Washington's Vision
"I AM"—The Only Energy

"I AM"—America's Strength
"I AM"—Mastery of the Feeling
"I AM"—America's Life
"I AM"—America's Honor
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Authority
"I AM"—America's Guardians
"I AM"—The Power of your Attention
"I AM"—America's Security
"I AM"—The Power in your Feeling
"I AM"—America's Service to the World
"I AM"—America's Defense
"I AM"—The Treasure of Light
"I AM"—Easter Light
"I AM"—Releasing the Bound
"I AM"—The Power of Kindness
"I AM"—The Power of Radiation
"I AM"—True Free Will
"I AM"—Protection for Children
"I AM"—The Only Healing Power
"I AM"—Eternal Humble Dignity
"I AM"—Your Power of Qualification
"I AM"—The Magic of Blessing
—Awake Oh World to the "Mighty I AM Presence"
"I AM"—The Law of Forgiveness

· BOOKS IN BRAILLE ·

UR hearts' deepest Love and gratitude goes out to the beloved students who have made it possible for the "I AM" books of the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, to be brought forth into Braille for the blind. Several of them are already in many of the principal libraries, including the Library of Congress and also the National Library for the Blind in Washington, D. C.

We bless eternally the American Brotherhood for the Blind, embossers, and the blessed students, who have stereotyped all the plates, both giving their services as a glad free gift of Love for the blind.

Through the combined efforts of all, it is now possible to obtain the following books at very low prices from the American Library for the Blind, 1845 S. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, California.

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"
In Two Volumes, Price $5.25

"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"
In Three Volumes, Price $7.75

"THE 'I AM' DISCOURSES"
In Two Volumes, Price $6.75

plus mailing charges.

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

Due to the increased cost of all materials entering into production and the enlarged size of the magazine over that expected when the Subscription Prices were set, it becomes necessary to announce new subscription prices for the 3rd year beginning with the issue of March, 1938, as follows:

In California $3.09 a year.
In United States outside of California, $3.00 a year.
In other countries, $3.50 a year.
Single copies, 35 cents.

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH ·
· OF AMERICA ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! charge forth into the mental and feeling world of the young people of America, the Ascended Master Youth of America, to take possession, produce Its Perfection and Dominion within them forever!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! make me the ASCENDED MASTERS' VICTORY OF THE LIGHT in all I do forever!

· PROTECTION ·
· OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! project your Ray of Light into this condition, produce your Perfection and UNENDING money supply forever! Hold it eternally sustained and ever-expanding.

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street — Los Angeles, California

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I Am" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I Am" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
12x16 Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
12x16 Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
12x16 Jesus Ascension	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
12x16 The Luminous Presence	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Jesus	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Saint Germain	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
7x9½ Framed Jesus	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
7x9½ Framed Saint Germain	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
5½x7½ Framed Jesus	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
5½x7½ Saint Germain	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Silver Framed Postage Size Jesus' Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Silver Framed Postage Size Saint Germain's Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
30x48 "The Magic Presence"	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Inc.
12x20 "The Magic Presence"	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' application of the "I AM," with three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES, Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid $2.00*

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES, Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid $3.25*

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations
Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"The 'I AM' Discourses"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75

plus mailing charges

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

PICTURE OF THE MASTER, JESUS

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price Each $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

"THE VOICE OF THE I AM"

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936.

Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00
Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

SONGS WITH MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.15*

Words by Catherine Rogers—Music by Virginia LaFarrera. Beautifully lithograped cover in colors, suitable for framing.

VICTROLA RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100-A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstacy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star)—On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera

The above Records suitable for individual meditation or to be used in Study Groups. Price Each $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

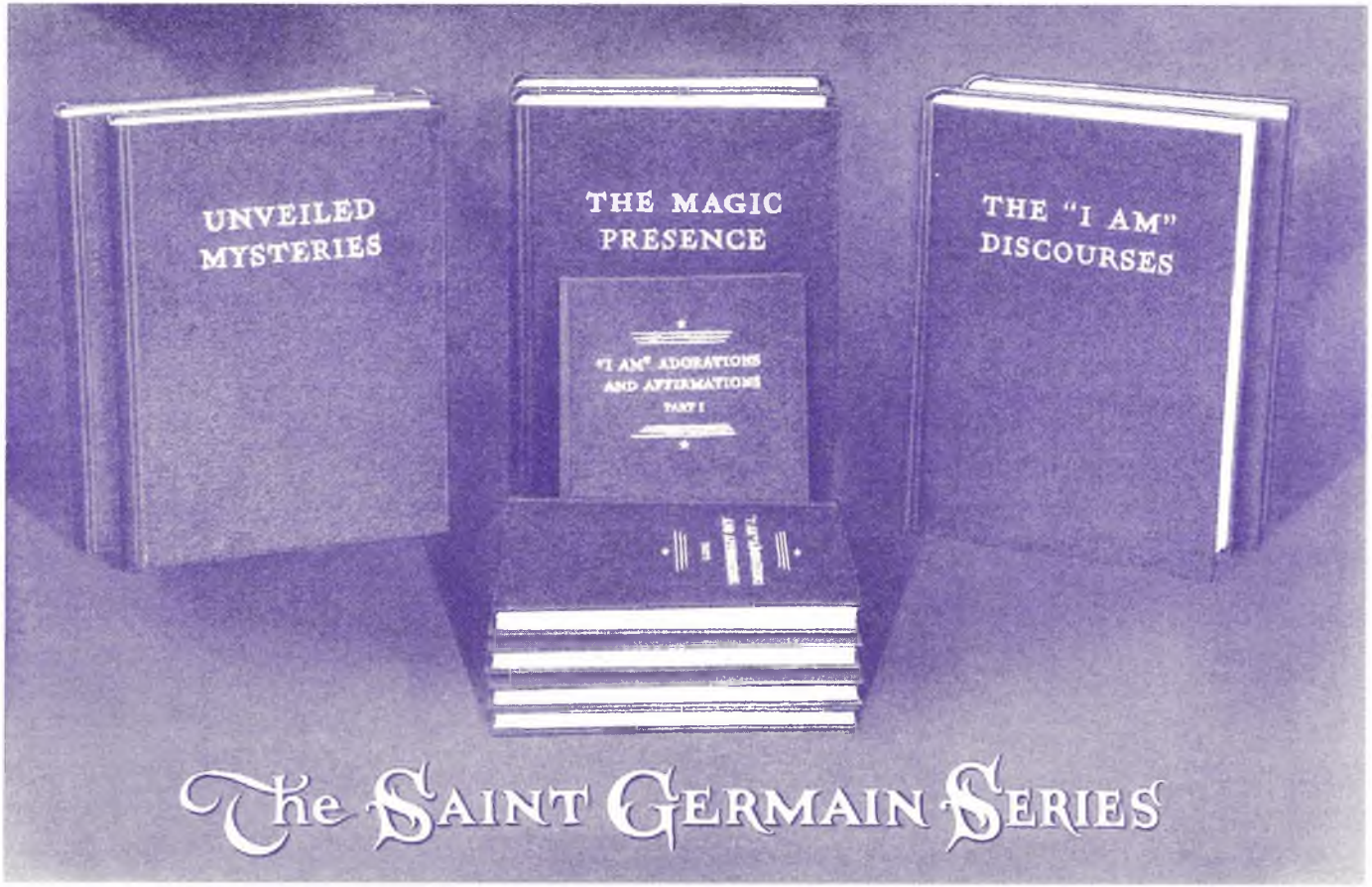
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

May

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

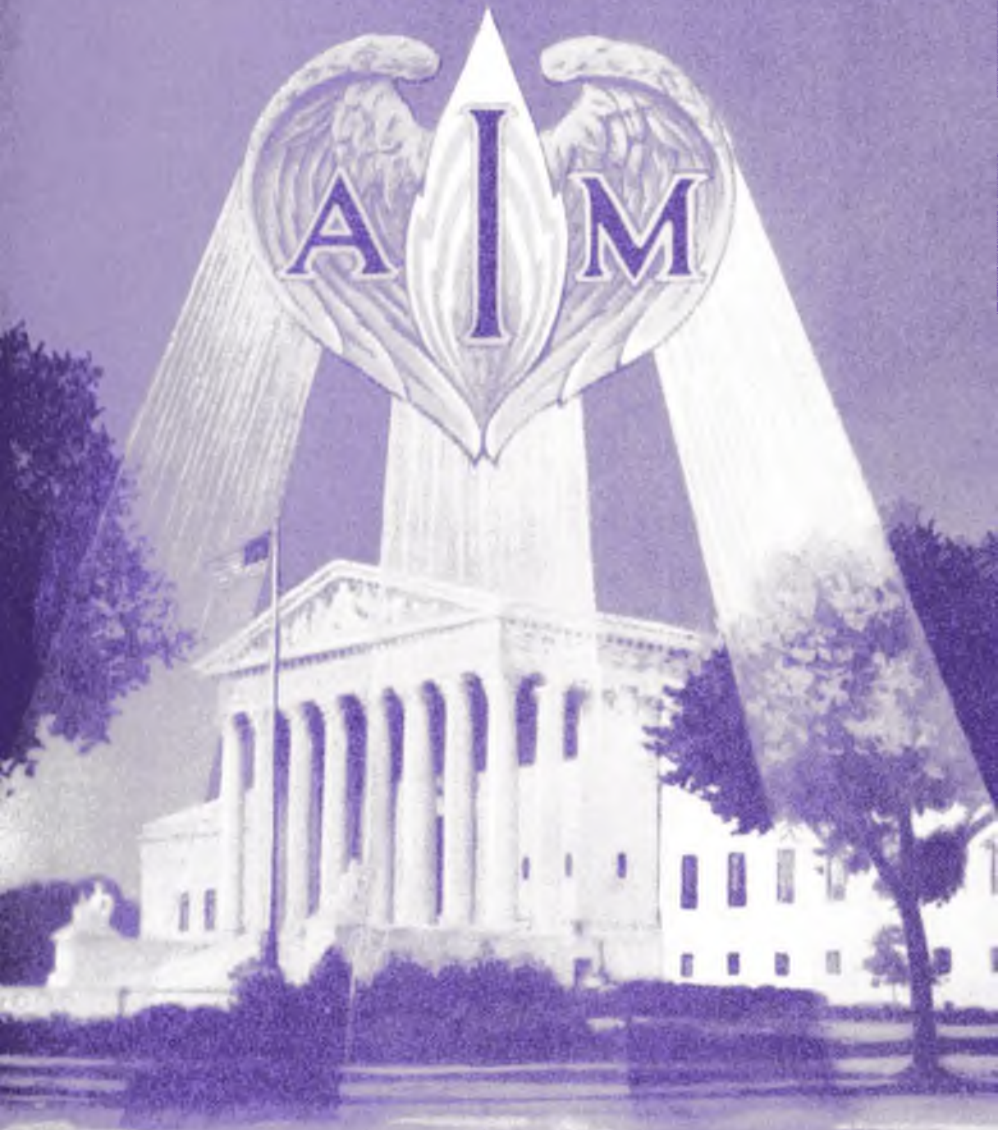
1938

May

The VOICE

TRADE MARK REGISTERED

· OF THE ·



NUMBER THREE

Published at the SINDELAR STUDIOS
2609 S. HOOVER ST. LOS ANGELES, CAL.

MAY 1938

Copyright - Saint Germain Press 1938

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

(A tribute of Love to the Washington Monument, at Washington, D. C.)

OH, Mighty Silent Sentinel! to Him our country loves,
We gaze in rapture on thy height, as all around thee moves;
Enfolding thee in pink and white, the cherry blossoms blow,
Reflecting thee like beauteous gem, abides the pool below.

* * *

Oh, Mighty Silent Sentinel! e'er guarding our bright shores
And watching o'er our Blessed Land above its open doors,
Thy glory and thine own great height forevermore doth tell
The purpose of America—Light's Cup and Freedom's Bell.

* * *

Oh, Mighty Silent Sentinel! brought forth by Thee—"I AM,"
A Focus of Light's own Great Power—the Precious Unfed Flame!
Blaze Thou Thy Love, Thy Splendor bright! Let all Thy Peace hold sway,
Till Vict'ry true and Flames of blue reveal Thy Great Light Ray!

* * *

Oh, Mighty Silent Sentinel! of strength and courage rare,
Remind us often of Life's Gifts and God's own Loving Care,
The Mighty Source of Light—"I AM"! from whence we all have come
And Him whose Love hath set us free—our own George Washington.

—*Chanera*

· LADY MASTER NADA'S DISCOURSE ·

· *Bressler 100% Group—Washington, D. C.* ·

· *March 29, 1938* ·

ELOVED ones of the Light, out of the Great Light you came, into the Great Light you are returning. Did you notice that you are returning? Is it not a wonderful contemplation? Having entirely forgotten the Presence of all Life for so long, at last you are returning home into the Eternal Glory, the Eternal Embrace of Light, which is your own true Great Self, the "Mighty I AM."

To-night, let us completely forget everything in the world, except the Light which is in our hearts—the Light which alone comes from the Presence, the Source of all Light in the Universe. Then, you have for the time being become the fulness of that Light. As Our Precious Jesus said so long ago: " 'I AM' the fulness of that Great Light." That is not a recorded statement, but Jesus said it! When He came forth after receiving the Assistance from the Divine Director in which all of this Glory was revealed and made clear, one of His first statements was: " 'I AM' that Light; all that Light 'I AM'." All that Great Light is, you are! if you but realized it. You can be THAT right now!

Will you join Me for a moment in feeling, that RIGHT NOW you can be the fulness of that Light. As you accept the fulness of It, all else in your Life Stream and world is dissolved. It just disappears! This is why as mankind comes to know the few, just think of it the very few powerful fundamentals, you become anchored within them firmly. There is no wavering in the consciousness and feeling world. As we know all

that we call forth from Our Presence is the fulness of the Power of Light—knowing no opposite, We know We are in the call experiencing the answer. Would you like, all of you, to do that, to be that; and to experience instantaneous activity?

You know it is a long long time ago, yet, I can remember distinctly the first time I really became aware of it, and that was before I had My Freedom. You know there are certain experiences in your Life, right here in this achievement, which are outstanding and which will remain for thousands of years. They will be recalled often to your memory, because those are points of Victory in your Great call—in your great desire for freedom. They are very wonderful points of activity in your Life. Many times, you reach those points and for the moment recognize their importance. Then, as you go on, it so soon passes out of the memory.

May I remind you, to-night, of a magnificent thing? It is the transformation from your previous understanding to that which you now have, since you have come to know the Great Presence of all Life, your "Mighty I AM." Now notice this carefully please: to-day, every earnest, honest, sincere, determined effort and every moment that you spend with your attention held to your Presence, is making an Eternal Record of your Victory. It can never be erased; because that is the Victory of the Light. It is another explanation of what the Messengers have so often said: that whatever you gain, in your acknowledgment and call to the Light, becomes a permanent thing. It is just a little more than you understand at present as being permanent; for

the reason that your understanding to-day is a continuous activity and acknowledgment. In recording and making the Eternal Record of a thing, it is vastly more powerful and far-reaching in your Life than that which you at present understand.

Therefore, to-night let us enter into the Eternal Record of your—now mark you! of your accumulated calls to the Light up to this time, taking in everyone of your sincere calls. Let us accumulate that now! Try and feel what it means to accumulate that now into action. We can! and that is what I am going to do to-night! I am going to draw into action every earnest honest, sincere call that you have ever made to the Light. We draw all that into action to-night in your Life Stream! Will you be kind enough to accept that henceforth, that as you go forth you will find a greater added power to your calls.

As the Great Divine Director never loses an opportunity these days to watch wherein the human creation of individuals can be dissolved; so will that process go on in your midst to-night; for there are many here for whom it will be done. I wish you could see with Me with your All-seeing-eye, to-night, what that has meant to the world, to your America since the beginning —since He first began that Mighty Activity. Please understand that He would never have begun that, if you had not been making sincere call to your Presence and been using the Violet Consuming Flame. He will never do that for individuals who will not use the Violet Consuming Flame. Therefore, according to the earnestness with which you call the Presence to use it, may you quickly be free.

I want to impress upon you to-night as 100% Students the importance of all that occurs in your Life. You have entered into a new world. You may seem to be moving in the same old world, but yet you are not. You really are not! You are moving in the world of Light! This is why We have asked, and more so recently, all to remember constantly that all they ask, speak to and call forth is the Power of Light which knows no opposite; and which dissolves what seems to be its opposite. Then, you enter into an anchored activity of this Light.

Try to comprehend for a moment what that means. The Activity of the Light means the full Power of the Perfection of your Life, acting at your point in the Universe. As soon as you can acknowledge and accept in your feeling that all you are calling forth is the Power of Light which knows no opposite, that moment you are entering into the fulness of the Perfection of Life. If you still find yourself tripped up once in awhile or slipping back into the old habits, just stop! call on the Law of Forgiveness and say: " 'Mighty I AM Presence' You stand guard and see that I do not do that again"!

Oh beloved ones, will you please understand to-night you are not concerned about another human being in the world? You are only concerned with perfecting yourself. Oh no, there is no selfishness about that! It is a means of harmonizing yourself to the point where the Power of Light can take Its Dominion and glorify Itself by spreading Its harmony to all with whom you come in contact. This is the important thing today; and if you do not consider other individuals or personalities, you have no difficulty in holding

yourselves harmonious to the Out-flowing and Out-pouring of your Presence. This is the vital thing.

May I remind you, beloved ones, in so great a Love, in all that is being done for America; in all that is yet to be done; our Heart's call to the earth is for harmony in the feelings of mankind; so We may be enabled to pour forth this Great Release which can only come from Our Octave. It does not exist in the human octave; therefore, it must come from Us. Now notice, carefully: We must have a certain amount of your Life Substance released. In your call to the Presence, it enables Us to amplify and release enough added Power to do and to govern the things in the human or physical octave which are required to-day.

It is why the Messengers have pled for harmony in the feeling world of all the students and mankind everywhere; because without that, you are useless so far as the requirement, the great urgent need and the great emergency of today.

Beloved ones, many of the Great Ones have at least intimated that you are facing the greatest crisis on earth. Quite true! It is not anything to be frightened about; but it should be the greatest incentive for mankind to understand their "Mighty I AM Presence" and to give the utmost assistance through maintained harmony in their feeling. This must be given to the Great Ones, Who are the solution of all that is required for the earth to-day.

Think of it, your Beloved Saint Germain, for more than two hundred years has worked incessantly—perhaps I should say served incessantly—because there is no work from Our Octave. He

has served and tried from every angle to bring about a harmonious condition of enough of mankind so the Great Ones could release this Power; but He had to wait and wait and wait! Then, through the great loving obedience of the Messengers, He was able to prompt them at various points when the Great Cosmic Light was reaching certain intensity of the earth's requirements. In certain activities of the earth, by that instant obedience, He was able to render a service which was unparalleled. Some of this ere long you will hear about. Think! they never failed. No matter what the outer requirement was, they never failed to respond to that request, even to going great distances. Therefore, as you understand the imperative need of complete harmony in the feelings, which enables the release from the Presence to do these things; then you will see how no outer things at any time have the least inclination to disturb or affect you. That is the requirement —the great need to-day.

We stand facing the greatest so-called opposition to the Light ever known in the history of the earth; because the culmination of all the centuries—thousands and thousands of centuries of mankind's accumulation—is at hand. It must be determined whether this accumulation is going to act destructively or constructively. Therefore, everyone who is out of harmony, is adding to the weight of the destructive power. Is there any of you precious ones who want to be classed on the side of the destructive qualities? If you do not maintain harmony in your feelings, then you must necessarily be considered on the destructive side. Remember! it is not a matter of your intellect. Your intellect may decide a thing, but if

your feeling is not harmonious it may easily be the opposite. It is your feeling which counts, beloved ones, in this great requirement to-day. Therefore, will each of you consider yourself as a committee of one and do not add one feather's weight to the destructive side of Life?

Let Me try to make Myself so clear to-night, that it will forever remain active before your vision, before your attention and in your feeling world. Mankind has believed that persons, places or conditions were responsible for their inharmony. Such is not the case. There is only one cause and that is your feeling world—your own feeling world. If you respond to discord for any reason whatsoever, you are then placing yourself on the side of the destructive activity which is weighing the world down to-day. When you see this, you will no longer allow any person, place or condition to create a feeling of disturbance within you because you will know that it is just an activity of what Saint Germain terms the sinister force; which after all, is just human creation which wants to deprive you of your freedom. It is not persons, places or conditions, but it is just an activity of a destructive force which wants to hold you bound. If you have a feeling in you of disturbance, it is a prompting and should be a signal to stop everything instantly and still yourself.

Take your firm stand with the Presence and say: "Enough of that! No more shall that feeling touch my being! 'Mighty I AM Presence,' take it out, hold Your Dominion in my Feeling and see that these things do not occur again." Then, you will find it so easy to govern your feeling harmoniously; but always remember it must be in-

stantly! Let it be an instantaneous prompting that anything, which is inclined to disturb you, is not from the outer world. It may have an appearance but the cause is from within. Something touched your feeling world. You have the power to call your Presence into action to prevent it and stand guard to see it does not occur.

This is the imperative need at the present now more than ever because as we near the goal and Victory of the Light—not necessarily, but do not be surprised if things wax just a little more difficult. It should be the cause for the greatest rejoicing because it gives you the opportunity to release more of the Power of the Presence. Do you see that it is not making anything more difficult? It is just a rejoicing activity which gives you an opportunity to release a greater power of the Presence into action. That is what you need.

Beloved ones, Oh do not grow weary in your application to-day. Let Me assure you to-night, there is not one here who would not be the most rejoiced of beings, if the Law of your being permitted Me suddenly to make you aware of your actual achievement through your own application. Just because you have not seen the full power out-picturing of all that you require, that does not mean that it is not being done, that it is not being achieved; because, remember, you are working from within out, not from without in. You see heretofore you have been working from without in, but you drew a lot in that you did not want. We have reversed the whole process, so that from now on the cleansing, purifying process is taking place from within out. Suddenly, when you begin to see the quick powerful, definite out-picturing of your call, you will know

that your feeling world has become cleansed and purified, so the requalification is no longer going on.

Oh dear ones, what a magnificent thing it is to come to know of the conditions that have been acting in your feeling world, of which you have been wholly unaware. Think of it! It is such a short time since you have known it was necessary to control your feelings. You have always been trying to control the thought, but the feelings ruled always. When you know it has been the feeling that caused the difficulties in your activity, you can enter into the governing of all conditions by the Power of your Presence. This makes it a permanent thing, and you cannot fail in a single instance. Therefore, you are now, right now, the Master of yourself and your world. Will you accept that RIGHT NOW and let Me help you to feel it with full power?

You are the master over yourself and the energy which flows forth. How do I mean that? By firm determination in refusing any further destructive qualification of the Great Energy of Life, as It flows forth into your world to produce Its Great Perfection there. You see by that how easily and quickly all things in your Life would be reversed. Then, you enter into the fullest Perfection and Glory of your Power of Life because that is all we are talking about.

Try to feel this now as you never did before, even though you might have heard it a thousand times. Still, do I say to-night: "You are the Victory of the Light; because that Light is in your heart. It gives you Life! It gives action to your body! Therefore, it is the Master of your body. Accept It, feel It, determine that It shall be!

Then you will have It! but stand guard constantly. Be alert beloved ones! Be so alert at the slightest intimation of some feeling of discord. Stop it right then and say: "No sir! you once had dominion; but you are fooled this time. No longer have you any place in my world! Get out! and stay out forever! The door is locked!" Notice, beloved ones, the great joyous determination. Oh, it is not a long faced condition. It is a great joyous enthusiasm in the Victory of the Light.

Think of it, beloved ones, in these physical bodies you are anchored to-day to the Greatest Power in the Universe—the Power of Light which knows no opposite! Mankind runs around down here still believing it has an opposite. Do you not see how ridiculous it is? Let us make it so ridiculous, to-night, that no longer can the feeling even dare attempt to accept anything of inharmony. It is wonderful! It is wonderful! dear ones, and after all there is nothing, no person, place or condition to blame. It is just the accumulation of mankind trying to find expression through its creators. Perhaps you were not always its creator; but the mass accumulation of all mankind wants redemption. It really wants to be redeemed by being purified. It is simply pressing forth into action; but to-day with the wondrous "I AM" Students, it finds its action annihilated.

Every destructive thing which has wanted to harrass and hold you in its dominion now becomes dissolved and consumed before the Power of this Great Presence. Notice all of this! what is it? Do you understand, beloved ones, just what is acting? It is very important! because if you get this point clear in your consciousness, you will

have a wholly different feeling toward that which is irritating or has destructive qualities. It is just charged or qualified energy. Because it has been created by mankind, it is trying to find expression again.

Then, say to it: " 'Mighty I AM Presence,' through my Higher Mental Body You stand guard over my feeling world! Prompt me every time some disturbance tries to reach in and find action. Cause me to call You to use the Violet Consuming Flame and dissolve it right then." In this way, you are always two steps ahead of all destructive feelings and they will never find anything but the slightest intimation in your world; because you will have governed your feeling so completely. That is the blessing of the alert prompting.

You might say to Me: "Well, I am working all day, I get tired. I cannot always be so alert." Oh, your physical might say that; but your physical body is just the garment through which this Presence of Light is working temporarily. It can be permanently, do you see? Your Higher Mental Body which is releasing and supplying the energy to your human form never gets tired; never gets weary and It is always alert. Think of it. Do you not see how you acquire alertness? If you try to do it physically, of course you are apt to go to sleep; but if you call your Presence, which acts through your Higher Mental Body, to stand guard and keep you alert, how can you fail? It would be impossible. Then, you are always alert, because the Higher Mental Body is alwa on guard.

This illustration should [illegible]
of these Words. Look a

When they began to give out this Work, great numbers began to pile up in the attendance of the classes and so many calls came for assistance of every description, that they were considerably alarmed at one time how all was to be done. Saint Germain asked them, if they remembered they each had a Higher Mental Body, and they did. Then He said: "Perhaps you are not aware that you can call your Higher Mental Body, to stand guard and answer every call which is directed to you. It first comes to you through the feeling, which the Higher Mental Body always knows, because the feeling acts first." Then He said: "Charge your Higher Mental Body to render the service." It has done this to-day.

Do you see how easy it is to handle all conditions that exist and give the assistance, because the Higher Mental Body is not limited in the Rays of Light It can project forth? It is not limited in the quantity and Power of the Life which goes through in that Ray of Light. Then, do you not see that, if the full feeling were within the individual of the Supremacy and Power of the Light Ray which went forth, there would not be one thing in your Life which would not be handled instantly?

Now remember, you might readily say to Me then: "Well how about these individuals who do not always respond"? It is because they have free will. If individuals are too much out of harmony at the time assistance is offered they do not respond immediately. For instance, it might be [illegible]rough extreme pain in the body, or from one [illegible]se or another; but the feeling world is wherein [illegible] This Power knows no op- [illegible]mendous point, if you

get it. The Power of Light knows no opposite! Therefore, do you not see, even with the free will of an individual temporarily opposing through its feeling; yet that which was sent forth, will stand there like a Guarding Angel over the individual; waiting its opportunity to come in to harmonize all? Do you see how it is always enfolding you and all? I think you have not quite understood this. It is how the Power of Light is enfolding everyone when called forth into action. Many times the assistance sent forth acts in this way. The Messenger has noticed it a number of times in calling forth assistance to individuals. The pain or condition was such that they were not harmonized enough to let the help in instantly; but it stood guard and as soon as something enabled them to harmonize themselves enough, It rushed and did Its Work.

Do you not see, when you call forth the Power of Light and direct it to an objective it never fails to carry out your direction? If you understood fully how great your Power of qualification really is and called to your Higher Mental Body to sustain it; if it waited a hundred years, the fulfilment of your call would still remain there ready for action. When the individual or your feeling world was harmonious enough, your Perfection called forth would come through and manifest. You see the Power of your Presence through your call is infallible and that is what I am trying to convey into your feeling world to-night.

The Light which is anchored within your heart is the Light of the Universe, individualized by your own "Mighty I AM Presence." You are a part of It. That is why you have authority, you have the power, you have the freedom to call the

fulness of that Light into action; to harmonize, produce Its Perfection and supply in your world.

It is so magnificent. Shall I tell you beloved ones how wondrous, wondrous is the up-reaching of your hearts to-night, the acceptance of that Great Blessing which is offered in so great a Love? You are receiving It into action in the feeling world. Just let It be the most joyous memory in the days and weeks and months ahead; when every ounce of energy is needed to be released which We can amplify to render this service for America.

I may not call your attention to it, unless it is imperative; but if you knew even this hour what the accumulation over Europe would like to do, I think all real Americans would leap to their feet to-night and with all the power of their beings call the Powers of Light to give America protection. In the conditions that are to be governed, please do not individually allow your feeling to register anything concerning individuals or certain countries. It is all qualified energy of thousands of centuries, attempting to be galvanized into action for the destruction of mankind. Therefore, keep your attention off personalities! off countries! Do not even by a feeling, think they are responsible for certain things. It is not the countries. For instance, all the destructive qualities that have been generated and released over Russia. Russia itself is not to blame. That destructive force is but the accumulated qualified energy which the sinister force has seized upon and directed through individuals. This is the great mistake of mankind, in allowing the attention to be fixed upon individuals who are not responsible, except as they allow themselves to be

used. Blaming and condemning the individuals is not the solution. You might kill off two-thirds of the population and still there would be individuals out of harmony enough, to be seized upon by this accumulation of mankind and cause it again to act.

Do you not see that beloved ones? It is the accumulated discord of mankind which we should be concerned with to-day, not personalities, not conditions individually. For instance, in your cities and conditions of that kind, it is the accumulation of destructive qualities of centuries generated and created by all mankind. Therefore, we are dealing with qualified energy all the time. As we look at it in this way, we will find it much easier to keep ourselves harmonious. Then, we can call forth this Great Power of the Presence to reach out and enfold even a whole city. Who shall say to Me how great would be the help, if anyone of you to-night were to go into your room, quietly raise your hands to the Presence and say: "Mighty I AM Presence! pour forth your cleansing, purifying Radiance through me and let It embrace this city to-night"? Who of you can tell Me how far reaching and how powerful that call would become?

Remember, beloved ones, you must be much firmer in your refusal of acceptance to any appearance less than the Perfection you want. Do you see? Mankind unknowingly keeps accepting in the feelings that there is either some opposition or that there is something wrong. It keeps the feelings stirred and charged with the feeling and belief that there is something opposed to this Great Perfection they wish to call forth. It is why ofttimes your feeling world repels the very

thing you are calling forth; because the feeling being charged with discord or the refusal of acceptance of these outer things, allows the FEELING from the appearance world to act within the FEELING world of the individual. It keeps requalifying the glorious Energy of Life which you call forth in Its Great Perfection.

We have talked about your feeling world. Now, let us go a step further and see what it is that disturbs your feeling world. We have not said much about your ears and your tongues, have We? Well, if you voice gossip and discordant things your ears hear it. Do you not see that your ears are one of the open doorways into your feeling? We have never touched upon this before, but it is why mankind so easily accept false gossip; because that is one of the doorways into the feeling world. The main one is at your solar plexus, but your hearing is also another; and that is the reason why mankind finds it so difficult to refuse to listen to false gossip. Yet the Messengers have urged the students everywhere to stand guard over that feeling impulse because as long as you keep listening to and accepting false gossip or criticism or anything you do not want, you are constantly letting it act in your feeling world and it generates conditions which cause you to set up other causes.

It is not so intricate as it sounds, but I am sure you precious hearts are grasping to-night the need of everyone silencing such things. Do not let your tongues voice one unkind thing about a human being on this earth, if you want to be free. The time has come when this is absolutely imperative! Up to very recently you have been having time to govern these things, but no longer is that pos-

sible. Dear ones, We love you with a Love you cannot even imagine, but We love you so much that We must prompt you in the things which are bound to be your destruction, if you do not govern them.

I say to you and every earnest sincere "I AM" Student in America and the world: "If you want to avoid that which stands before you, never from this hour forth allow one unkind word to leave your lips. You are responsible"! I must say this: "You here in Washington perhaps have a little greater responsibility than other cities, because you are in the heart of the government here. You must, necessarily, because your physical bodies are here, become a greater focus of Light and harmony by which the Power of the Cosmic Beings, the Ascended Masters and the Legions of Light may pour forth Their Radiation here, to govern the conditions which mean Divine Justice to mankind. You see it is tremendous, beloved ones. Now do not get scared and run away from Washington, for you are here because you are strong enough to stand in the Light; and let Its Power flow through to do all that is required."

Notice, you are receiving greater Radiation. This is where you have the advantage over all other cities. You see there is always a balance in all things. While your responsibility is perhaps a little greater, yet you have the accumulated call of all the students in America and the world to assist you here because you are the Heart of the government. Therefore, it far over-balances your added responsibility. Then knowing that, I am sure you will do the utmost possible to give all the assistance which We require for your protection, for your freedom, for your Ascension.

Let Me remind you to-night, that the Ascension which is the most practical thing in Life, is within the reach of hundreds in America. Those five, who were set free forever, are just the beginning of what has been told you from the beginning of the Messenger's service. You are seeing the fulfilment of everything which has been said. If mankind is not too arrogant and stubborn, all will see it. The evidence before mankind is irrefutable, but if people are critical and vicious they do not see it and they will not see it, until they are in the throes of great distress.

The people who criticize the Messengers and criticize This Work—the Expansion of the Light, will meet such distress as no human being will ever wish to see because they are its creator. It is the action of their own Life qualified by them with destructive feelings and they cannot escape. No one can. No one can prevent it but themselves. Therefore, how unfortunate individuals are who yield to that unfortunate condition. They cannot harm the Messengers or the Work, but they will harm themselves and too late they will see it.

Therefore, beloved students, let no discordant word pass your lips in the future, that you may so quickly be free from all these conditions. Then, the Power released from your Presence will be so great, so powerful, that no one single thing will touch your world to mar its happiness, beauty and Perfection. This is what every heart craves. It is within the reach of every heart who will listen to these Words of the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, which He has made so real, definite and powerful to all. If individuals will not listen, then they must still reap the unhappiness. Therefore, We do the best We can to have mankind

understand, and of course Saint Germain's Victory at this time is unparalleled in hundreds of thousands of years.

Therefore, let us move on, and on, and on into the full power and Victory of the Light. I thank you.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! annihilate forever out of my entire being and world ALL human feelings, qualities, desires, habits and activity — their cause, effect and record! Replace them by the Ascended Masters' Focus of the Unfed Flame and Its Mighty Out-pouring of Their POWER OF PEACE, THEIR POWER OF LIGHT & THEIR VICTORY OF PERFECTION in everything forever. I thank Thee!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! make every cell of my body blaze forth the UNFED FLAME charged with Saint Germain's, Jesus', Nada's the Great Divine Director's Sanat Kumara's, the Lord Maitreya's and the Secret Love Star's Ascended Master Consciousness, Light, Substance, Power and Activity in Its most dynamic Onrush! until It is visible to the physical sight of all who gaze upon me! Charge me forever with Their Ascended Master Eternal Youth, Beauty and Perfection! that I may stand forth a living example and the fulfilment of the Law! See that my "Mighty I AM Presence" comes through this flesh in Its Almighty Eternal Dominion. I thank Thee Thou dost always answer my every call!

· REMEMBER! ·

IT has been Saint Germain's, Jesus' and the other Ascended Masters' Request from the very beginning, that whenever and wherever possible the Messengers, Students, Group Leaders and all those helping to carry and expand this Light to mankind, should come into the large ten-day classes, as often as they can. They should come at regular intervals, if possible, to keep charged with the Radiation of the Ascended Masters for the accomplishment of that which is done through them.

They do not mean that people should give up their positions and just follow around with no means of support or just trusting to any and every channel to care for them.

However, it does mean that it is imperative for those, who are giving this Light of the Ascended Masters on the "Mighty I AM Presence" to others, to come into the Radiation of the Ascended Masters focused into these ten-day classes at various points in our country; as the Radiation is given in those localities for their protection, supply and blessing.

Whenever anyone thinks he can draw as great a focus of the Ascended Masters' Radiation as They pour out in the large ten-day classes, for certain Assistance to America and the world; then that individual has certainly not understood the Inner Action of the Ascended Masters' Help for America and mankind en masse.

Saint Germain, Jesus and Nada entered into the Ascended State through the Assistance of the Great Cosmic Master, the Great Divine Director. We have come to this point of accomplishment and Freedom through the Radiation of our Blessed Saint Germain, Jesus and Nada.

If we were to for one moment feel that we did not need Their Radiation or further Assistance, because we have learned of the Great Divine Director's Presence, we would simply be full of human pride and conceit. There is nothing that would shut the door tight against any further Assistance from Him and Them quicker than that; and until that feeling went down, They could not do anything to help us out of the failure.

There is not one activity on the face of the earth to-day which is one-thousandth part as important to the Life of every individual, the safety of America and all mankind as the Assistance given the students, the country and the world through these large ten-day classes held in the principle cities of our blessed land!

Those, who are carrying on the Reading Rooms, the Study Groups or any of the other activities under this Radiation, need the Radiation, Strength, Light and special Assistance from the Ascended Masters, as it is given in these ten-day classes. All who have been present at regular intervals or whenever it was at all possible, especially the large Shrine Class in Los Angeles, have had the proof of what has been done for them to make their own activity and Service to the Light easier and more powerful.

The above has nothing to do with ourselves personally, as the Messengers, or from any desire to tell anyone what he should do; but it IS the action of the Law of Life throughout the Universe.

Since it was through these large ten-day classes that this Ascended Master Light was first brought to each of you, it stands to reason that the Greater and Greater Light and Assistance to the Messengers, the Students, America, mankind and the

world, will come forth in its next most powerful Out-pouring through the door provided for that purpose; until the Ascended Masters come forth Themselves in Their Ascended Master Visible Tangible Bodies.

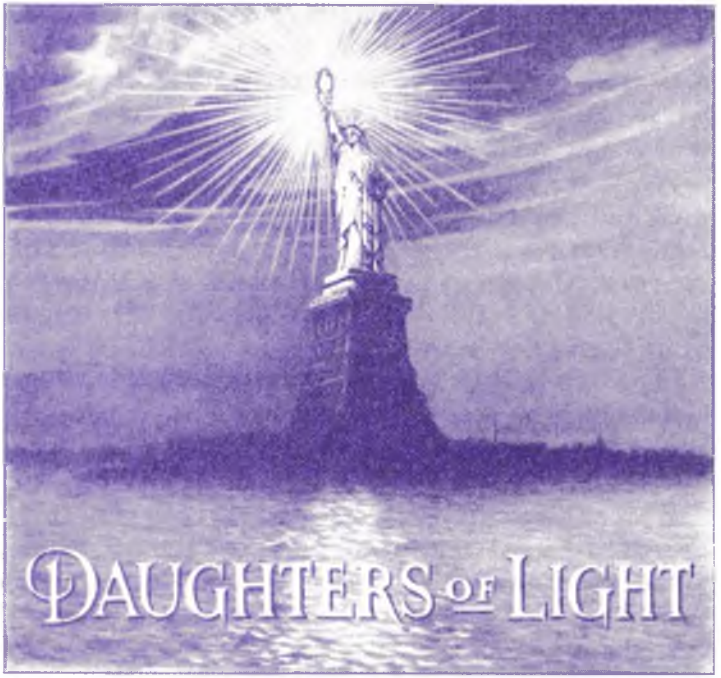
We thoroughly and deeply appreciate and thank each one who has felt the great loyalty and service he owed to the group or activity where he has chosen to serve; but there is not one person under this Radiation who does not need the Radiation of these large classes—especially the Shrine Class at Los Angeles, as often as he can come. Those who are near should come as often as possible to receive the charge poured out there and carry ITS sustaining Power back into his own group or activity where he is holding the Light.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! turn this food into Ascended Master Substance and fill me with Their Satisfaction and Peace eternally sustained and ever-expanding.

TO ALL DISCORDANT FEELING SAY INSTANTLY: "STOP! Get out of the way to my 'Mighty I AM Presence'! Get out of my being and world forever! 'I AM' VICTORY! 'I AM' LIGHT! 'I AM' LOVE! 'I AM' FREEDOM! 'I AM' MASTER—NOW! EVERYWHERE I MOVE FOREVER! 'I AM' THE 'MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE' IN ACTION THROUGH THIS FLESH BODY AND FROM NOW ON I OCCUPY IT COMPLETELY AND FOREVER!"

For ALL AIRPLANES:



(Extracts from Saint Germain's Talk at Cheyenne, September 1, 1937)

DEAR ONES, it is wonderful to love each other and have companionship, but after all—sometime, somewhere everyone of you must stand on your own two feet with your "Mighty I AM Presence." It does not mean, dear hearts, that you love others any the less; but I plead with you, do not keep reaching out to the human octave for the Presence and Power of Divine Love. It can only come from your "I AM Presence." You are Its Out-pouring! but if you try to reach to human beings for that

Divine Love which comes only from your Presence, you are going to meet disappointment of the most unhappy kind. It does not matter what your experiences have been or what they may still be, the Power and Solution lies alone within your own God Presence—your "Mighty I AM Presence."

The eyes of the world are now upon you. Unless you live the Truth and Dignity of the Ascended Masters, you will find here and there people trying to tear you and the Light to pieces. So I urge you to act with all the Dignity of the Ascended Masters in all your associations. It is the only way in the world that the proof, through manifestation, can come to the outer world of mankind. You cannot expect it to come from those who do not understand.

Do not misunderstand Me, I am not criticising anyone, but I see many things you do not. I only hope to guard and assist all into that Beauty and Wondrous Perfection which We so much want you to have.

We rejoice so extremely to see you all so happy and filled with the Radiant desire to go forward to your Victory in the Light. In being natural, being happy, you are doing the greatest thing in the world to speed your attainment.

· DECREE ·

To every disturbing thought, feeling, word, condition and activity say: "You have no power! Be thou dissolved and consumed forever! "I AM" ALL POWER! ALL ENERGY! ALL LIFE! ALL LIGHT! ALL LOVE! ALL PEACE! ALL VICTORIOUS! ALL FREE! ALL SUPREME! "I AM"! and you cease to be forever!

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ·

(Extracts from Saint Germain's Talk at Cheyenne, September 1, 1937)

WHEN you find yourself suddenly confronted with some critical, irritable or disturbing condition, just hold yourself calm and steady. Say as few words as possible, and let the Radiance of your Presence harmonize things; so when you do begin to talk in a calm poised manner, it will have its effect. You know the nature of the human self, when it comes into something difficult, is to begin to chatter and talk with nervous energy. That more often undoes the thing or makes it worse than if the outer were just silent, until the Radiance of the Presence established the harmony to stop the argument, which is always resistance.

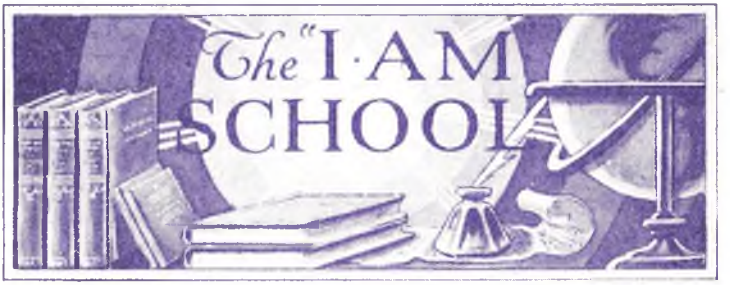
This sometimes happens with Officers on the highway. Sometimes a word of irritation would have set the whole condition into conflagration. No matter how irritated they get, if you will be calm and poised, whether you are in the wrong or not and say: "Well, I am sorry, Officer, something of this kind has occurred." Immediately, that will let down the pressure and irritation; and let the harmony and Radiance from the Presence handle the person.

I tell you there is not a thing you confront that cannot be handled, if the individual will hold his feelings in perfect poise. It is the greatest thing in the world! In the stillness of the human speech and activity is the SILENCE! which is the Power of the Presence. I mean that practically! Not that you have to sit down in the corner somewhere and go through all kinds of manipulations to get yourself quiet; but right in your outer activity of the world, refuse to let the human speak. Just maintain a feeling that is calm and poised. It will do what no speech could do in certain conditions of irritation.

· DECREE ·

The "Mighty I AM Presence" is our way, our protection, always our defense and our safe landing and about us are ITS EVERLASTING ARMS.

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! give every airplane engaged in constructive activity and all that render defense to our America a safe convoy and a happy landing!



BLESSED Ones at the "I AM" School! call your own "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Great Host of Ascended Masters to take complete control and stand guard over each one of you forever to see that you never use your Life energy for anything except that which takes you closer to your Ascension and helps you to protect America right NOW!

Call directly for the Perfect inventions to come forth to release mankind from its drudgery and struggle. Call for the Perfect new materials needed in the daily Life of the people to give greater service, greater beauty and greater comfort to all.

Call forth the Perfect new methods for cleansing and purifying the homes, the buildings, the streets and all things that mankind uses in its daily activities.

Call forth the Perfect new designs for buildings, for decoration and for beautifying every channel of mankind's activity.

Call forth the means of generating Power to do everything needed in every activity of the outer world to bless mankind with Perfect comfort, beauty, service and accomplishment; until all comes into the Perfection of the Ascended Masters' Octave of Life.

I AM STUDY GROUPS

(Extracts from Saint Germain's Talk at Cheyenne, September 1, 1937)

NOW each one please notice this! A human being can revolve a certain idea or a certain activity within his consciousness, until he actually hypnotizes himself with the belief that the thing is correct; when he knows from his heart standpoint it is not. He revolves that idea until he gets a momentum built and whirling within his feeling world. Then, he really is no longer able to judge what is right and what is wrong. If We could only get mankind to instantly stop revolving any discordant idea, We could give so much more Help because that is where the danger lies and what produces such unhappy results. It is not the momentary thought or feeling of the thing which does the damage; but the continued revolving of that thing builds a power and momentum which is the destructive activity.

There come times or waves of irritation because you are tensed-up too greatly. In all activities, until you have reached the Ascended State, there should be rest periods every so often. In all such conditions, if the human self does not try to force it, your attention to the Presence and the calling of It into action will cause all outer actions to function naturally and normally. We have often used the phrase: "Balance in the human octave by Self-control the Powers that are called forth from

the Presence." It is so imperative for this to be done.

I am trying so much to have you understand that unless you have a balanced activity through Self-control and poise within the human octave, in these Powers that you are calling forth, you are not happy, you are not comfortable.

Oh dear ones, you are making such splendid progress within you, in spite of any appearance to the contrary in the outer world. Will you believe Me when I say I know that?

Sometimes, there comes the feeling that it takes time to accomplish a thing or there is a wavering feeling—Will it do it? Will it accomplish what I need as quickly as that? This is because the human has been subject to the limitation of time; but when such a feeling comes, say: "STOP! this instant! you have no power to act in my world! This Light is All-powerful, get out of my way"! You will soon have such Mastery, such governing activity within your own power of projection that you will feel there is not a thing you could not harmonize and do.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! under the most trying circumstances, hold me and my world always unmoved and untouched forever by any disturbance.

YOUNG AMERICA

BLESSED Young People everywhere in our land! the Beloved Lady Master, Nada, has called you the "Ascended Master Youth of America." That is a title which you should all feel honored to bear and should be very careful about protecting.

Therefore, in everything you do every moment from now on, try to remember often, that you are never doing anything to please or serve any human being, no matter what your daily duties and efforts may be. You are serving LIFE in every constructive thing you do! Since that Life is you, every bit of good that you expand is a service to yourself, for the Victory of the Ascension.

Then, truly are you the "Ascended Master Youth of America" to whom the whole world is looking for help, courage, hope, Light and Strength to win the Victory of Life. You have much to do! You are strong and Powerful in the Light of your own "Mighty I AM Presence"! or you would not have been given this responsibility and opportunities to set yourselves free by Service to the Light at this time.

The "Mighty I AM Presence" is yours! Life is yours! America is yours! The world is yours! It is your privilege to bless, to raise, to enlighten, to heal, to protect and to set free in the Service of the Light all Life that you contact. Every instant, with every thought, feeling and word, you give your Life to something. You pour your energy

into something. You send forth creation to do something.

Therefore, remember! do all for the Perfection and service of Life and you shall know what Service to the Light and the "Ascended Master Youth of America" can release for the Eternal Happiness and Freedom of all. Your Life sent forth to expand Perfection for all is the action of energy that lifts you into your own Ascension.

· NOTICE ·

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of a picture of the "Old Man of the Hills." He is the Blessed Ascended Master Who has guarded the destiny of India for a great many centuries and Whom her people love devotedly.

He has of recent years been very definitely assisting in the protection and freedom of our own Beloved America.

His picture has been done by Mr. Robert Aguilar of San Francisco, an "I AM" Student, whom we thank and bless with the fulness of every good thing, for the perfection which he has been able to bring through from his own "Mighty I AM Presence."

May it ever continue to expand Its Blessings to him and all mankind through his chosen channel of art. May the most magnificent Victory, Protection, Prosperity and Blessings ever be his unto his Ascension. Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard

The picture is for sale by the Saint Germain Press and its regular channels of distribution. It is hand colored and uniform with the pictures of Jesus and Saint Germain. Size 12x16. Price $2.00 . . . postpaid $2.25.

FUTURE APPEARANCES · OF THE MESSENGERS ·

· NOTICE ·

Our Blessed Beloved Saint Germain has given permission for our Shrine Class to be held from July 1st to 17th Inclusive,

NEW YORK CITY
May 24th to June 5th, Inclusive, except May 28th, June 1st
MANHATTAN OPERA HOUSE, 34th St. at 8th Ave.
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, Murray Hill Hotel

DENVER, COLO.
8 days June 12th to 19th, Inclusive
SHIRLEY SAVOY HOTEL, Lincoln Room, 17th and Lincoln
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, 1641 Stout Street

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
July 1st to 17th, Inclusive,
SHRINE AUDITORIUM, 665 West Jefferson St.

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcast by the Messenger

MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· DENVER, COLORADO ·

KFEL—June 5th to 11th incl., 7:15-7:30 p.m.

· STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30-7:45 P.M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Sundays
KRE, Berkeley and Oakland	8:45-9:00 A.M. Saturdays
KGB, San Diego, Calif.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
WIND, Chicago, Ill.	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
	8:30-8:45 P.M. Wednesdays
WAAF, Chicago, Ill.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Thursdays
WHIP, Chicago, Ill.	Tuesdays
KFEL, Denver	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
WIP, Philadelphia	12:15-12:30 P.M. Sundays
WIL, St. Louis	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KWJJ, Portland, Ore.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KXBY, Kansas City, Mo.	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
WCPO, Cincinnati, Ohio	9:15-9:30 A.M. Sundays
KFXR, Oklahoma City, Okla.	6:45-7:00 P.M. Wednesdays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	8:00-8:15 P.M. Tuesdays
KFBI, Salina, Kansas	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
WINS, New York City	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KOY, Phoenix, Arizona	9:15-9:30 A.M. Sundays
WGAR, Cleveland, Ohio	9:15-9:30 A.M. Sundays
WORL, Boston, Mass.	9:15-9:30 A.M. Tues., Fri., Sat.
WWSW, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10:15-10:30 A.M. Sundays
WTHT, Hartford, Conn.	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
WCPO, Cincinnati, Ohio	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
	9:15-9:30 P.M. Mon., Wed.—7:15-7:30 P. M. Tues.
	11:15-11:30 A.M. Thursdays—8:30-8:45 P.M. Fridays

NOTE: We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· OUR NEW SERIES OF RADIO · · TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

IT is in great humble gratitude, that we announce the release of thirty-nine new Electrical Transcriptions for Radio Broadcasting, which we recorded following the Christmas Shrine Class. These are now ready for your local Broadcasts. Numbers and Songs will be published later.

Transcription Topics are:

"I AM"—Ascended Masters' Instruction
"I AM"—America's Only Help
"I AM"—Your Life
"I AM"—America's Destiny
"I AM"—The Power of Gratitude
"I AM"—America's Heart
"I AM"—America's Wall of Light
"I AM"—The Light of the World
"I AM"—The Armor of Light
"I AM"—The Luminous Presence
"I AM"—Perfection in Colors
"I AM"—The Violet Consuming Flame
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Consciousness
"I AM"—America's Responsibility
"I AM"—The Goddess of Liberty's Protection
"I AM"—General Washington's Vision
"I AM"—The Only Energy

"I AM"—America's Strength
"I AM"—Mastery of the Feeling
"I AM"—America's Life
"I AM"—America's Honor
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Authority
"I AM"—America's Guardians
"I AM"—The Power of your Attention
"I AM"—America's Security
"I AM"—The Power in your Feeling
"I AM"—America's Service to the World
"I AM"—America's Defense
"I AM"—The Treasure of Light
"I AM"—Easter Light
"I AM"—Releasing the Bound
"I AM"—The Power of Kindness
"I AM"—The Power of Radiation
"I AM"—True Free Will
"I AM"—Protection for Children
"I AM"—The Only Healing Power
"I AM"—Eternal Humble Dignity
"I AM"—Your Power of Qualification
"I AM"—The Magic of Blessing
—Awake Oh World to the "Mighty I AM Presence"
"I AM"—The Law of Forgiveness

· SCOTLAND ·

WE wish to thank the Blessed "I AM" Study Group in Scotland for their loving gift to help the blind. It is being used to translate the "Ascended Master Discourses" into braille.

We call the "Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters to bless without limit forever, those precious ones of Light in Scotland for their great unselfish Love expressed so sincerely.

Our Beloved Master, Saint Germain, said that during the close of our recent class in Washington, D. C., the Ray of Love and Light from the "I AM" Students in Scotland came through with definite power and blessing.

We call all the Power of Light and Love from the "Mighty I AM Presence" to flood to them Its Mightiest Blessings and our eternal Love, gratitude and assistance until their Ascension.

Ever lovingly do we enfold your Beloved Scotland in the Victory and Eternal Protection of the Light of God that never fails.

Saint Germain Press
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard

· BOOKS IN BRAILLE ·

OUR hearts' deepest Love and gratitude goes out to the beloved students who have made it possible for the "I AM" books of the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, to be brought forth into Braille for the blind. Several of them are already in many of the principal libraries, including the Library of Congress and also the National Library for the Blind in Washington, D. C.

We bless eternally the American Brotherhood for the Blind, the embossers, and the blessed students, who have stereotyped all the plates, all giving their service as a glad free gift of Love for the blind.

Through the combined efforts of all, it is now possible to obtain the following books at very low prices from the American Library for the Blind, 1845 Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, California:

"Unveiled Mysteries"—In Two Volumes . . . . Price $5.25
"The Magic Presence"—In Three Volumes . . . Price $7.75
"The 'I AM' Discourses"—In Two Volumes . . . Price $6.75
plus mailing charges.
"The Ascended Master Discourses" . . . . (In preparation)

· MUSIC OF THE SPHERES ·

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

It is our great joy and privilege to announce a new Phonograph Record of the "GODDESS OF LIBERTY" (Original composition—music by Virginia LaFerrera, Lyrics by Catherine Rogers) on one side and "THE LOVE STAR" (Original composition—music by Virginia LaFerrera, Lyrics by Chanera) on the other side. Price $2.50. Postpaid $2.75.

· NOTICE ·

The "Goddess of Liberty March" is now available in an arrangement for twenty-one-piece band.

For further information and price write Saint Germain Press.

Orders for all Phonograph Records and Music should be sent direct to the Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES . . . (Music and Lyrics)

"GODDESS OF LIBERTY" (Released)

THE LOVE STAR (In preparation)

ON THE WINGS OF LIGHT (In preparation)

VICTORY (In preparation)

· PROTECTION OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

Due to the increased cost of all materials entering into production and the enlarged size of the magazine over that expected when the Subscription Prices were set, it becomes necessary to announce new subscription prices for the 3rd year beginning with the issue of March, 1938, as follows:

In California $3.09 a year.
In United States outside of California, $3.00 a year.
In other countries, $3.50 a year.
Single copies, 35 cents.

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" make me pour out enough Divine Love to do for mankind ALL it needs to have done and do it through me NOW!

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street **Los Angeles, California**

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I Am" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I Am" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
12x16 Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
12x16 Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
12x16 Jesus Ascension	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
12x16 The Luminous Presence	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Jesus	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Saint Germain	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
7x9½ Framed Jesus	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
7x9½ Framed Saint Germain	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
5½x7½ Framed Jesus	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
5½x7½ Saint Germain	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Silver Framed Postage Size Jesus' Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Silver Framed Postage Size Saint Germain's Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
30x48 "The Magic Presence"	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Inc.
12x20 "The Magic Presence"	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' application of the "I AM," with three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES, Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid $2.00*

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES, Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid $3.25*

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations
Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"The 'I AM' Discourses"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75

plus mailing charges

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

PICTURE OF THE MASTER, JESUS

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price Each $2.00, *Postpaid* $2.25

"THE VOICE OF THE I AM"

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936.

Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00
Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

SONGS WITH MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Price $1.00, *Postpaid* $1.15

Words by Catherine Rogers—Music by Virginia LaFarrera. Beautifully lithograped cover in colors, suitable for framing.

VICTROLA RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100-A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstacy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star)—On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera

The above Records suitable for individual meditation or to be used in Study Groups. Price Each $2.50, *Postpaid* $2.75

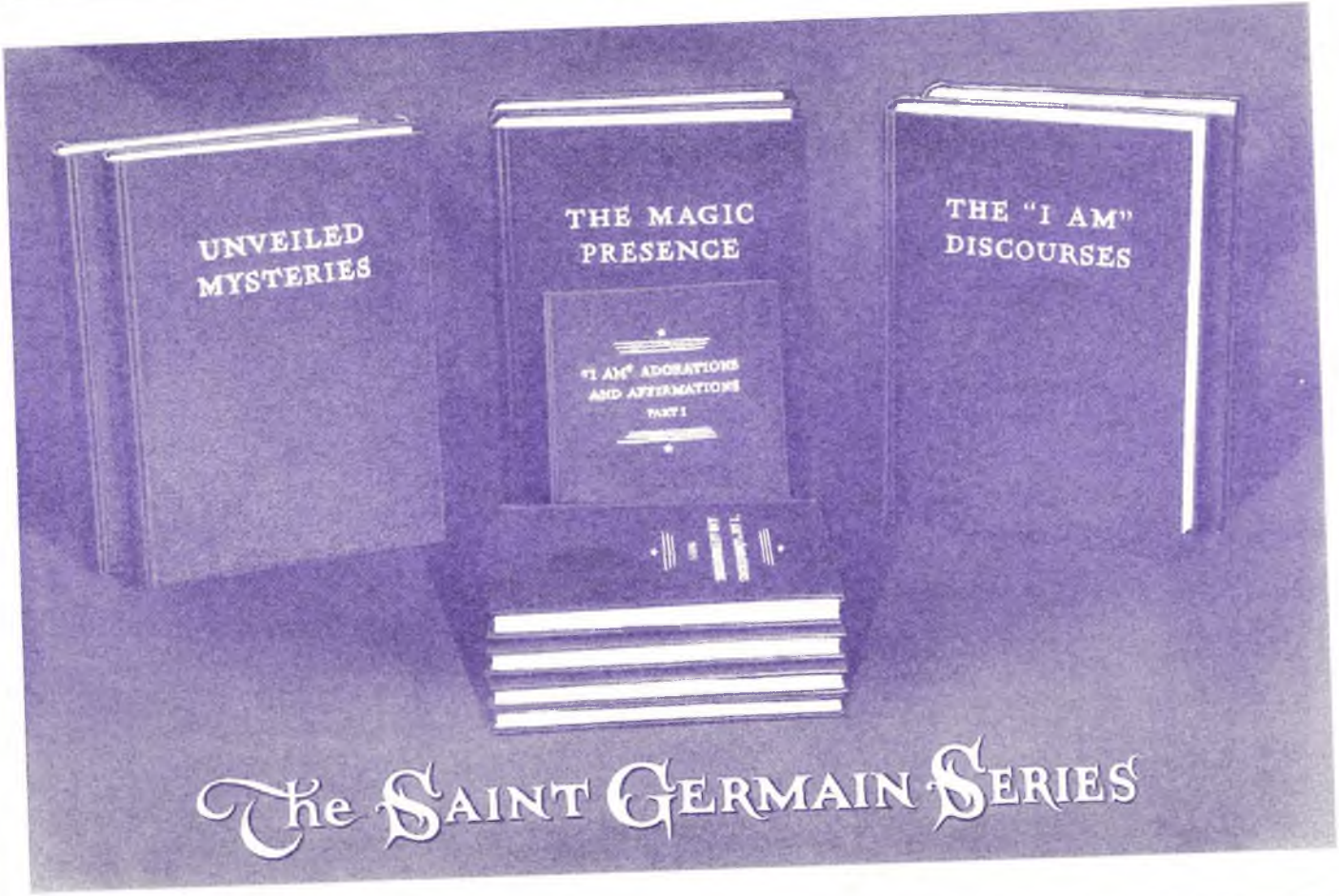
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

June

June

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

The VOICE OF THE AIM

NUMBER FOUR

Published by the SINDELAR STUDIOS

2600 SHOVER ST. LOS ANGELES CAL.

JUNE 1934

Copyrighted and Government Registered 1918

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

· DRIPPING SUNSHINE ·

WITH Dripping Sunshine, Golden Dew,
I bathe the Earth with Peace anew;
I fill your world with Dazzling Light
And lift mankind to Love's Great
Height.

In Pow'r Supreme and Vict'ry True,
I blaze My Great Light Rays clear through;
And pierce the clouds of human night—
I raise My Scepter of Great Might.

From My Own Self, the Unfed Flame,
All worlds in space, all mankind came!
My Own Blest Word—the "Great Command"
Called through the ethers—Love! "I AM"

My Heart of Gold, then burst in Me
And out poured Light—eternally!
My Golden Essence—Pure and True
Released O'er earth and drenched it through.

So now My Life streams into all,
To carry forth My every Call;
And Who—pray tell d'you think "I AM"
The Word that all must use—My Name?

I come in joy, Oh, let me through
Your human world and let me do
All things your heart can ever know;
And stay with you where'er you go!

Pray, Who am I—this Mighty One?
Who is the Light within your sun?
"I AM" the Dripping Sunshine too—
You do know Me! for "I AM" you!

—*Chanera*

· GODDESS OF LIBERTY ·
· DETROIT CLASS ·
May 8, 1938

N this day which represents Mother's Day for America—really the world, I feel as though I were a Mother to America; because I presented to Washington the future of America. The Vision was given not that it all had to be fulfilled, but rather to awaken mankind to their own Power of Light, that the last episode of that Great Vision shown him might be averted. Now all the Forces of Light are endeavoring to assist mankind to that end.

You will be greatly delighted to know that within a few hours Rex, Bob and David Lloyd have dissolved three of the planes which were stolen. In order to have the destructive forces understand that they were dealing with a Power with which they were unable to cope, the Ascended Ones allowed them, after having used the Consuming Ray, to seize Their Hands. Where those magnificent planes had been, there was just a streak of dust; and remember! those were metal planes! Rex, Bob and David Lloyd stood there, until they were discovered; and when the adversaries' hands seized their forms to destroy them, Our Blessed Ones dissolved within their grasp. Then, those destructive forces realized, they were dealing with an Invisible, but a Mighty Tangible Force! Thus, We trust that the one, to whom Saint Germain issued His Fiat, will realize He is ready to fulfill the Instruction which He gave.

If you and beloved mankind, will understand these tremendous Blessings and the great Protection which is being given you, I am sure there

is not one person who will fail to give the utmost of his Life Energy, released from the human octave, to give Us all that We require, to render this Service to mankind.

We are steadily and surely dissolving and consuming the discordant forces of the world. When you are battling for your Life, as you understand it even from the human octave, you would do your utmost would you not? If something attacked you in the physical octave would you not do your utmost to overcome it? Well this is far more important! But if enough of mankind do not awaken to this Service which is being rendered, they will have forfeited their right to continue here; and the earth will fold its mantle about it. Is it possible that mankind think We are just talking about things of the imagination; when gently as possible We are prompting the people everywhere about the conditions they are facing?

I do not mean that you, as "I AM" Students would be subject to this. Those who are earnest and sincere would not be, but the most of mankind would. Now there are many in their lack of understanding who will say: "Well why should humanity who do not understand, as they call it, suffer"? Mankind has had thousands of centuries to wake up! Life will wait no longer!

What do you think the Great Cosmic Light which is being released means? That is Life! It is concentrated All-powerful Life being projected into the atmosphere of earth to bless mankind! Remember this, when you hear people condemning and criticizing these Messengers and this Work! Those vile creatures without reason, without provocation, endeavor to prevent the people

having this Limitless Infinite Protection, which these beloved Messengers are carrying forth. Such beings should be ashamed to ever again look another human being in the face. This Light is your safety, mark what I tell you! and mankind had better appreciate it!

Saint Germain has been reviled by some unfortunate orthodox newspaper. That was a most unfortunate thing! for when they in their vicious ignorance revile a Being Who has been the Defender and the Protection of America for hundreds of years; then they will regret that they were born in this embodiment.

Dear people, you are dealing with a Mighty Power of Light, and vicious individuals will see their mistakes too late. You may be sure that We shall defend this Light and those Messengers and make no mistake about it. This Light goes on, and I was talking with Saint Germain a few days ago, seeing His magnificent Determination to set mankind free at last. The Great Cosmic Light permits Us to compel it, and if necessary release that Power of Light which will silence all vicious discord and feeling of mankind.

You who are so sincere, loyal and so earnest, cannot imagine what defenders you have. As this Great Cosmic Light takes a little more of Its Dominion, the Great Spectacle will release Itself into action; for the whole world shall see the action of Light! You have seen the action of lightning in your electrical storms? You—five hundred thousand students, have been calling into action the Power of the Blue Lightning! Do you know what that means? Do you know one day the momentum gained in that action, if necessary, will be released! and no matter how terrifying

it is to humanity, that Power shall be released! Then the vicious qualities in mankind will see whether they longer hold Dominion in the world or not!

Do you realize, beloved mankind, that the earth is the only place where such destructive forces and qualities exist? You have heard the fanciful tales that Mars was a great destructive planet and that Saturn was a destructive influence. Pitiful is the ignorance of mankind! To-day, you—mankind upon earth—are under the Eyes of the Planets of this System! Make no mistake about it!

Do you wonder why these most precious of Messengers have the indomitable courage and strength to go forth, in spite of the silly ridicule of mankind; carrying this Light in the face of the most destructive forces ever released on earth? Yet no one can touch them. Then, mankind should love them as you do. No two people ever had such Love and never had such hatred as is directed at them! To think, in the world of the church preaching Christ that there should be those so ignorant as to speak unkind words of these beloved ones; without provocation or reason of any sort. The churches have had the opportunity for thousands of years to set mankind free. For two thousand years, the church has had the opportunity to free mankind. Yet the people have grown into greater and greater bondage. When the Light of God comes forth through two humble human beings and that which is supposed to represent the Christ turns its destructive forces upon them—the pity! One day, they will see what they have done! (Applause)

This is not criticism nor condemnation of the

church, but it is the statement of Law! and the Law of Life! We are not concerned about organizations of any kind! We are concerned with the Truth of Life and mankind's understanding of it; and by that Power of Light mankind shall understand it! (Applause)

Do you think that We are going to allow Our earnest sincere efforts of hundreds of years to be interfered with, when the Cosmic Light has given Us permission to release certain Power of the Light? We do not have to use destructive forces; there are plenty already created to destroy themselves. We but turn that force back upon its creator.

Now remember, I call your attention to the few individuals who have turned aside from this Pathway of Light; who have had the opportunity of thousands of centuries, but they turned vicious. Then they too shall reap all that they have sown, because it is Life. Not that any person wishes it, but the earth has tolerated the iniquity of man to the last degree.

I say to all organizations, churches or otherwise in America: "Stop your attempted opposition to this Light or pay the penalty"! Humanity is dealing with the Power of Light! not these Messengers! Because they have had courage enough to carry this Light, unfortunate individuals vent their venom upon the Messengers. I want you students to understand this to-day, for We shall not touch upon the subject again. I want you to understand that mankind is dealing with Power of Light! and when It moves into action, everything unlike Itself dissolves and disappears before it! If that includes some of mankind's bodies, then shall it be so!

Do you wonder? can you not understand why the Messengers have pled, pled and pled with so great a Love and kindness, for the controlling of the feeling world of mankind? When this Light comes forth in Its Greater Intensity, what do you think you will do if the vibratory action of your body is not attuned enough to harmonize with that Great Power of Light? Then, you will understand why the Messengers have pled with you to govern the feelings!

I say to the students, you have not a great deal of time left in which to govern your feelings, but the opportunity is here. As the Messenger said to you, train yourself from this moment to shut out all anger, irritation and the desire to say vicious, unkind words to or about each other. You are being prompted as never in the history of the earth! I take this responsibility to-day upon Myself of this added prompting, for I love you more than you can know. I love you so much more than you love yourself, or than you love your Life; that I am determined to make every possible effort! That is why I have chosen to come into these classes and remain enthroned above the audience throughout the class, to pour forth this Radiance which is My great privilege. I see what is needful in each one and give It forth, anchoring It within their feeling world. If they would only do as We ask and keep themselves harmonious, how great would be their blessing. If We see one who will not control himself, We may release only a certain amount of energy there for to requalify It would destroy themselves. Therefore, we must watch hourly and see what can be done.

In these classes so great is the privilege of the students to be in the Radiance poured forth, during these ten or twelve days or more. No one could estimate the value of It and I congratulate you beloved ones of Chicago in having the Power and Action of Light within your human forms which drew you here in this great number. (Applause) Be patient, beloved ones, the time is near at hand, when the Power of Light will sweep Chicago! (Applause) Mankind should understand the importance of letting the Wisdom of These Great Ones, Who have come forth, regulate and govern what the Messengers do and where they go! Just be so happy, and I urge you do not be impatient! The Great Wisdom is acting at all times. Go on with your great calm firm determination to spread the Light in your city; calling the Power of Light to assist you, and then whatever Assistance is necessary can be given to expand that Light.

I urge you to realize that you are dignified representatives of the Ascended Masters and the Light They have brought forth. Can you wonder if mankind does not want to be like you, when you do things that are unbecoming to the physical being, let alone the Ascended Master? Then people say to you: "If that is what the Instructions do to you, we do not want it." Do you blame them for that? Therefore, the students have a great responsibility, in dignity of conduct and purity of thought and feeling. Make no mistake about it!

If you move beside one and your motive is impure or angered, or irritable, that goes forth to that individual. If you claim you are a repre-

sentative of the "I AM" and this Work, then they are repelled. That is why great discrimination should be used in the conduct and the movement of individuals about the country. I urge you with all My Heart to be very thoughtful in all that you do; then you can allow the whole world to see This Truth; because you are beautiful wonderful Children of the Light.

Do not be dismayed if sometimes you make a few mistakes. Just go on with greater determination, to cleanse and purify your world and allow the Presence to project Its Mighty Purity and Perfection forth to harmonize all that needs to be done for your world, and it will be done.

Therefore, beloved ones, in all that stands before you, remember you are the authority of your world. You must decide how this Great Energy of the Presence is going to act as It flows forth. You may in your intellect wish greatly to do certain things, but if your feeling is not responding to it, it cannot act. Your feeling must follow the desire of the intellect. You cannot hope for harmony as long as you allow your feeling to be angered, irritable or impure! You cannot do it!

As the Messengers have asked you, more perhaps recently, try to forget everything that has been in the past. Call the Presence to dissolve and consume the cause, effect and record of it. If you will earnestly do these things We can help you to erase the memory of every discordant thing which has ever beset your pathway or has ever acted through your human form; but We cannot do it, if you do not want it to be done!

It is such a simple thing that We ask, just harmony in your feelings. You know without My

saying it that inharmony produces only greater inharmony, discord and limitations. Do you enjoy discord? Oh no! No! no! but the feeling by its long momentum has outpictured its dominion over you for a long time! but it cannot hold it any longer!

Now when I say this, just please keep your seats. Out of the number of Chicago people who have come to this class, one hundred of that number have had their own human creation dissolved and consumed in its completeness! That is the reward, beloved Chicago, for the great application that you have made in recent months; and will you silently rejoice with Me and the Great Host of Ascended Masters? It means the opening of great Victory and Light for your city! Remember every earnest sincere effort is the memory of the Power of Light; and you, every one for whom the Divine Director has rendered that Great Immeasurable Service, are fortunate indeed.

Of those in Detroit, twenty-seven have had their entire human creation dissolved and consumed. Detroit has had a great opportunity; but because the students listened to very vicious gossip they have deprived themselves of this great great opportunity; but still the Light shall claim Its own in Detroit! The Light shall claim Its own in Detroit! I so decree it!

Will you be kind enough to just still yourselves and feel every vestige of doubt and fear dissolved from your feeling world once and forever? If you will accept this in your feeling now, it shall be done for you! Whether it be fear, illness, financial limitation or whatever the cause may be; silently call to your Presence while I release this

Power, so you may be set free from those qualities which have disturbed or limited you.

"Great Cleansing, Purifying Currents of Light! release Thy Power! Set these beloved ones free! Take out all doubt and fear of any kind whatsoever! Erase cause, effect and record! Blaze forth Thy Purity of the Light through the feeling world of each one! Hold Thy Dominion there! We thank Thee, Oh Great Powers of Light for this service rendered!

Mighty Astrea! stand guard over every sincere beloved student in America and the world! See that they are always invincibly protected against any influence from discarnate entities, black magicians or otherwise. Hold about them Thy Invincible Protection which You know how to maintain! Send them forth Thy Ambassadors of Light with Ascended Master Courage that stands for this Power of Light against every falsehood which has been spread, that all interference of mankind may go down forever"!

I say to you, beloved Daughters of the Light, today the Beloved Nada and the Queen of Light are rendering you a Magnificent Service. The mothers of the world will feel this day that which they have never felt in their experience. In It will come a recompense for all that they have passed through. May the Light enable all to understand that, this hour, they have received truly a Divine Blessing.

You, who are directly in the Radiance to-day, please rejoice. Feel it! and accept your Freedom in every way! Decree earnestly that all memory of discord in your experience be forgotten; that you go forward in the Freedom of True Obedience, which is the Action of Light; that you

stand in the Freedom and Glory of Its wondrous Activity, enfolding you henceforth; and as you move forward in this Great Service of Light, your courage, your strength, your energy may be without limit; and that you are free from the human sense of exhaustion.

Try not to think any more that what you do is labor. Do you not understand that the reason mankind becomes so exhausted, through a little physical effort, is because the word "labor" has been charged with exhaustion by the feeling of mankind. You do not have to go on under that any longer. Therefore, will you not think of your activity as a Divine Service, as a Service to the Light? Notice the difference! Then, you are calling forth the full Power and Action of Light! of Divinity! which is your own God-self, your "Mighty I AM". Then, you are giving proper recognition to the action which is the Power and Light of Your Presence flowing through the human form. Without that, you are subject to the human suggestions and conditions which are constantly about you.

If you only knew how important it is, you would use the Violet Consuming Flame with all the Power and feeling you have. Call the "Mighty I AM Presence" with all the Power at your command to establish and hold—Invincible—Its Tube of Light about you. You would experience happiness and harmony which would delight you forever. As long as you do not have this Protection, you are subject to the impact of human discord striking your feeling world and you respond to it in spite of yourself. These are imperative activities for you to use if you are to have protection.

I could point to you in this audience three hundred people whom the forces, the destructive forces, have tried to side-track from the Light, but did not succeed. That shows you the Power of your Light to hold Its Dominion over the shadows. All of you, who will earnestly do these few things, will find a new world has opened to you.

I wish to thank in person the blessed one from Chicago who is so desirous of rendering this good Messenger a Divine Service. May my Blessings ever enfold that one with all the Glory that I possess. Thus does the Power of Light steadily and surely take Its Dominion on earth through every conceivable condition.

Remember, trust your Light! Trust your Presence! Call to It with invincible determination, so you can have Its Supremacy of command in your world of action.

Do you understand what is meant by the "Great Command"? Hundreds of students have wondered at that expression in the books. It is there for a great purpose. I am exerting that "Great Command" today for your blessing! Contemplate It sometimes! and let the "Great Command" act within you and your world.

I rejoice with you every one that you have had this Supreme Privilege to-day! As this continues through the evening, may I request that you hold as great stillness as you can, between now and the time the evening service begins? Will you try and not have or discuss one discordant thing? Oh, it is quite all right to be happy, but if you will do this; that which awaits you to-night, can do its Perfect Work for you. If you do not under-

stand, please allow Me to help you to receive this Blessing.

The need to-day is the stilling of your feeling world so it is not vibrating like a trip hammer. You have this stillness more now than you have ever had in your life. I am sure everyone feels it—a great calm stillness within the feeling world of each one, the most wonderful thing. Decree and qualify it to be sustained forever within you.

I thank you for this opportunity and offer My Blessings to you always. Feel quite free in any emergency, after you have first called to your "Mighty I AM Presence" to call to Me; and I shall be very glad to answer by the Out-pouring of My Radiance through My Ray of Light to you.

Enter in, Oh children of earth, to the fulness of the Power of Light to lift you forever from all limitations that are the shadows of night. Stand in the Power of your "Mighty I AM Presence", calling forth Its Great Command to Lift you into Eternal Blessings. There, holding God's Hand, win your Eternal Victory over all creations of earth. There, in the glory of Eternal Light, enter into your Eternal Birth—the Birth of Light and Its full Dominion in your world!

I thank you and call the Eternal Blessings of Light to charge you with Its Mighty Happiness, Harmony, Dominion and Mighty Directing Intelligence that you may feel Its sustaining Power forever active and the Master of your world. I thank you.

BELOVED ones, who love music and who are interested in its activity, you can give co-operation to the Ascended Masters in the Assistance They are giving America and mankind by producing, charging and projecting good constructive music; for wherever you play or hear it, make the call to your "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Ones, to seize that energy and qualify it with Their Ascended Master Light and Power of the "I AM." Then amplifying it with all the Love, Wisdom and Power of the Ascended Masters, project it into various conditions which you know need correcting.

In the Victrola and phonograph records which have been released by the Saint Germain Press, anyone under this Radiation can call his own "Mighty I AM Presence" and then Saint Germain's, Jesus', Nada's and the Great Divine Director's Ascended Master Consciousness and Healing Perfecting Power of Light to be concentrated and directed into any special activity. You, yourself, can direct it to go to your loved ones and produce Healing, Protection, Supply and Perfection for that special person or condition.

It is one of the most marvelous ways by which anyone and everyone under this Radiation can

release unbelievable Victories, Miracles and Assistance to all who need Light, if this is done regularly and with definitely determined purpose and application.

The Mighty Marvel of this kind of help is that the music and lyrics used in these records give an acknowledgment to the "Mighty I AM Presence" and that automatically makes it impossible for anyone to ever qualify or use them for any destructive purpose; because the "I AM Presence" and Ascended Masters automatically annihilate any quality which is destructive and any wrong motive.

The same is true of the new songs which are being released. They are so charged by the Ascended Masters that no unascended being can ever change them.

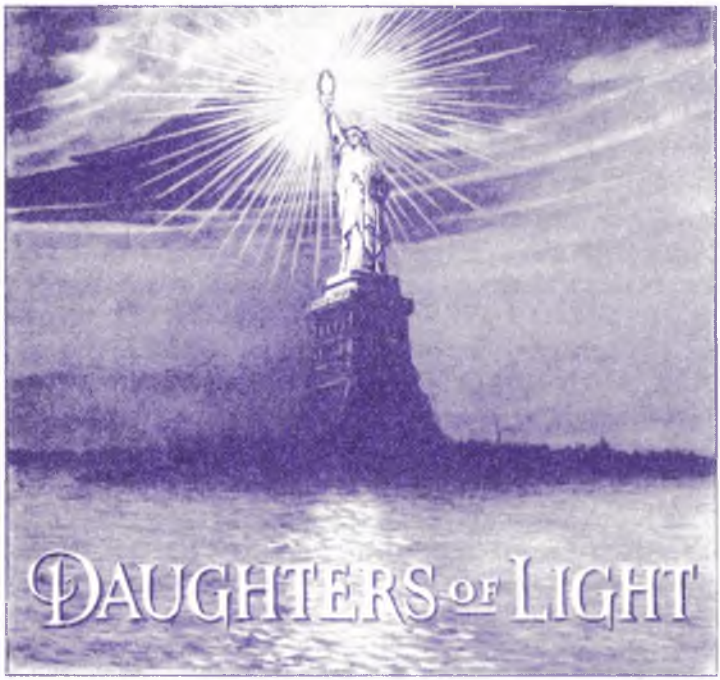
So you see beloved ones you have unlimited Power of Light and you are always Master by the Power of Light.

· DECREE ·

AT THE LEAST INTIMATION OF INJUSTICE SAY: "Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! project Your Mighty Blue Lightning and Light Rays into this condition! produce DIVINE JUSTICE HERE and hold IT eternally sustained.

or

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! RUSH into this and compel DIVINE JUSTICE to be given me NOW and FOREVER!



BELOVED Daughters of Light! we are taking up an intensified activity for the protection of the children and young people of America to be given them at the Inner Level. It will bring tremendous added protection, blessing and happiness to all.

If you are parents, it will be such a tremendous help and if you are not, it is a service you can all give which will bless the young people and you for eternity. Make the following call at least once a day for the protection of all children and young people:

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great

Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! project an Invincible Wall of Light around the mental and emotional bodies of my child (or children) and all those in America and the world! Charge It with Your Ascended Master Power that annihilates instantly all suggestions and feelings from everywhere which are not Thy Purity, Balance and Perfection! Hold this Guard about them, until they gain their own momentum by their own application which gives them their Ascension."

The supplying of physical necessities to the children is only one third of the parents' responsibility. The protecting of the Inner bodies is the assistance we can give to hold them untouched and uninfluenced by vicious conditions and individuals until they can be taught this Ascended Master Instruction of the "I AM" and make the application needed to gather the momentum which becomes their permanent protection and power to win their own Victory of the Light forever!

· DECREE ·

IN SUDDEN DISTURBANCE SAY: "Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! RUSH FORWARD HERE! take command and hold Your Dominion forever!

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ·

(Extract from Saint Germain's Discourse to the Minute Men at Detroit)

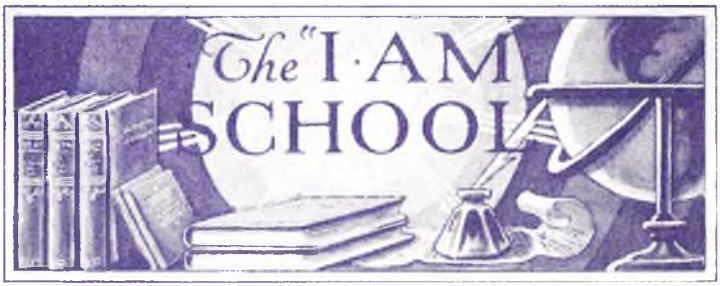
ONCERNING the condition in Russia to-day, gentlemen; if you knew and saw the truth of it, you would not sleep. You do not know one hundredth part of the tragedy that is going on there. You have no idea of the tragedy which has gone on in Spain. We see and know the conditions going on in the Orient to-day. That which We term the sinister force is a gathering and gathering of the forces and power of destruction—for wholesale destruction!

They are gathering and gathering power which will, one day, fan the arrogance and ignorance of the humans to attempt to drive its mighty destruction into your beloved country, America! If

you saw and knew, as I do, the conditions that are moving in your world to-day—THE INTERNATIONAL SPY SYSTEM—which is stealing from you, your heart's secrets; stealing the secrets from every nation which has made progress; the people would wake up! Mankind should awaken!

There is only One Power in the Universe which can ever make the people alert to these things. There is only One Power which can make them able to prevent such things. That is their call to this Mighty Presence—the "Mighty I AM"! It will so prompt them and make them alert and on guard, that even by the feeling touching a man in the outer world, they will know the motive which is there. That is what mankind needs to-day! There are thousands in America who are sufficiently sensitive in their feelings, to detect the motive of an individual who comes with a destructive intent.

The "Minute Men of Saint Germain" do Me great honor; and now I shall say something startling to you. To-day, the number of men, who have come into This Activity, could move the conditions of the earth; if you were in a position to gather together and issue these Mighty Decrees in one body. The Minute Men, who have already come into This Activity in America, are sufficient to control conditions and to bring Divine Justice everywhere in the industrial world and in the commercial world. You can govern conditions and dissolve all that causes distress and limitation in our land."



BELOVED ones in everything you desire to do for the blessing of America, yourselves or others, learn to send a Tube of Golden Light Substance from the Heart of your own "Mighty I AM Presence" to the person or condition you wish to help.

As you feel and visualize this Tube of Golden Light Substance like a tunnel connecting you and the object to which you are sending help, visualize the form of the thing you desire, going with great speed within the Tunnel of Light. See it go and manifest the Perfection you desire at the other end of the Tube. This is a most amazingly rapid way of giving limitless help.

In this use of the Tunnel of Golden White Light, you also have a means of direct communication, wholly secret, if you are serving the Light.

No destructive person can obtain the information in nor interfere with your communication reaching its destination; because the moment such persons or forces touch the Tube of Light which your "Mighty I AM Presence" projects from Its Heart, and yet large enough to include your physical body, that instant would the Light consume their motive and contact.

If you want to send your healing Flame of

Divine Love from the Heart of your Electronic Body to the person to be healed, see it travel within the "Tube of Light" and produce Perfection in the body of the one you wish to help.

· DECREES ·

FOR PAIN IN BODY

SAY WITH ALL THE DETERMINATION AND FEELING OF YOUR BEING: "I do not give you permission to ever feel pain again! I might have once but never again! NOW GET THAT! Through my 'Mighty I AM Presence' and the Great Host of Ascended Masters, 'I AM' FULL MASTER AND AUTHORITY IN MY FEELINGS FOREVER! and known or unknown —no feeling is ever again able to act in me or my world but the Perfection of my 'Mighty I AM Presence' and that is finished forever"!

* * *

ONE OF THE GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS HAS RECENTLY SAID: "Say to all human appearances: No longer dare you attempt to hold me in bondage! With my God Presence —the 'Mighty I AM'—I shatter and blast to pieces everything that has ever accumulated about me! and by Thy Violet Consuming Flame, IT IS CONSUMED THIS INSTANT AND I WALK FREE THIS HOUR FROM ALL HUMAN LIMITATION."

"I AM" STUDY GROUPS

BLESSED "I AM" Student in every Study Group! if someone were to offer each of you $1,000,000 a week for holding your feelings harmonious, there would not be one person who could not maintain Self-control and Harmony; if money were his great need.

If you could do it for money, then you can do it NOW for the protection of yourself, your loved ones, your country and the sanity of all mankind.

The need for protection to all constructive persons, places, conditions and things; to America, mankind and the world to-day is the most imperative call of this hour. The maintaining of the sanity of the whole human race is a colossal responsibility and that is the paramount duty which stands before every "I AM" Student, every straight thinking American and person in the whole world this very moment.

You have ALL POWER to do your duty to Life and Light right now! through permanently maintained harmony in yourselves and your worlds. Then your calls to the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters can go forth with instantaneous fulfilment and whatever amplification of your power is needed, the Ascended Masters can release instantly, if you maintain permanent harmony.

So long as the energy in your feeling world is held undisturbed no matter how destructive a force may be; it can not reach you unless a disturbed rate of vibration begins action in the energy of your feelings.

Then, will every one of you make an agreement with your own "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters that never again will they have any trouble with you, individually. Call your Presence into action with such determination to hold your feeling world harmonious at all times that every bit of energy in you and your world can be used at every instant by the Ascended Masters to protect you, your loved ones, America, mankind and the world!

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! charge my mind, body and world with Your Mighty Currents of Intelligent Energy; Your enfolding Presence of Divine Love; Your Invincible All-powerful Protection; Your Perfect Health, Youth and Beauty; and Your unending ever-expanding limitless Supply of every good thing including money; and make me use all in the Service of the Light forever! I thank Thee it is done with the Speed of lightning, the Joy of the Angels and in the Light and Power of a thousand Suns!

YOUNG AMERICA

PRECIOUS Beloved Builders of the Activities of Light in America! lift your hearts in joyous gratitude to the Great Ascended Masters Who are preparing the way for you this very hour.

As the manifestations of this Light of the "Mighty I AM Presence" come forth more and more powerfully and more rapidly, feel deeper and deeper humility before the Great Presence of Life, which is so ready and willing to release Its Blessings and Treasures into your use for the expansion of the Light.

No matter how great becomes your Power and success always remain humble and obedient before your "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Great Host of Ascended Masters and never fail to give all acknowledgment, praise and credit to your own "Mighty I AM Presence" and Those Blessed Ascended Masters Who are the Way unto the Ascension for all.

This humility and obedience in your feelings maintained with harmony and joy is the most powerful way to hold Invincible Protection for yourself and your world.

As you strive for these qualities in yourselves, call forth their expansion to take control in all mankind. Then all are more powerfully protected in the emotional and mental bodies. If they are safe-guarded, the physical automatically is protected.

FUTURE APPEARANCES · OF THE MESSENGERS ·

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.—17 Days
July 1 to July 17, 1938, Inclusive
SHRINE AUDITORIUM, 665 West Jefferson St.
For Information: H. N. Rogers,
937 South Westchester Place

OAKLAND, CALIF.—10 Days
August 25 to September 4, 1938, Inclusive, except August 27
SCOTTISH RITE TEMPLE, 1547 Oak St.
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room,
124 Montecito St.

SEATTLE, WASH.—10 Days
September 16 to September 25, 1938, Inclusive
MUSIC HALL THEATRE, 7th and Olive Way
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room,
613 New Orpheum Building

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcast by the Messenger
MRS. G. W. BALLARD
Los Angeles, California

KFAC: June 24th to 30th, Inclusive

June 24th, 7:30- 7:45 P.M.
June 25th, 7:00- 7:15 P.M.
June 26th, 6:45- 7:00 P.M.
June 27th, 7:30- 7:45 P.M.
June 28th, 7:30- 7:45 P.M.
June 29th, 10:30-10:45 P.M.
June 30th, 7:30- 7:45 P.M.

· STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING ·
· TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

KRE: Berkeley, Calif., Saturdays: 8:45-9:00 A.M.

WORL: Boston, Massachusetts
Tuesday, Friday and Saturday: 9:15-9:30 A.M.

WAAF: Chicago, Illinois
Thursdays: 10:00-10:15 A.M.

WHIP: Chicago, Illinois
Tuesday and Thursday: 1:15-1:30 P.M.
Sundays: 5:15-5:30 P.M.

WIND: Chicago, Wednesdays: 8:30-8:45 P.M.

WCPO: Cincinnati, O., Sundays: 9:30-9:45 A.M.
Monday Through Friday: 9:15-9:30 P.M.

WGAR: Cleveland, O., Sundays: 9:00-9:15 A.M.

KFEL: Denver, Colo., Sundays: 10:30-10:45 A.M.

KXBY: Kansas City, Missouri
Sundays: 9:30-9:45 A.M.

KGER: Long Beach, California
Sundays: 10:45-11:00 A.M.

KFAC: Los Angeles, California
Sundays: 9:45-10:00 A.M.
Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday:
7:30-7:45 P.M.

KFXD: Nampa, Idaho, Tuesdays, 8:00-8:15 P.M.

WINS: New York City, New York
Sundays: 10:00-10:15 A.M.

WIP: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Sundays: 12:15-12:30 P.M.

KWJJ: Portland, Ore., Sundays: 9:45-10:00 A.M.

WIL: St. Louis, Mo., Sundays: 9:45-10:00 A.M.

KFBI: Salina Kansas, Sundays: 9:45-10:00 A.M.

KGB: San Diego, California
Sundays: 10:00-10:15 A.M.

KYA: San Francisco, California
Sundays: 10:45-11:00 A.M.

KOL: Seattle, Wash., Sundays: 10:00-10:15 A.M.

NOTE: We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· OUR NEW SERIES OF RADIO · · TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

IT is in great humble gratitude, that we announce the release of thirty-nine new Electrical Transcriptions for Radio Broadcasting, which we recorded following the Christmas Shrine Class. These are now ready for your local Broadcasts. Numbers and Songs will be published later.

Transcription Topics are:

"I AM"—Ascended Masters' Instruction
"I AM"—America's Only Help
"I AM"—Your Life
"I AM"—America's Destiny
"I AM"—The Power of Gratitude
"I AM"—America's Heart
"I AM"—America's Wall of Light
"I AM"—The Light of the World
"I AM"—The Armor of Light
"I AM"—The Luminous Presence
"I AM"—Perfection in Colors
"I AM"—The Violet Consuming Flame
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Consciousness
"I AM"—America's Responsibility
"I AM"—The Goddess of Liberty's Protection
"I AM"—General Washington's Vision
"I AM"—The Only Energy

"I AM"—America's Strength
"I AM"—Mastery of the Feeling
"I AM"—America's Life
"I AM"—America's Honor
"I AM"—The Ascended Masters' Authority
"I AM"—America's Guardians
"I AM"—The Power of your Attention
"I AM"—America's Security
"I AM"—The Power in your Feeling
"I AM"—America's Service to the World
"I AM"—America's Defense
"I AM"—The Treasure of Light
"I AM"—Easter Light
"I AM"—Releasing the Bound
"I AM"—The Power of Kindness
"I AM"—The Power of Radiation
"I AM"—True Free Will
"I AM"—Protection for Children
"I AM"—The Only Healing Power
"I AM"—Eternal Humble Dignity
"I AM"—Your Power of Qualification
"I AM"—The Magic of Blessing
—Awake Oh World to the "Mighty I AM Presence"
"I AM"—The Law of Forgiveness

· SCOTLAND ·

E wish to thank the Blessed "I AM" Study Group in Scotland for their loving gift to help the blind. It is being used to translate the "Ascended Master Discourses" into braille.

We call the "Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters to bless without limit forever, those precious ones of Light in Scotland for their great unselfish Love expressed so sincerely.

Our Beloved Master, Saint Germain, said that during the close of our recent class in Washington, D. C., the Ray of Love and Light from the "I AM" Students in Scotland came through with definite power and blessing.

We call all the Power of Light and Love from the "Mighty I AM Presence" to flood to them Its Mightiest Blessings and our eternal Love, gratitude and assistance until their Ascension.

Ever lovingly do we enfold your Beloved Scotland in the Victory and Eternal Protection of the Light of God that never fails.

Saint Germain Press
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard

· BOOKS IN BRAILLE ·

UR hearts' deepest Love and gratitude goes out to the beloved students who have made it possible for the "I AM" books of the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, to be brought forth into Braille for the blind. Several of them are already in many of the principal libraries, including the Library of Congress and also the National Library for the Blind in Washington, D. C.

We bless eternally the American Brotherhood for the Blind, the embossers, and the blessed students, who have stereotyped all the plates, all giving their service as a glad free gift of Love for the blind.

Through the combined efforts of all, it is now possible to obtain the following books at very low prices from the American Brotherhood for the Blind, 184 So. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, California:

"Unveiled Mysteries"—In Two Volumes . . . . Price $5.25
"The Magic Presence"—In Three Volumes . . . Price $7.75
"The 'I AM' Discourses"—In Two Volumes . . . Price $6.75
plus mailing charges.
"The Ascended Master Discourses" . . . . (In preparation)

· MUSIC OF THE SPHERES ·

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

It is our great joy and privilege to announce a new Phonograph Record of the "GODDESS OF LIBERTY" (Original composition—music by Virginia LaFerrera, Lyrics by Catherine Rogers) on one side and "THE LOVE STAR" (Original composition—music by Virginia LaFerrera, Lyrics by Chanera) on the other side. Price $2.50. Postpaid $2.75.

· NOTICE ·

The "Goddess of Liberty March" is now available in an arrangement for twenty-one-piece band.

For further information and price write Saint Germain Press.

Orders for all Phonograph Records and Music should be sent direct to the Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES . . . (Music and Lyrics)

"GODDESS OF LIBERTY" (Released)

THE LOVE STAR (In preparation)

ON THE WINGS OF LIGHT (In preparation)

VICTORY (In preparation)

· PROTECTION ·
· OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· NOTICE ·

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of a picture of the "Old Man of the Hills." He is the Blessed Ascended Master Who has guarded the destiny of India for a great many centuries and Whom her people love devotedly.

He has of recent years been very definitely assisting in the protection and freedom of our own Beloved America.

His picture has been done by Mr. Robert Aguilar of San Francisco, an "I AM" Student, whom we thank and bless with the fulness of every good thing, for the perfection which he has been able to bring through from his own "Mighty I AM Presence."

May it ever continue to expand Its Blessings to him and all mankind through his chosen channel of art. May the most magnificent Victory, Protection, Prosperity and Blessings ever be his unto his Ascension. Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard

The picture is for sale by the Saint Germain Press and its regular channels of distribution. It is hand colored and uniform with the pictures of Jesus and Saint Germain. Size 12x16. Price $2.00 . . . postpaid $2.25.

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

Due to the increased cost of all materials entering into production and the enlarged size of the magazine over that expected when the Subscription Prices were set, it becomes necessary to announce new subscription prices for the 3rd year beginning with the issue of March, 1938, as follows:

In California $3.09 a year.
In United States outside of California, $3.00 a year.
In other countries, $3.50 a year.
Single copies, 35 cents.

These Prices Apply to All Back Issues

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! I NOW let YOU have FULL, COMPLETE and ETERNAL SWAY and possession of me and my world! Take it and RULE ME FOREVER!

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street — Los Angeles, California

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax $.02	Postage $.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax .02	Postage .15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.50	Tax .02	Postage .05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.50	Tax .02	Postage .05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax .05	Postage .20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax .05	Postage .20
Jesus Miniature, size folder	.25	Tax .01	Postage .05
Saint Germain Miniature size folder	.25	Tax .01	Postage .05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax .00	Postage .03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax .00	Postage .03
"I Am" Pins	1.00	Tax .03	Postage .10
"I Am" Rings	12.00	Tax .36	Postage .20
Master Jesus 12x16	2.00	Tax .06	Postage .25
Master Saint Germain 12x16	2.00	Tax .06	Postage .25
12x16 Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	8.00	Tax .24	Postage .25
12x16 Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	7.00	Tax .21	Postage .25
12x16 Jesus Ascension	1.25	Tax .04	Postage .25
12x16 The Luminous Presence	1.25	Tax .04	Postage .25
15x18 Framed Jesus	5.50	Tax .17	Postage .25
15x18 Framed Saint Germain	5.50	Tax .17	Postage .25
7x9½ Framed Jesus	2.50	Tax .08	Postage .20
7x9½ Framed Saint Germain	2.50	Tax .08	Postage .20
5½x7½ Framed Jesus	1.00	Tax .03	Postage .20
5½x7½ Saint Germain	1.00	Tax .03	Postage .20
Silver Framed Postage Size Jesus' Head	.30	Tax .01	Postage .05
Silver Framed Postage Size Saint Germain's Head	.30	Tax .01	Postage .05
30x48 "The Magic Presence"	15.00	Tax .45	Postage Inc.
12x20 "The Magic Presence"	1.00	Tax .03	Postage .20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' application of the "I AM," with three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES, Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid $2.00*

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES, Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid $3.25*

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations
Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"The 'I AM' Discourses"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75

plus mailing charges

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

PICTURE OF THE MASTER, JESUS

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price Each $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

"THE VOICE OF THE I AM"

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936.

Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00
Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

SONGS WITH MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.15*

Words by Catherine Rogers—Music by Virginia LaFarrera. Beautifully lithograped cover in colors, suitable for framing.

VICTROLA RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100-A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstacy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star)—On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera

The above Records suitable for individual meditation or to be used in Study Groups. Price Each $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

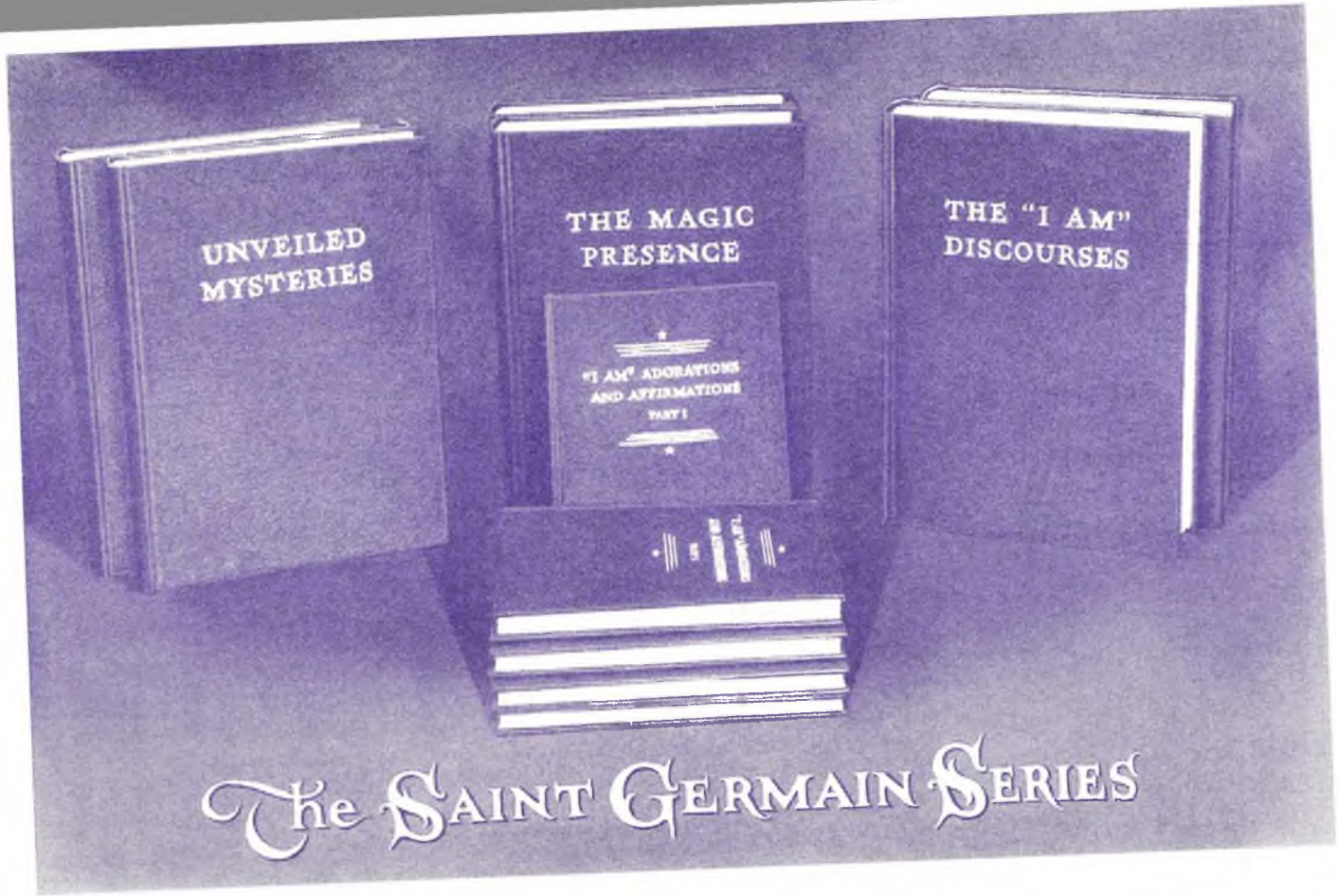
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

July

July

The Voice of the "I AM"

1938

The VOICE OF THE PEACE

NUMBER FIVE

Published at the SINCLAIR STUDIOS
2600 S. HOOVER ST. LOS ANGELES, CAL.

JULY 1938

Copyright Saint Germain Press 1938

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

The Great Command

THE Great Command of Love, of Light,
The Law Supreme of Life—
The Fiat of the "Great I AM"
Comes forth in Cosmic Might!
"Awake! Arise! Ascend! Be Free!
'I AM' The Great Great Call!
To all mankind on earth, from Life—
The Great Command to all"!

The Great Command of Love, of Light,
America doth hear!
I sweep Thy country shore to shore!
I sound forth crystal clear!
My Light now fills Thy Crystal Cup
Thy Shield My Great Light-Wall!
Hear now My Voice—the "Great I AM"!
The Great Command to all!

The Great Command of Love, of Light.
Now sounds throughout the world!
Mankind! I call! Respond to Me!
Light's Scroll is now unfurled!
"I AM" Life's Voice forevermore—
My Flame shall earth enthrall!
Be Still! Know Me! and Be My Peace!
The Great Command to all!

—*Chanera*

PEACE

· GODDESS OF PEACE'S DISCOURSE ·

· *Mrs. Fisher's 100% Group—New York City* ·

· *May 19, 1938* ·

UT of the long forgotten past, the Great Presence of Life has called Me forth from the Great Inner Spheres of Light to render a service to the earth in co-operation with the Great Goddess of Liberty; and from to-night We shall walk hand in hand pouring Our Blessings to the earth.

I am informed by those who have been gathering the Great Power here, that it is possible to establish such a Focus of Light within your city that Its Great Blessing may find an anchorage in the density of mankind where the Great Light will again find Its Dominion.

To-night, while I am flashing the Words to this Messenger, will you endeavor with the greatest joy in your feelings to reach out to Me; that My Peace may find Its full Action in your consciousness and feeling world; that you will be able in your call to your Presence to release a Great Power of Peace? I would suggest that individually, every student before retiring would spend at least two minutes in the call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" and give adoration to Peace.

The world needs Peace as never before in its history and every available quality that mankind can utilize is being released into the earth. Therefore, feel your opportunity to render a service.

You have heard of the Recording Angel. This idea will convey to you something which I wish to charge forth to-night. The Recording Angel often referred to, is your own Higher Mental Body; and I find that the Great Ascended Masters have kept an accurate record of individuals on

earth. It might seem like a stupendous task; but when you understand that those Great Beings are not limited, then you will know how They hold the record of mankind available at any moment.

The individuals who have been drawn into this Great Stream of Light are those of the past who have had mastery over themselves to a very large degree; to the extent that they were able to perform many marvelous activities and services to the Light; but they were like those of to-day who by listening to falsehood are turned aside temporarily from the Stream of Light. You who have had these many promptings should be able to determine, at the slightest disturbance within your feeling world, to hold your Dominion in the Light.

Let Me say to you to-night, there is not one thing in human creation over which the Light does not have Dominion. Now please remember These Words! You have often been told that the Light you call forth knows no opposition, knows no interference. It is absolutely true, but do you realize the very Life which beats your heart is the Dominion of the earth? When you learn to give complete obedience to the Law of Harmony, then as you make your calls to the Presence of Light, not even the greatest power of so-called evil in the octave of earth, even attempts to resist the Power of Light.

I do trust you will all remember that, in every particle of the slightest application which you make, for if you remember and feel it sufficiently, you cannot help but see that this Power you have called forth is the Dominion in all you wish to accomplish. There is no human creation, nor concentrated force of darkness that even makes an attempt to interfere with It. Then do you not see

that even now, to-night, you have dominion over your world? If it does not seem to be so, it is only because you have not yet acquired the full feeling of the Dominion of Light which beats your heart. Try to feel it.

Oh as you observe the Chart, you must realize that it is accurate, a perfect eye-picture of your position to your own God Presence. Its Light is Life Eternal—forever expanding Itself on earth through Its Individualized Self. You think you are individuals, personalities, human beings. Perhaps all that is true, but what about the Life which is the Dominion of the Universe? It is you. You are considering your garment, which seems to be limited, yet it is not. Please do not give power to your garment. Your old suit of clothes gentlemen and ladies, the garments that you no longer wish to use, you cast aside. The garment of flesh which you are wearing, of itself is no more important without Life, than the discarded garment. That is positive and certain.

When you consider that in every cell of your body there is a Point of the Great Light which is the Power of the Universe, then how can one longer feel he is limited? It is because people have not given sufficient consideration to those Points of Light which are the pattern of the human form and hold the atomic structure together.

I feel definitely that you are at a point in the expansion of your Light where you can comprehend the fulness of this. While it is quite simple, yet it goes to the very depths of your Life and Being. The Light which actually this moment is beating your physical heart is the Life, the conquering Presence of the Highest Spheres in the Universe. For instance, as It is on your sister

planet, Venus, where such great Purity and Perfection reigns. Venus of Its own volition chose to assist your earth and has for four and a half million years. Is it not about time now to comprehend fully? It is within your grasp. Don't think these things are beyond your grasp, anyone of you. This Law has been brought forth in simple understanding which all may comprehend. Because these fundamentals of Life seem so simple, do not over-look them, I plead with you.

Why do you suppose Life has not called Me forth in hundreds of centuries, thousands of centuries? Because in the people there was not enough anchorage and understanding of the Light, the Presence of Life. I trust you will comprehend what this means to you to-night, in being a part of this Great Light. Without the expansion of your own Light, not only within your heart, but within the cells of your body, you would not be here; nor would the thousands of students in America, who are so loyal to the Light of their own Great Presence, have been interested.

I think someone has said to you: that forty years ago, according to your earthly time, it would have been almost impossible to have carried this message forth to mankind. Then you see by that, the enormous expansion of the Cosmic Light within the entire earth. Think of it! up until four years ago, perhaps we should say six years ago, scarcely anything was really known on the earth concerning the expansion of the Light within individuals. People touched upon those points occasionally, but no one comprehended or gave it scarcely a second's thought. When your Great Benefactor, Saint Germain, brought to your attention the enormity of your feeling and that it was your power-house;

then you can comprehend why you had so little results before.

No one, beloved ones, can have any permanent anchorage to the Light without having once looked upon this Chart. It is not possible for mankind to comprehend their Reality, without something before them which will keep their attention fixed upon Its Picture. In every human being's Life each one is constantly picturing what is in his feelings. In every feeling is its picure, its color. The Ascended Masters and the Cosmic Beings read your feelings more readily than you read a printed page; and that record is always accurate. A printed page may have within it many mistakes, but the Light of yourself, never! No deception can be practiced by any being in the world outside of the human octave; because his Light tells exactly what he is. In the expansion of your Light you stand an open book to the Ascended Masters and the Cosmic Beings and to your own Higher Mental Body of course.

Beloved ones, who have chosen to give what you call a one hundred percent loyalty to your Presence—I wonder if you quite realize what that means to you! It does not mean just so many words, but it means a very, very important step. It means that you have acknowledged Life in Its Great Purity and Perfection and that you are joyfully, willingly obedient to all which Life requires of you. Are you? I leave that for you to decide within yourself; but remember! you are dealing with Life relentless, but so beneficent. It cannot change Its Laws because you weep; It cannot change Its Laws because you are not willing to give Obedience. It cannot change Its Laws because of human opinions. Make no mistake about that.

It is so wonderful. These Great Beings have given many, many Dictations to the students of America carrying forth Their Mighty Qualities into the feeling world of the individuals; which few yet comprehend but slightly. Yet, you shall comprehend in its fulness. The speed with which you do so is determined by yourselves.

In the conditions which exist in your sister countries, how fortunate you are to-night, even in all that requires change and remedy here, how fortunate you are not to be there. For twelve hours with the Goddess of Liberty, I have been observing the conditions of earth, because it has been a long time since I was invited here, a very long time. Let us not contemplate how long, but realize to-day in a world where such human density has accumulated; that One, whose Love was so great and by the Out-pouring of that Great Love, has found those on earth who could—not a matter of your wanting to, but who could give the response necessary. Do you realize just what that means? Many times mankind want to do things, but they cannot give the response because their Light is not strong enough within.

The Goddess of Liberty has selected your America as the only available spot on the earth where there was a possibility of bringing forth the Eternal Divine Freedom for mankind. For so many hundreds of years that Great Presence has watched over this spot—America—and waited, and waited and waited for something to occur which would begin the awakening of mankind to their Real True Freedom. Then, do you not comprehend why the Love of the Great Ones is so tremendous for you? It is why They are so willing to over-look all short-comings within the individual;

and keep on trying, keep on pouring and pouring Their great purifying Power into the Life and feeling world of the individuals. They pour it into the environment to give them the strength to hold fast to the Presence of Life long enough to make their call to the Presence and use the Violet Consuming Flame; until they are purified enough to comprehend clearly and fully all that Life means to them; until they realize their great great obligation to Life.

How vastly different Life is compared to all that you comprehend in the outer world to-day. Life asks you no interest for its use. All that it asks is just your obedience. It is so little to ask, just obedience, and through that willing obedience would come the Glories of "the Light of God that never fails."

The out-picturing of that Mighty Decree issued so many times in the past four years is manifesting; and may I try to convey to-night how It has reached forth into the Highest Spheres? Your Beloved Saint Germain has told you that this Decree is the call for Freedom; for It is the call to the Power which knows no defeat; but He has not yet gone on and told you that this call, "The Light of God never fails," goes to the Highest Spheres from the densest planet. In this explanation, you can comprehend the words: that to the Presence and Power of Divine Love there is no barrier anywhere in the Universe. None whatsoever.

As the Great body of students have made this call, like a Mighty Arrow of Light it has gone to the Highest Spheres and that is why I am here tonight. Your call, beloved ones of earth, is the call of Life, the Edict of Life which calls forth Its Messengers from everywhere, to give what assist-

ance is necessary. Remember, the Mighty Edict issued by the Great Goddess of Liberty so long ago for your land. Your call and Her Call have brought Me forth to give My Assistance.

"Peace on earth, good will to man" shall be known in its full power and meaning and shall live in the hearts of mankind forever. Be of good courage, beloved ones, and let the Courage and Strength of your "Mighty I AM Presence," your Life, fill your being and world; giving you all that is required and making you able to give response to Life for all Life requires of you at this time.

Would it not be a most unhappy thing, if Life were to exact from you interest on all that you have used of Life through the many many centuries, when you have forgotten your "Mighty I AM Presence"? Would that not be a tragedy? I think it would, but Life has not said that. It has said: "My children, I wait! I wait! but now the Great Cosmic Life, the Great Cosmic Light has said: 'We cannot wait much longer' "! The Light of a planet is small or great according to the Light released through the individuals there.

You are the individualized Presence of Life. All that Life holds for a planet must pass through those individuals. That is why when mankind has forgotten the Source of their Life, the planet becomes dark and filled with limitation and discord; because there is not enough Light acting there to keep dissolved the limitations of the conditions of mankind's own creation in the lack of understanding.

You are so fortunate in even the comprehension you have thus far. It is only a small part of that which you will presently have, if you continue in your great adoration and firm determination to

your "Mighty I AM Presence," your Life, to have Its Great Light expand and fill your world. You have been taught to call It forth and project It into your world for action because Life is perpetual motion.

Some of the records which I have seen to-day, show that mankind have constantly in every age tried to bring into mechanical action the full activity of Life. They called it perpetual motion, when the very Life with which they are working is that activity. Not comprehending Life, they think they should have some mechanical appliance to convince them when the Life of their hearts is the greatest perpetual motion in the Universe.

To-night, try to feel the great privilege, the great blessing which is yours in all that is being called forth from the great Inner Recesses of Light in Our final endeavor to free the earth. Our Records show great devastation has already been prevented in your land. You can scarcely comprehend, I realize, how great has been that Protection and Blessing. Your city where you rest so serenely to-night would not have been here the past eighteen months, if it had not been for the call to the Light.

Try, beloved ones, Oh try, try, try so earnestly to comprehend all that this privilege of service means to you. I would like you to realize that in your service to the Light, everything is compelled to come into co-operation, even in your personal requirement. In your adoration to the Light, your intense desire to serve the Light, your human ability might seem small, but in the Power and Light of your "Mighty I AM Presence," how could you say: "I am just a humble individual, I do not quite understand how to release this power yet"? Every-

one of you can use the Ascended Masters' Words and call to the Presence. There is not one in America or the world who cannot make the call. Even a child can decree a thing, if the intellect is clear. Therefore, do not limit yourselves to what your intellect might think you are able to comprehend, apply or call forth. You cannot possibly tell, from the intellect what your "I AM Presence" is able or wants to do; but as you go on in great sincerity, great earnest determination, your feeling is the energy which fulfills your call. Your determination is the Power of the Presence holding you firm within the Light.

Remember there is not one thing, person, place or condition in the entire world which you need fear in the acknowledgment of your "Mighty I AM Presence," the Power of Light. There is no destructive force can stand before It. It might make an attempt to frighten you, but look it straight in the eye and say to it: "You have no power! my Presence of Light is the only Power! be thou dissolved or get thee hence." There is not one "I AM" Student in America, if he would take that calm firm stand, who would not control any condition which ever confronted him. No black magician nor destructive force has any power against the Student of Light.

To-day in my observation I have seen in Pasadena a beloved student whom a black magician attempted to destroy and who appeared to him in his terrifying body. That student straightened himself, looked the black magician in the eye and said to him: "You have no power"! and raising his left hand to the Presence pointed with the right. The Blue Flame went forth and that creature, who had had such power; who had destroyed

thousands and thousands of mankind, hid his face and said: "Don't, don't do that"! because he knew the Power of Light was in dominion.

Every "I AM" Student in America to-day has the same power, for there is nothing to fear. Such things beset mankind many times by the power of radiation. Beloved ones, if such a thing ever besets you and the feeling of fear comes over you, know instantly that your Power of the Presence of Light is the "Mighty I AM Presence." It is the dissolving Presence and Power, so fear nothing. There is not one thing in the earth to fear when you know your own God Presence, the "Mighty I AM."

I came into the atmosphere of your earth to-day and I saw the accumulation of mankind. Now, I am going to say something which should give you limitless courage and strength. You have called to the Divine Director and the Mighty Astrea with great earnestness; and fully one-third of the destructive accumulation of mankind has been dissolved and removed from the earth forever. That is a record unparalleled in the history of the earth in any age, since mankind began its descent from the acknowledgment of the Presence.

Never allow yourselves to contemplate or question too much concerning the Great Laws of Life or try to intellectually comprehend them. The fact is you are here in limitation and the important thing that you want is to get out of it and into your Presence of Light. Do not try to wonder why you are here or how you got in this condition. The fact is that you are here and now there is an opportunity to get out. Therefore, give your Love and adoration to the Presence. Give obedience, make the necessary application and keep it up

with determination, until every seeming barrier goes down. Do not yield to the appearance, just because you have made application and have not yet seen the full manifestation you require. If you give way, then you are lost, at least temporarily, unless you revive again.

There are some yet who think that Life owes them everything. Human beings owe everything to Life, and when they are willing to give everything to Life, Life will give back to them Its fulness; but you who have willingly gone away from Life and the fulness of Its beauty, strength and Perfection, must willingly come back to Life. Then stand! until Life enables you to release yourself from all that you have gathered about you.

Let Me call your attention to the magnificent Service the Divine Director is rendering for thousands of the students all over the world. It is not only just to you in America, but He is watching the other students in other countries, who have become so sincere to the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Source of Life. To thousands and thousands He is giving Assistance, dissolving and consuming the last vestige of their own human creation. Oh, that you might comprehend what this means to the earth; what it means to each one of you! Never forget that you are a part, an individualized Focus of the Great Presence of Life, the one Life, the one Substance, the one Energy which is within Life, within Light. You feel so separate from each other, and yet the same Life is beating each one of your hearts to-night. Then, why feel unkind to each other?

Oh the great, great mistake of mankind is that they think they are feeling unkind to each other, when it is unkindness to Life that is manifesting.

Suppose the limited personality does make mistakes; well, if you condemn it you are making a far greater mistake. Do you not see that you are condemning another activity of Life? The person who might be making mistakes could not make them without the misuse of Life. You may have misused Life too! Therefore, to condemn another means that you condemn your own Life, for that Life in the other is just the same as yours.

As mankind comprehends this more and more clearly, all desire within the human form will dissolve and disappear, even to having an opinion about another. You cannot progress as long as that condition exists; and since I have come to offer Peace to mankind and the earth, will you give all the obedience necessary to hold continued harmony in your feelings that I may render this Service for the earth?

You in America, who have come to understand this Great Presence, are the only hope on earth. Are you strong enough to-night? You have declared yourselves one hundred percenters, thousand percenters—are you strong enough to hear this to-night? You, who stand steadfast to the Light have released yourselves from this obligation of which I am going to speak; but mankind en masse has not. I do not mean those who have not necessarily contacted this understanding; because many whose Light is very great will ere long contact it. Then the fulness of their release will come forth; but the mass of mankind is responsible for all the destructive activity on earth. If the earth should fail at this time in sufficient expansion of its Light, then where would rest the responsibility? Let us face Life to-night, in Its True Great Fulness. Let us have not a quiver in our

feeling world as we face it; but to know that no destructive force ever came into action on or in the earth, except through human beings, so-called. If that expression had never come into being, mankind would still be divine beings.

Your words carry great power. Every word that goes forth from your lips carries a vibratory action, either constructive or destructive. Therefore, you see your responsibility to the Life which you are qualifying; every word you speak, every feeling that passes through your feeling world. It is nothing to fear, and Life has not said to you: "If you have made many mistakes I condemn you." Oh no! Life has said: "I just wait"! The limitless magnificent opportunities which Life has given mankind and is still giving cannot continue now indefinitely.

I say to you and every "I AM" Student in America who claims to be a one hundred percent student: "Be sure that you fulfill the Law of the hundred percent groups to your own Presence of Life, the 'Mighty I AM Presence.' " You are not dealing with each other in this world of human action. You are dealing with Life, beloved ones; and Life is so beneficent, yet Its Laws can never be changed for anyone. Life IS and Life is exact. It does exact obedience, if one wishes to attain Perfection. It is not a matter of any opinion in the entire world, but it is a matter of the Law of your very Life, which is the Vitality of your very being and the Intelligence that is acting. So let us remember that in the future; and when the slightest attempt at disturbance starts in our feeling world, still it instantly! and never allow a word to go forth from your lips that is not a blessing. If you wish My Assistance, this must be so!

The Divine Director, I understand, told the people last evening that They could not much longer give energy to those who would not give willing obedience. In all the joy that comes from obedience to Life, Life loans to you all Its Gifts; Its Blessings of health, strength, happiness and the limitless supply of your currency which you require these days. It is so long since I had any touch with those conditions, that it almost seems strange to come again where these conditions of earth are still acting.

I try to have you comprehend the fulness of your great privilege in the Service of the Light; for almost Limitless Assistance is being offered to you, by Those Who have the Power and Authority to give It. Mankind in the human octave make many promises, many of which are not fulfilled; not because of the lack of desire, but by the lack of sustaining power, to release all that is required to fulfill their promises.

So remember that your words are creators! Your feelings are creators which will one day confront you with all they are; unless you call your Presence to dissolve them in the Violet Consuming Flame. You are living under a Great Law. Mankind have not believed that. They are soon going to find it out! even the most skeptical in the world. Those whom I understand have condemned the Messengers will one day feel and know the great great mistake they have made.

Therefore, to-night, in all the great Peace, which is My Being, I command My Peace to enfold you now and forever. I command My Peace to become a part of you; to become a part of every "I AM" Student in America and the world this hour! I enfold them in My Seamless Garment of Peace!

and as they accept and feel Its Dominion, no one will be able to intrude inharmony into their worlds.

"Great Powers of Light! I call you to clothe these beloved Children of earth in My Seamless Garment of Peace! Release your Mighty Legions into Europe and the Orient! Wrap My Mantle of Peace about every human being there, and see that all desire for destructive activity is forever dissolved and consumed! There is no power but Light! Those who have made the mistake of requalifying Life into a destructive activity, shall cease. My Power of Peace shall enfold the earth!

Go forth in this Mighty Power until all mankind rest in Peace by the Divine Command of Life! By My Power of Life and Light, I call into action Legions of Light to descend into the earth and fulfill My Command! to dissolve about individuals all that is not of the Light! that they may wear My Garment of Peace! Those individuals, the few on earth, who have lent themselves to destructive powers and forces, I command to be silent and be at peace!

Great Legions of Light! take command of those individuals and see that My Words are fulfilled. Hold them in Thy obedience, until My Mantle of Peace shall enfold them and hold Its Dominion there forever.

I call the Power of Infinite Light to take Its Dominion everywhere on earth. Great Cosmic Light and the Power of the Great Central Sun, release Thy Power and Light Rays into the earth! See that mankind no longer continue to requalify the Presence, Power and Energy of Life with any destructive quality! Let all that Power of Light come into action, to-night! Let every heart beat-

ing in human form this hour, feel My Mighty Power which has gone forth and by Its Great calm quickening Activity, release the Light within the cells of each human body until It illumines the brain and the people comprehend the need of the Presence and Power of Light, of Life.

Oh, Thou Great Power of Peace! I call Thy Great Energy into action, to take command of every individual who has forgotten or willingly turned from the Presence of Life, the "Mighty I AM Presence"! Show them such manifestation as will wipe everything from their consciousness that is human or destructive.

Great Power of Light Thy Dominion has come! Assert Thy Dominion everywhere in the mind, body and feeling world of mankind.

To-day, I conveyed My Eternal Gratitude to the Great Divine Director for the Eternal Almighty Service which He has rendered; and to the Mighty Astrea, for steadily releasing like a mighty river, unfortunate individuals from the earth that they may be free! that the earth may be free from their accumulation and influence! Remember, when the Divine Director releases those individuals from the earth and takes them to the Octave of Light and to the Mighty Astrea, right then all their accumulation of the centuries is dissolved and consumed. Think what a Mighty Service is rendered to the earth and to individuals who could not possibly release themselves in centuries to come. It is being done because of the great demand of the Cosmic Light. Its Authority and Power has been released that this Service might be rendered the earth.

My Great Sister of Light, the Goddess of Liberty, joins Me in these words: "Great Powers of

Light! take Your Dominion on earth! take Your Dominion in the heart of every one of mankind! and see that the Power of the Violet Consuming Flame is released to dissolve and consume every particle of accumulation of the ages! Then, so charge all desire with Peace, the Activity of Light and Freedom, that the whole of America and her people stand as one Mighty Jewel in the Heart of God, releasing the energy in their call to the Presence of Life, which will enable them to render this complete service for the earth and quickly!

In the fulness of all the Power of Light, Love, Freedom, health, strength and courage, All Great Powers of Light! take Thy Dominion within every "I AM" Student in America and the world! for all shall be brought into It! Glorify them with Thy Courage and Strength to stand dauntless with Great Calm Power before the face of men who deny the Truth of the "Mighty I AM"! Glorify them, until all mankind shall come to see the Students of Light know the Truth of Life and stand by It in Its Ever-lasting Eternal Power and Glory, the out-picturing and manifestation of "the Light of God that never fails"!

Peace rest with you forever in Its ever-expanding Glory! May you be the out-pouring of Peace, Oh students of the "I AM," to America, her people and the world! I thank you."

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Cosmic Beings! hold me forever enfolded in the Power of the Great Silence to produce Perfection instantly everywhere I move.

· MY AMERICA ·

"I AM" the Light of America whose "Cup" shall quench the thirst of all mankind, when they are obedient to My Light!

"I AM" the Light in the heart of every human being in America and My Light shall expand, expand and again expand, until It illumines all within her borders!

"I AM" the Light of every avenue of industry, commerce and daily Life of her people!

"I AM" the Light in every activity of capital which serves the American people in Constructive Channels!

"I AM" the Light that brought forth the Declaration of Independence, which I have decreed for the American People and they shall have My Freedom NOW!

"I AM" the Light that gave the Constitution of the United States to the American people FOREVER!

"I AM" the Light that protects It, which makes all powerless who oppose It!

"I AM" the Light in the mind of every straight-thinking American this moment!

"I AM" the Directing Intelligence within this Mighty Land of Light, which from this moment dissolves all that does not serve My Light!

"I AM" the Light that governs the future of America!

"I AM" the Light that governs the earth!

"I AM" the Light that governs the system!

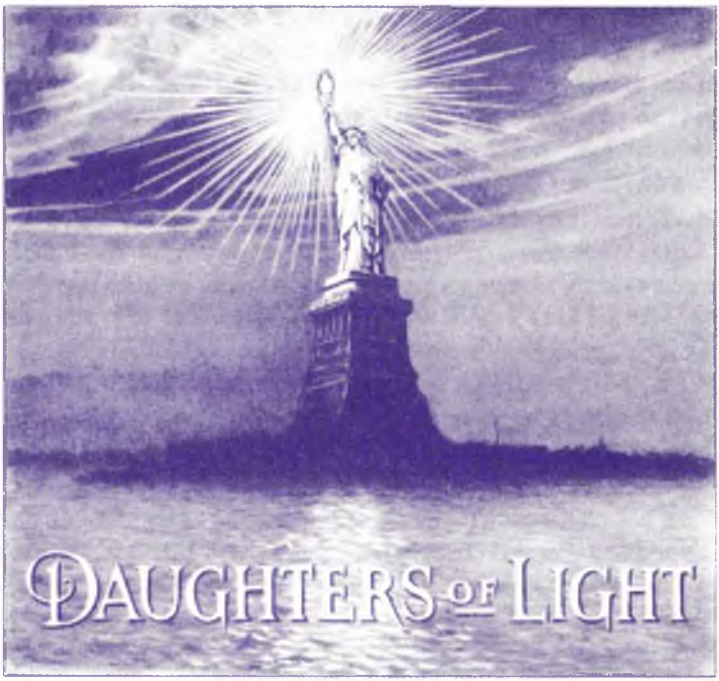
"I AM" the Light that governs the whole of creation!

"I AM" the Light of all that is!

This Glorious Land and its people shall have their Eternal Victory in the Light! for

America is mine FOREVER! FOREVER! AND FOREVER!

"I AM" AMERICA'S LIFE!



BELOVED Daughters of Light, you are the Open Door for the most amazing Perfection to come into every home in the Universe; through your own call for the Eternal Home of Light to be opened to everyone of the Children of Light.

Because of your natural position and influence in the home-life of the whole human race, your opportunity to do daily work through both your own private Decrees and those of the Daughters of Light Group, is the most wonderful of all services which any of us can give.

When conditions are not as harmonious as they should be, it is the most thrilling of experiences to

give your Decrees with dynamic power; either silently or audibly according to the need and conditions; then after your momentum is gathered, watch the response take place in the physical conditions which need improving.

Saint Germain said, that even if you were the only person in the home who wanted to serve the Light, if you would call your own "Mighty I AM Presence" into Action and the Ascended Masters; keeping your feeling harmonious and steadily using the Violet Consuming Flame; there is not one condition which would not yield to your call for Perfection.

However, it does take inflexible determination and steady daily dynamic application until enough energy is released to over-balance that which has been discordantly qualified.

Remember there is nothing in the Universe which can resist the force of a determined will when that will is decreeing and calling forth the Perfection of Life; which every constructive call is.

Then Daughters of Light, stand! yield not an inch to anything less than Ascended Master Perfection in all you do and decree; and Life, the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Great Host of Ascended Masters, are bound to answer your call and you stand VICTORIOUS IN THE LIGHT, ETERNALLY FREE.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! charge me forever with the GREAT COSMIC POWER OF YOUR PEACE and hold all I contact within it.

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ·

LESSED Minute Men in America, upon you devolves the responsibility of protecting every constructive line of business in our land. Since you are the ones who are moving in those channels, your opportunity is almost without limit because at your call to the "Mighty I AM Presence," Saint Germain and the other Ascended Masters; those Great Cosmic Beings who guide the destiny of our Beloved Land can and will do through you whatever is needed to wipe out the injustice which is seeking to disrupt business everywhere and to destroy our people.

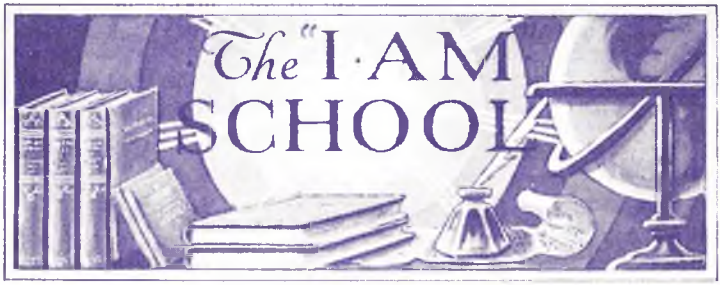
These Great Ascended Ones have said to us often: "If you will give Us the authority from the physical octave of earth, through your calls to the 'I AM Presence' and Ourselves, We can and

WILL release the Power of Light which will positively wipe out every bit of injustice acting in the business world and all activities of the American people."

We say to you again, unless the individuals who want the Constructive Way of Life turn to this Light and call It into action in every detail of their every day experience to protect themselves and their loved ones, their fortunes and their country, there is positively no help for them and no possible way by which they can be sustained in the future.

Therefore, use the following DECREE at least once a day for the correction of every condition that is imposing injustice upon our people:

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT! We call on the Law of Forgiveness for all mistakes of the American people! and in their Name, in the Name of the "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" and in the NAME OF THE LIGHT OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS! release whatever Power of the Cosmic Light, the Violet Consuming Flame and the Unfed Flame is needed to blast, consume and annihilate all destructive forces within the United States of America this very hour! Annihilate their cause, effect, record and memory from our land and our people FOREVER! Replace them by the ASCENDED MASTERS' ALMIGHTY PERFECTION FOR AMERICA AND THE WORLD! KEEP IT ETERNALLLY SUSTAINED AND EVER-EXPANDING! AND WE THANK THEE THOU DOST ALWAYS ANSWER OUR EVERY CALL INSTANTLY.



BLESSED Ones in the "I AM" School, we thank you forever for the wonderful help you have given, through the issuing of your Mighty Decrees every day at school. They are of tremendous importance to Our Blessed America and please do NOT discontinue them during your vacation. Rather call forth still greater Power of the Light to do more in the fall when you come back. America needs every DECREE from every one within her borders every moment, to hold the control of the Light acting to bless our people.

It will be of limitless help for you to visualize Great Rays of Blue Lightning from the Retreat of the Royal Teton going into every destructive condition in America. SEE THEM GO FORTH LIKE GREAT BLUE SEARCH-LIGHTS and as They touch the condition SEE ALL DISCORD AND WRONG WITHIN THE PERSON, PLACE, CONDITION OR THING EXPLODED AND CONSUMED—INSTANTLY! SEE ALL THE WRONG COLLAPSE AND DISAPPEAR; as if you punctured a balloon and threw it in the fire.

Then, visualize arising directly out of this Mighty Lightning the FULL PERFECTION OF THE ASCENDED MASTERS TO TAKE THE

PLACE OF THAT WHICH HAS BEEN CONSUMED. Hold this with intense FEELING! Then, pour out your own Ray of Gold and Pink upon the whole condition and seal it within the Beauty and Perfection of the UNFED FLAME.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! project Your Mighty Power of the Blue Lightning of Divine Love into every home on this planet! Annihilate all that causes unhappiness, limitation or imperfection of any kind! Annihilate their cause, effect, record and memory from mankind, the earth and its atmosphere forever! CHARGE into every home on earth the ASCENDED MASTERS' ALMIGHTY PERFECTION OF LIGHT AND MAKE THEM TEMPLES OF LIGHT! PALACES OF BEAUTY! ALTARS OF SAFETY AND SUNS OF DIVINE LOVE AND HAPPINESS TO BLESS ALL WITH ASCENDED MASTER PERFECTION FOREVER!

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! SWEEP THROUGH THE ATMOSPHERE OF EARTH and the mental and feeling bodies of every individual! BLAST, CONSUME AND ANNIHILATE ALL LETHARGY from them forever! make the LIGHT WITHIN EACH HEART burst with such ASCENDED MASTER POWER that all accept their own "Mighty I AM Presence" and give It Eternal Obedience forever!

I AM STUDY GROUPS

BELOVED ones in the Study Groups everywhere, the Law of the Ascended Masters' Instruction is Expansion of the Light within every human being who comes into This Activity. The only way by which that can come about for all, is by loving co-operation each with the other, so the Light in all may have Its Dominion quickly.

There is no reason on earth for any Group Leader under This Activity, feeling that any other Group Leader could ever take any of the students away from him.

There should be hundreds of Groups into which the people can come and do the work of protecting themselves; their loved ones; America and the Light for all mankind. Saint Germain brought forth these Study Groups as Sanctuaries of safety for all who would turn to the Light and help to hold IT for the Freedom of the rest of humanity.

In doing the work which will give Freedom to all, the one who does that work must of necessity be free himself. Therefore, all Group Leaders should work in loving harmony with all other Group Leaders who are complying with the requirements.

Saint Germain has said repeatedly: "Your own Light cannot expand so long as you have an opinion about another."

Every community and its environment is the responsibility of the people who compose it. Therefore, all the "I AM" Students in each locality are expected to be the ones through whom the Ascended Masters will pour Their amplifying Activity of the Light, when protection is to be given either the locality or its people.

Every Group Leader and Group should be ready each moment and so harmonized that the POWER OF LIGHT can blaze through that one in Its most intense action to give the greatest assistance at all times.

Remember! there is no competition anywhere in this activity!

· DECREE ·

Great Ones, in Thy Great Cosmic Power and Authority over the Americas, in the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence," in the Name of the Light of God that never fails; in the Name of the American people! we give you full power and authority to seize possession and withdraw forever all money, energy and supply from everything that would attempt to destroy our people or create discord within our borders. Take all such supply and purify it by the Cosmic action of the Violet Consuming Flame! charge it with Saint Germain's Consciousness of the "I AM" and anchor it in This Service of the Light, until every human being on earth is victorious in his Ascension.

Blaze forth Thy Authority! Take Thy Dominion! Reveal Thy Power! Loose Thy Victories! and set the American people forever free from discord and limitations of every kind! Hold them eternally obedient to the Light, and we thank Thee Thou dost always answer our every call.

YOUNG AMERICA

BLESSED Young America, feel the thrill of joy with us in holding the Hands of the Great Host of Ascended Masters Who are watching over you every moment. They are very close to you, precious Young People, much closer than you in the outer consciousness realize this moment.

Do daily work for the protection of all young people in our land and throughout the earth; so they do not respond to the mistakes of the human suggestions of destruction, which are being imposed upon them by those who have been failures in Life's Great Journey.

Realize: that unless those, who are offering you and other young people advice, are the kind of individuals to-day that you would care to be like; have nothing to do with the habits and teachings of such people in the outer world.

There is ONLY ONE PLACE from which anything satisfactory can possibly come and that is from your own "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Great Host of Ascended Masters. All that is less than Their Mighty Perfection, will contain suffering and disappointment for you.

You want PERMANENT HAPPINESS! It only comes from that Source which is PERMANENT PERFECTION. The ONLY CAUSE AND SOURCE OF HAPPINESS AND PERFECTION

IN THE WHOLE UNIVERSE IS THE ASCENDED MASTERS' OCTAVE OF LIFE. Some day ALL MUST attain and out-picture It; and the sooner you turn your attention to It, the sooner will you arrive at the solution of every problem; the accomplishment of your every Constructive Desire; and the Fulfilment of your Eternal Victory by the Power and Dominion of LIGHT!

· RADIO ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings, Great Cosmic Light and all Great Intelligences controlling the activities of the RADIO AND THE AIR! annihilate all interference in the atmosphere of earth with this Ascended Masters' Expansion of the Light in every human being, through this Mighty Instruction of the "I AM"! Clear the AIR CURRENTS of the entire earth and send our BROADCASTS around the world with the Light and Power of a Thousand Suns, to annihilate all that seeks to destroy or limit mankind. Make every radio on earth get our broadcasts crystal clear forever. CHARGE every word and sound with the ASCENDED MASTERS' FULL POWER OF THE UNFED FLAME and record the words—"I AM" in letters of Living Light in the heart and mind of every human being on earth, to hold ASCENDED MASTER PEACE, DOMINION AND PERFECTION within all forever!

· FUTURE APPEARANCES ·
· OF THE MESSENGERS ·

OAKLAND, CALIF.—10 Days
August 25 to September 4, 1938, Inclusive, except
August 27
SCOTTISH RITE TEMPLE, 1547 Oak St.
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room,
124 Montecito St.

SEATTLE, WASH.—10 Days
September 16 to September 25, 1938, Inclusive
MUSIC HALL THEATRE, 7th and Olive Way
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room,
613 New Orpheum Building

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcast by the Messengers

MR. G. W. BALLARD

KEHE—Los Angeles, California
July 24, July 31, August 7, 10 to 11 a.m.

MRS. G. W. BALLARD

KYA—San Francisco, California
August 18th to 24th, incl., 7:45 to 8:00 p.m.

· STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS ·

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30-7:45 P.M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays
KRE, Berkeley, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Saturdays
WORL, Boston, Mass.	9:15-9:30 A.M. Tuesdays, Fridays, Saturdays
WAAF, Chicago, Ill.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Thursdays
WHIP, Chicago, Ill.	5:15-5:30 P.M. Sundays
	1:15-1:30 P.M. Tuesdays and Thursdays
WIND, Chicago, Ill.	8:30-8:45 P.M. Wednesdays
WCPO, Cincinnati, Ohio	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
	9:15-9:30 P.M. Mondays through Fridays
WGAR, Cleveland, Ohio	9:00-9:15 A.M. Sundays
KFEL, Denver, Colo.	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
KXBY, Kansas City, Mo.	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
KGER, Long Beach, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	8:00-8:15 P.M. Tuesdays
WINS, New York, N. Y.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
WIP, Philadelphia, Pa.	12:15-12:30 P.M. Sundays
KWJJ, Portland, Ore.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
WIL, St. Louis, Mo.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KFBI, Salina, Kansas	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KGB, San Diego, Calif.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays

NOTE: We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· MUSIC OF THE SPHERES ·

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of three new pieces of music, which have come forth to carry tremendous blessing. They are charged with the Ascended Masters' Power of healing, illumination, protection and harmony to the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world. Their power to bless shall never cease, but instead shall ever increase.

The first song is LIGHT OF MY HEART, the music and lyrics of which both came through the Beloved Messenger, Mr. G. W. Ballard, who uses the pen name of Godfré Ray King. The likeness of the figure on the cover is that of his Higher Mental Body and the Light from Its Heart is charged into the music, lyrics and picture to go forth and release Its Perfection to all who hear, sing, play or contemplate it.

The second song LOTUS MY LOVE also came through Godfré Ray King and the likeness of the figure on the cover is that of the Higher Mental Body of Lotus Ray King. The Out-pouring from Its Heart charges the music, lyrics and picture to go forth to release Its Perfection to all who contact it.

The third song is THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA, the music and lyrics of which came through Virginia LaFerrera; and which is dedicated to the Ascended Master Youth of America and the world. It is especially charged by the Ascended Masters with protection, blessings and the Power of the Light to bless all young people forever.

The musical arrangements have been made by Vinton and Virginia LaFerrera and the illustrations on the covers have all been done by Mae DaCamara.

Victrola Records have been made by Catherine Rogers and Virginia LaFerrera.

We wish to extend our love, blessings and gratitude to these blessed ones for their glorious assistance in helping them to be released for the use and blessing of the students. May the whole world sing these songs, be set free from all distress and stand eternally Victorious in the Light.

Price each $1.00 *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE NEW SONG BOOK ·

With love and gratitude it is our privilege and joy to announce the release of our new song book "I AM" Songs. There are over one hundred songs, many of them new with original music and lyrics. Price $ .50 plus postage.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS.

· MR. G. W. BALLARD'S BROADCASTS · · TO THE MINUTE MEN ·

On July 24th, July 31st and August 7th Mr. G. W. Ballard will broadcast over KEHE from 10 to 11 A.M. at the Figueroa Playhouse for the meeting of the Minute Men of Saint Germain. The talks will be on the protection of America and the help which all can give to correct all destructive conditions in the business activities of our nation.

· PROTECTION OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· BOOKS IN BRAILLE ·

OUR hearts' deepest Love and gratitude goes out to the beloved students who have made it possible for the "I AM" books of the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, to be brought forth into Braille for the blind. Several of them are already in many of the principal libraries, including the Library of Congress and also the National Library for the Blind in Washington, D. C.

We bless eternally the American Brotherhood for the Blind, the embossers, and the blessed students, who have stereotyped all the plates, all giving their service as a glad free gift of Love for the blind.

Through the combined efforts of all, it is now possible to obtain the following books at very low prices from the American Brotherhood for the Blind, 184 So. Oxford Ave., Los Angeles, California:

"Unveiled Mysteries"—In Two Volumes . . . . Price $5.25
"The Magic Presence"—In Three Volumes . . . Price $7.75
"The 'I AM' Discourses"—In Two Volumes . . . Price $6.75
plus mailing charges.
"The Ascended Master Discourses" . . . . (In preparation)

· MUSIC OF THE SPHERES ·

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

It is our great joy and privilege to announce a new Phonograph Record of the "GODDESS OF LIBERTY" (Original composition—music by Virginia LaFerrera, Lyrics by Catherine Rogers) on one side and "THE LOVE STAR" (Original composition—music by Virginia LaFerrera, Lyrics by Chanera) on the other side. Price $2.50. Postpaid $2.75.

· NOTICE ·

The "Goddess of Liberty March" is now available in an arrangement for twenty-one-piece band.

For further information and price write Saint Germain Press.

Orders for all Phonograph Records and Music should be sent direct to the Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES . . . (Music and Lyrics)

"GODDESS OF LIBERTY" (Released)

THE LOVE STAR (In preparation)

ON THE WINGS OF LIGHT (In preparation)

VICTORY (In preparation)

· ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT ·

by The Great Cosmic Beings

It is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII of the Saint Germain Series.

It contains twenty-six Discourses all dictated by the Great Cosmic Beings, with the exception of one.

This book is tremendously charged with the Power of the Cosmic Light, by the Great Cosmic Masters whose Words it contains. Every Discourse carries its own special Radiation and Power of the Cosmic Light; and each Word is a "Cup" of the Life-energy, Light, Intelligence and Power of the Master who dictated it.

The purpose of such powerful Cosmic Radiation is to release the Qualities of the Cosmic Beings, into the feeling world and affairs of all who read this blessed book; to give protection, supply, harmony, health and Freedom to all who will accept them.

May every human being on earth read this book, accept Its Limitless Blessings and go forth free from all discord and limitation forever.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· NOTICE ·

It is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of a picture of the "Old Man of the Hills." He is the Blessed Ascended Master Who has guarded the destiny of India for a great many centuries and Whom her people love devotedly.

He has of recent years been very definitely assisting in the protection and freedom of our own Beloved America.

His picture has been done by Mr. Robert Aguilar of San Francisco, an "I AM" Student, whom we thank and bless with the fulness of every good thing, for the perfection which he has been able to bring through from his own "Mighty I AM Presence."

May it ever continue to expand Its Blessings to him and all mankind through his chosen channel of art. May the most magnificent Victory, Protection, Prosperity and Blessings ever be his unto his Ascension. Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard

This picture is for sale by the Saint Germain Press and its regular channels of distribution. It is hand colored and uniform with the Pictures of Jesus and Saint Germain. Size 12x16. Price $2.00 . . . postpaid $2.25.

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

Due to the increased cost of all materials entering into production and the enlarged size of the magazine over that expected when the Subscription Prices were set, it becomes necessary to announce new subscription prices for the 3rd year beginning with the issue of March, 1938, as follows:

In California $3.09 a year.
In United States outside of California, $3.00 a year.
In other countries, $3.50 a year.
Single copies, 35 cents.

These Prices Apply to All Back Issues

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! flood me with Your Ascended Master Joy in all I do forever; and keep me always charged with ten times more energy than I need, qualified with your Ascended Master FEELING OF PERFECTION ETERNALLY SUSTAINED.

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street — Los Angeles, California

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature size folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I Am" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I Am" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain 12x16	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
12x16 Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
12x16 Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
12x16 Jesus Ascension	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
12x16 The Luminous Presence	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Jesus	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
15x18 Framed Saint Germain	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
7x9 ½ Framed Jesus	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
7x9 ½ Framed Saint Germain	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
5 ½x7 ½ Framed Jesus	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
5 ½x7 ½ Saint Germain	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Silver Framed Postage Size Jesus' Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Silver Framed Postage Size Saint Germain's Head	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
30x48 "The Magic Presence"	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Inc.
12x20 "The Magic Presence"	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' application of the "I AM," with three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES, Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid $2.00*

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES, Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid $3.25*

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations
Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"The 'I AM' Discourses"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75

plus mailing charges

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00. *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

PICTURE OF THE MASTER, JESUS

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price Each $2.00, *Postpaid* $2.25

"THE VOICE OF THE I AM"

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936.

Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00
Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

SONGS WITH MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Price $1.00, *Postpaid* $1.15

Words by Catherine Rogers—Music by Virginia LaFarrera. Beautifully lithograped cover in colors, suitable for framing.

VICTROLA RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100-A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstacy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star)—On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) (Original) ..... C. Rogers & V. LaFarrera

The above Records suitable for individual meditation or to be used in Study Groups. Price Each $2.50, *Postpaid* $2.75

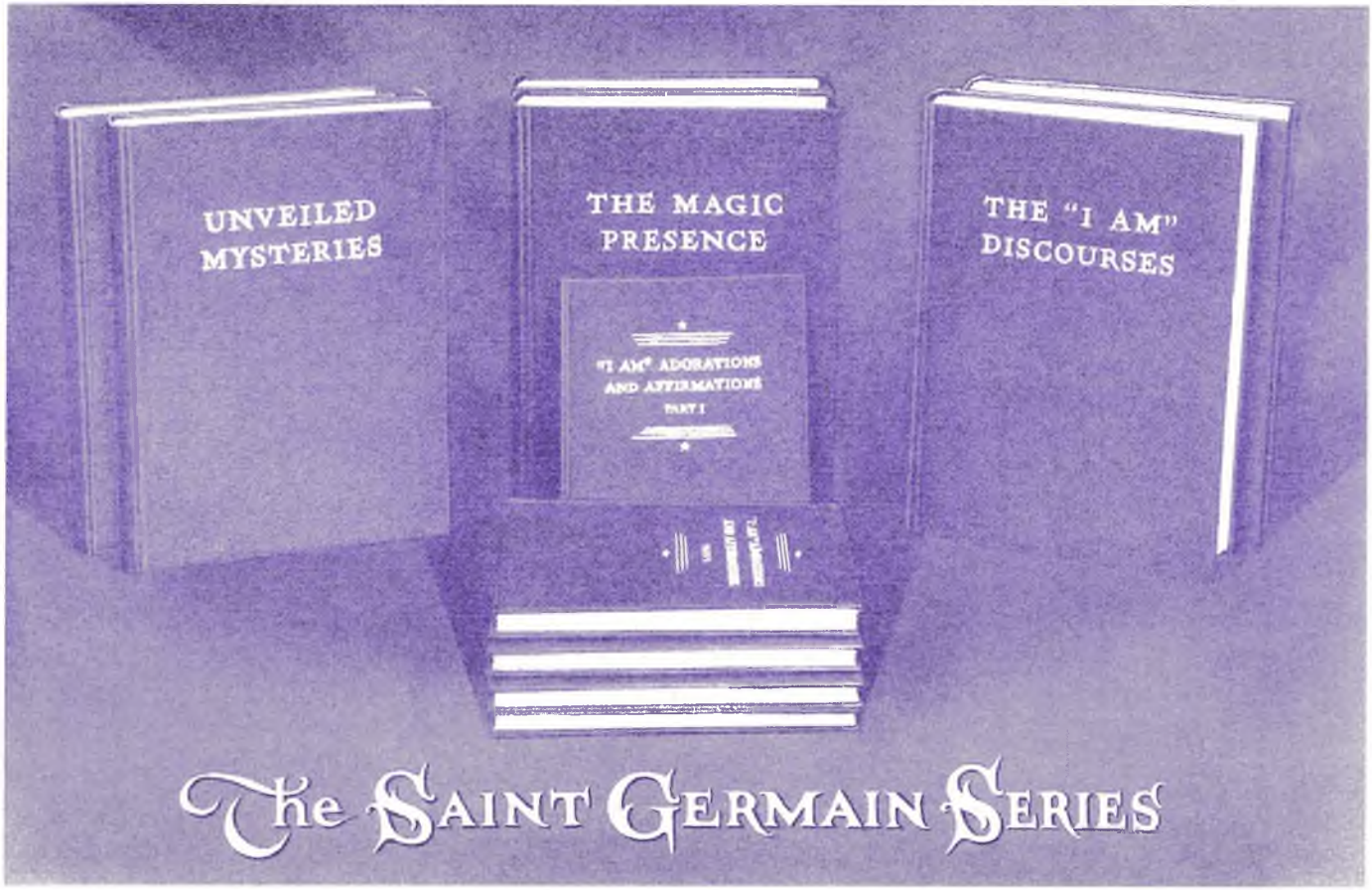
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The Voice of the "I AM"

1938

August

August

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

The VOICE OF THE

NUMBER SIX

Published at the SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 S. HOOVER ST. LOS ANGELES, CAL.
Copyright - Saint Germain Press 1938
AUGUST 1938

The VOICE OF THE

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

GREAT Beauteous Being Celestial,
Now flooding the earth with Thy Peace,
Spread o'er us Thy Mantle of Glory—
Through Thy Love make all discord
cease.

Wrap each one in Flame of Thy Splendor,
Lift all on the Wings of Thy Light,
Bless earth with Thy Radiant Presence,
Send forth Thy Pure Rays of Great Might.

Reveal now to all Thy True Power
That once again earth and Peace meet;
Let flow forth Thy Pure Golden Essence,
Thy Life feel our every heartbeat.

Fill all with Thy Love so transcendent
And raise us—Oh raise us—to Thee
Great Goddess of Peace from Thy Altar
Flood o'er us Thy Light—set us free!

Lo! It comes! a Great Blaze so Holy!
Real Thou art—Blest Goddess so bright!
At last Thine own Gift to earth's children
Shall be our Dominion and Might.

—Chanera

· SANAT KUMARA'S DISCOURSE ·
· DETROIT CLASS—May 8, 1938 ·

ELOVED students and children of earth; in bringing to you this vibratory action to-night, hold yourselves in obedience to the Great Law of your Life that the Mighty Victory may charge His Life, which is Victory, into your world.

The Radiation in this class has reached a very Great Height. May everyone be kind enough to accept It and call to his own "Mighty I AM Presence" to have it sustained, until the atomic structure is given time to adjust itself! Whatever sensation you have about your head or body, qualify it instantly with the Power of Light and Perfection, accept nothing else; for in the releasing of these Great Currents of Light and Energy by the Power of Our Mighty Rays, mankind may easily become Master of themselves and their world.

Today, there has begun the greater Mastery of the students! If everyone will give some conscious attention each day to this Victory, accepting the Power of his own "Mighty I AM Presence" as the full Power, Intelligence and Action of Divine Love, all will find themselves by the Ascension Day of the New York Class reaching a state of happiness and full Inner Consciousness of Dominion of which they have heretofore not experienced even a fragmentary part.

If mankind want and ask for proof, they will find it within themselves. Those who will give earnest attention and obedience to this slight request will find all the proof they want!

I have watched the ebb and tide of civilization after civilization in My Ministry to earth. At last

to find even this number of mankind so ready to give their attention to Life, to Light, to Love is greatly encouraging to Us. It will one day lift them free from all the earth and the encumbrances which mankind have imposed upon it; then will it find full release; for the Light of the earth must come through the heart of man. Mankind has hidden the Light of Life by disobedience and discord. They must awaken the Light or release It by adoration and attention to the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Source of all Life.

May each one feel this to-night with Its Infinite Power and action! May each one stand ever ready and obedient in everything that is required; calling with firm determination to the Presence of Life to direct, to protect and hold all within Its Radiance so powerfully that not one thing enters, but the Presence of Perfection. Everyone of you can do this! Some day, your Life will compel you to do it! Why not enter in now with the great Assistance which is being given, for such Help has never been known in the history of earth. Stand forth the Victory of your Light NOW!

For the information of many who have been inquiring in thought or otherwise, the Ascensions which will take place in the Cave of Symbols and Chananda's Home will occur at seven o'clock in the evening, Eastern Standard time. The Ascensions in the Royal Teton at the close of the Shrine Class will take place at nine o'clock in the evening, Pacific Coast time.

In all the attention given by mankind to Higher Ideals, never has there been the fulfilling of the Words of Jesus as now. His rejoicing is very great, to find humanity's attention has again been directed to the Mighty Words which He uttered,

and He finds great joy in giving this Assistance.

Will you, if your Love has been great for Jesus, feel yourself enfolded in His Luminous Presence, after you have called to your own "Mighty I AM"? Those, who have particular devotion to Him, will find great release in that respect, but I prompt you, beloved students, watch your feelings. Be prompted! Accept not one single thing, except Perfection in the things that you sense in and about your physical body and your head. As this Mighty Vibratory Action increases and intensifies, many may feel an unusual sensation about their heads and bodies; but accept It instantly as the Perfection of your Presence and let It do Its Perfect Work.

If you charge that feeling with fear you would be unfortunate, because It comes for your blessing. Accept It as such. Let your Presence govern all conditions and give you the Assistance that is required. You will find that this Active Presence and Power of Light means business! It is no longer waiting for mankind to give response; It has gone into action and the people will do well to give obedience and response to It!

Therefore, to-night through all that is being done in this room, may you go forth renewed Beings in the Light; your own Life. Could you see for one half hour the activity within the atmosphere of the room to-night, you would be transformed Beings, every one. One day, you shall see and know. Until that day, be patient and obedient to all that Life requires of you. Having so long forgotten the Source of your Life, then to remember It should be the greatest joy in the Universe; for in this re-establishing of the Divine Memory of man is the Glory of Its Freedom.

I offer Help to-night to everyone who has lacked Self-control either through health or through the governing of the feeling and its action in your feeling world. I offer you My Assistance! My Life! I came from Venus a long time ago to bless mankind and My Presence in the earth became known everywhere. The whole world knew It at that time. After a few aeons of time most of the people had forgotten My Presence. Yet, I continued on, and on, and on. Now My Ministry to the earth is being brought to a close. I too am offering My Life to you; to all humanity; for in My Life imparted to you, is the fulness of all "I AM" to-day.

It is not easy for the intellect to conceive such great Perfection, yet the feeling of every individual can and does accept It through the heart. The heart which is the Presence of all Life knows Its Own. Yet you to-day, through the attention of the intellect, until your Beloved Saint Germain brought This Understanding forth, were still believing the heart should be subjected to the intellect which only gathered its information from without. Still the heart is the direct interpreter of the Presence of Life. Therefore, when you act from your heart the fulness of all Life is brought into action naturally and perfectly; but when the intellect interrupts the action of the heart in Its Radiance, then you are in trouble.

Try to feel, try to let your Presence through your heart spread Its Mighty Radiance through your body; through your feeling world; into your outer world of activity; and let only the Glory of Life express to bring about Its Dominion. Then you will quickly understand and see the difference between the activity of your heart

and your intellect. The intellect is a magnificent servant, but your heart is the General and Commander and It commands always through the Power of Divine Love.

When you understand this and feel Its Inner Prompting through the feeling from the heart, you will respond to It. Then will quickly come, all that your heart desires.

Think of it! how long mankind have known and used the phrase—so very wonderful if understood—"As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he." It should be—"'As a man feeleth in his heart, so is he," for your thought is not sufficient. Your feeling is your Power. When you know that your feeling is the Power of Light acting through your heart for all constructive things, then you will understand that within you is Its Dominion right here in your physical body. Think of it!

You have felt the limitations and privations so greatly—having given so much attention to the human form. You have been fearful lest that form does not eat; lest it does not have shelter; when here in your own "Mighty I AM Presence" is the eternal sustaining Power of all Life. This Presence, Intelligence and Power produces the vegetables; produces Life in all the food substance that you take into your body. Then to think because you do not have this substance, you are deprived and that you hunger. Rather do you hunger for Light and Love and Freedom!

When I look into the hearts of mankind and see those whose pride would not let them express the Power of Divine Love thinking that it is unmanly or unwomanly—I do not mean by that physical caressing; but I mean the Out-pouring of Divine Love through the Light Rays—one to

another. The greatest mistake of mankind to-day is to think that they must have physical contact in order to express Love. The Greatest Love in the Universe is the Divine Love in Its Out-pouring through the Light Rays from your own heart, one to another; in which only Purity and Perfection reign.

Oh, that all mankind might understand this and feel the full Glory of Its protecting Presence; for the physical structure of mankind is charged with impurities. Is it any wonder that the mass of the people are led astray by physical contact in the desire to express Love? Not that it might not be the purest and most wonderful thing; but mankind, in the confusion of the discord and distortion of the outer world to-day, misconstrues and misinterprets even the purest motives.

Therefore, if individuals will pour out their Love to each other by the projection of Light Rays to the heart of one another, the feeling world will accept the Light. Then, people will feel the Out-pouring and great Purity of purpose, which that Light Ray carries because it carries no human concepts. It carries only Glory, Purity and Perfection. Then, all will feel and be blessed by Its Presence and Its Great Activity.

We stand to-night, beloved ones, in the Glory of the ages; in the presence of the two great opposites, the Light and the shadows. Knowing that no shadow exists without energy, then to withdraw energy from all shadows compels them to disappear from the experience of mankind.

Will everyone of you for every discordant thing you have ever sent forth, call your "Mighty I AM Presence" to reach Its Hands out and withdraw all energy, all Life, from every destructive

thought, feeling and activity you have sent forth? You are the authority in your world! Remember! you have the Power in your call to the Presence, to have It reach Its Hands forth and withdraw all energy you have wrongly qualified. Then in the Power of your Presence, recharge, requalify this energy and send it forth in your world, to produce Its Perfection there.

Beloved ones, you are no longer children who are helpless; children of human creation. You are awakening into the Light of your Creator, the 'Mighty I AM," whose Power is the Limitless Activity, the Governing Presence of the Universe as well as mankind. Charge It forth into your world and let Its Glory command every condition there into the Perfection of Life which It is. Then stand—the Master of your world in the fulness of Its Eternal Glory.

Because you have made mistakes is no reason why you should continue in them. Call on the Law of Forgiveness for all that have been yours and all mankind's included. Then feel the full Power, Mastery and Understanding that your call on the Law of Forgiveness brings to you. The charge of Light into your physical body will cleanse, purify it and set it free, even the atomic structure, until the full Force and Power of your Presence will lift the purified body into Itself. Then, you stand a smiling Presence upon the activities of the earth and all you have left behind.

Enter into the full Glory of the Great Octave of Light from which every heart came. Enter into the full Glory of the Great Group of Ascended Masters, from the Great Central Sun, as you have come to know It on earth; enter into your Divine Home, your Divine Inheritance.

Everyone is the Child of God, the "Mighty I AM," Whose Inheritance is all that Life contains; whose Blessing is all that Divine Love showers upon mankind. In adoration and attention to Life not only the Out-pouring of Love sets man free, but from the Treasure-house of the Presence comes the supply of everything that Life holds.

You think of the Treasure-house of the Presence as containing jewels and money. I say to you the Treasure-house contains every jewel of Perfection Life holds for you to release it into your world. Observe that Chart and behold the Glory which the Presence has gathered of the good which you have created through the use of Life; and know the day your attention has gained sufficient Power by being held to the Presence of Life, that good of yours will begin to release into your world. Then, you will find Life's Treasure-house has opened, carrying to you the treasures of Perfection gathered through the ages; holding it for you until the day of awakening when all individuals will stand in the Presence of all Life, Master of their worlds forever.

Call forth and accept this Power of Light! No longer allow the human with its frailties to hold its dominion over you; but charge forth hourly, if necessary, the Power of your Presence to take command of your feeling world; to hold it in obedience. Charge the points of Light in the cells of your body to expand their Light consciously, until that expansion dissolves all density and sets your body free in the Dominion of its own Light.

The Messengers have asked you repeatedly to never sleep at night, until you have called a

charge of the Mighty Energy from the Presence into and through your body and feeling world; sweeping out, sweeping out—FEEL this to-night as I draw My Hands over this form—feel those Currents sweep in, through and out at your feet! sweeping out every impurity and imperfection.

Great Powers of Light release now! sweep out! sweep out! sweep out of every human form all imperfection and impurity! Replace all imperfection by the Ascended Masters' Self-luminous Intelligent Substance that charges your body with Its Eternal Energy; with Its Mighty Purity and Perfection; with Its Limitless Energy; with Its Mighty Directing Intelligence; with Its Enfolding Presence and Power of Divine Love. This charge of Light will act within you automatically, until you find yourself becoming the harmonious expression of Divine Love and all the Glory It means in the outer manifestation.

Oh, could you see, beloved people of earth, the craving within the hearts of people for Love and kindness! The outerworld has become a seething vortex of discord, and because of that inharmony, many individuals do not receive Love even from those to whom they pour out Love. Then in discouragement, they think there is no such thing. Here in the Presence of your Life is the Out-pouring of Divine Love which would cause you to love divinely; which would cause everyone you contact to love you divinely. Its Intelligent Power of Divine Love, which is the only Real Power in the Universe, if called forth would act in and through you—all of you, your friends and associates.

The Harmony of Life, acting in the fulness of all your Presence contains, causes you to know

true happiness on earth. May you feel It now. May you call It to be sustained and ever-active within you until the fulness of your Life, your Love and the Mighty Wisdom which is from your Presence, by Its Directing Intelligence has taken Its Dominion in your mind, body and feeling world. Then It flows out into your world of action and brings Its Harmony, Peace, Rest and limitless Supply, always at hand. One day you shall reach forth your hand and receive that which Life holds for you in Its Mighty Gifts of Love. Then, mankind will sit at their tables and in adoration to the Presence find the abundance of all they require, just by asking from the heart.

Even now as you sit here and I am voicing these words, your Great Stream of Life with Its Glory flowing into your heart is the Majesty of Life! It is the Dominion of all that is expressed through the human form. If not re-qualified, It naturally would take Its Dominion of Perfect Health in the body and Perfect Command of the feeling world. Its harmonizing Activity goes out, and you find yourself moving in the Great Stream of Life—a Great Stream of Perfect Achievement and the Great Power which knows only happiness in Its action and expression among your fellowmen. Then, you enter into the Gifts of Life, the Joy, the Magnificence of all that is.

Carry this Feeling with you, beloved ones, in all Its Majesty and Power. Carry It with you and call Its Intelligent Powers into action. Thus, you will find the Beings of the Four Elements, because your Out-pouring of Divine Love is sufficient, gathering from the Four Elements into your use, the Perfection which those Elements hold for you.

Mankind stands at the door of eternal happiness

and Freedom. I invite you to enter in with Me! Enter into My Home in the Light, until you find your own! I invite you to-night! I invite every "I AM" Student in America and the world who is earnest and sincere, to come to Me in My Home, until each one has found his own and abides therein.

Did you ever have a friend who would invite you into that one's home; assure you of Perfect Eternal Harmony; and give you the Key to that Home, until you found and established your own? I offer you My Home! My Home where only Light and Happiness, Divine Love and Perfection reign; where all things bow to Me in obedience to that Victory of Life, which I AM"

I marvel that you do not yet feel the full import, the glorious import of the things you have at hand. Your song, "My Victory" what a tremendous thing. You sing and enjoy it; but in the future when you sing it, will you FEEL It is the Power of all Life speaking Its Command to you, and your physical structure is all of that? Then your song, the "Ascension." Those marvelous words of Life, which if you were to give full response in your feeling would transform you then and there, by the Power of the Harmony in which they are uttered. Remember, that melody came from the heart of Mu, where once reigned great great Perfection. As these great melodies come forth and you know who the Great Tenor is, how your being will thrill. When He choses to reveal Himself, then will flow forth His Harmony of the Spheres.

There are many to-day, even among the "I AM" Students who have called for many years to touch the Harmony of the Spheres. I say to you

to-night, enter in and receive their Mighty Glory. There is no longer a barrier between you and the Harmonies for which your heart has reached out; because your heart through its Power of Divine Love and acceptance is the direct current and connection which brings to you your desire. It is the Harmony of the Spheres which you have craved.

You have the Voice of your "Mighty I AM Presence" with Its clarion tones, its musical range and expression. Accept It and let It act! You have the Eyes of the All-seeing Power of God, which can know no imperfection. You have the All-hearing-Ears of God. Let this Power of your Presence, which is your sight and hearing, take command now and express Perfection through your human form. Then no condition, which you might have imposed upon the human form, can longer withstand this Vibratory Action. It compels obedience to all the nerves that bring back and establish Perfect Sight and Hearing.

Then, turn to the organs of your body. Command them to assert their Dominion and refuse acceptance into the body of that which over-rules them. The organs of your body are intelligent but because you have free will, they have been compelled to accept whatever you have imposed upon them. Call your Presence to regulate your appetites! Call your Presence to regulate and select the food that should be taken into your system, for no two are alike. Charge and call forth the Dominion of Light! Command every action of the body to be the Perfection of the "Mighty I AM Presence" for that is the Life which is acting within it and releases you from the imposing power of human suggestions.

Enter in now, beloved ones! into the Victory and Dominion over human qualities! Then, as you ascend in the ever-expanding intensifying vibratory action of your body, you will find Happiness and Freedom which is the result of obedience to Life now and forever sustained.

In the fulness of the Glory of your Mighty Presence of Life, I call forth the Blessings of Life upon you. I call forth the release of the accumulation of your good as quickly as possible. May you give sufficient obedience to allow It to come forth into your use quickly. Those whose human creation has been consumed can quickly find the release of the accumulated good of the centuries —if they will call for it! You have been subject to your discordant accumulation of the centuries. Let it be dissolved in the Power of the Violet Consuming Flame! Then, turning to your Presence, allow the accumulation of all good to enter your world, and be willing and sure you are giving obedience to that which you have asked to be done.

In the Power of Life, I bless you. Call for your Freedom and Perfection now and forever sustained; and in the Presence of all Life, I thank and bless you.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Divine Director, Archangel Michael and Mighty Astrea! annihilate all deceit, its cause, effect, record and memory—known or unknown—in my being and world forever; and Great Cosmic Beings, Great Cosmic Light annihilate all such qualities, activities and momentum in all mankind, the earth and its atmosphere. Replace them by the Ascended Masters' Eternal Truth, Purity and Perfection.

· SAINT GERMAIN'S DICTATION ·
· SHRINE CLASS—JULY 6, 1938 ·

IN the great Victories of the Light that are being won, within a few hours the head of the communistic activity of the world will be executed. Seeing and knowing this was coming about, I watched for the power back of that activity; and sure enough, the black magician who had forced that man into that activity for more than twenty years in seeing his claw was to close its chapter, reached out for another, and that is his last reach. He will not trouble any more of mankind.

Now may I call your attention to how the head, the brain, of these destructive activities is simultaneously being no more. The war entity of the

world whose head was over New York, had largely to do with this communistic activity. Now the physical head and the invisible head are both removed from the earth forever. Do you not see, beloved ones, how the old time worn statement that "evil destroys itself" is really very true? Sometimes it seems a long time to wait; yet, the inevitable Law of Life is, that all destructive forces eventually destroy themselves.

I ask you to watch these unfortunate creatures who have tried to destroy the work of the Messengers and My Work. One of the worst ones in America is here in your city. Watch the reaction of their own destruction. It must return upon themselves—it is the Law of Life, so the Law will take its toll. Therefore, I trust, by Sunday I shall have still added joyful news for you.

Now, can you understand why We have drawn together this Mighty Class? It is no idle thing I assure you. It is a Power of achievement of the Light never known so far. Therefore, be patient beloved ones, to see the out-picturing of further activities—and some things in your own America that will I think amaze you.

Be of good cheer, and go on with all your earnestness in your Mighty Decrees. With all I might have said to you and the Messengers, you do not yet conceive of the fulness, the great Privilege, Blessing and Power which is yours in This Activity. Therefore, keep before you the Goal, beloved students of the Light, and remember the Mighty Cosmic Picture which was presented to the Messenger on his first visit to the Royal Teton. I tell you the way conditions look now, that Cosmic Picture may be fulfilled before seventy years.

Now, beloved ones, you have not heard Me ask one single favor have you? Not at any time. Tonight, I ask a favor of you, all of you! Won't you be kind enough with all the firmness of your being, to hold yourselves in as absolute harmony as possible for the next three months? We expect about the first of August certain things to take place for which We want to have all the forces harmonized for action.

I trust you! I depend on you, to give Me this one request; that We may do for you and for America, what I trust will be an Eternal Victory. You who are here from other parts of the nation, please carry this on your return and ask all to cooperate with it. I would be glad, if our beloved Harry will put this in his next letter. I also request this to be put in the next magazine; for it means much to you; it means much to America.

So if you will do this, great will be My Gratitude! How I shall endeavor in ways perhaps you could not imagine to repay you for that small effort. Remember, you are in the act of the Victory of the centuries! Rejoice that you can be a part of It!

I thank you with all My Heart.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! raise up Ascended Master Friends everywhere and bring forth Your limitless Out-pouring of money, supply, food, clothing, buildings, play-grounds and equipment for the "I AM" Schools and Dormitories and everything that is needed to produce Perfection for the children! Supply ten times more than we need for their upkeep and expanding activities in this Service of the Light.

· THE ASCENDED MASTERS' LAW! ·

HE appointed Messengers, Group Leaders, "I AM" Students, and everyone else in this Ascended Master Activity must understand and conduct themselves, and every detail of their service to this Light, according to the Highest Ideals and Principles of the Ascended Masters' Purity, Honesty, Honor, Integrity, Divine Justice, Cleanliness, Order, Humility, Gratitude and Kindliness at all times.

Our Standard is the Ascended Masters' Perfection and not one particle less than that is acceptable or permissible for those who are receiving the great Assistance, Love, Light and Blessings which the Ascended Masters have given us all so far in this Activity.

Our gratitude for all we have received should be proved now by each one being the Fulfilment of this Wonderful Law of the "I AM" in every detail of our lives as we move among the conditions of the outer world and of our fellow-man.

Then the rest of mankind will know that they too can become all that the "I AM" Students outpicture, and the Ascended Masters are.

Beloved "I AM" Students under the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, the eyes of the world are upon you! Do not allow yourselves to do that which will make your fellowman lose faith in the Highest Ideals of Life — This Ascended Master Law of the "Mighty I AM Presence"; for It is the Only Way in the Universe by which anyone can be sustained in his Constructive Activities, until his momentum of energy becomes great enough to give him his Eternal Victory of the Ascension.

There is not one thing in this Ascended Masters' Instruction of the "Mighty I AM Presence" which

any sane individual cannot accept; or which is not possible of fulfilment right here and now in this physical world. Everything the Ascended Masters do and teach is the operation of a perfectly Natural Law; and all is based on the action of energy and vibration which is each one's own life.

It is the only Source of Perfection, Freedom and Mastery that ever was or ever will be! It is as free as the air you breathe and will never bring you anything but happiness, if you will but obey Its Eternal Law and be one hundred percent loyal to your own Life.

In carrying forth this Mighty Help to mankind, we have never asked a human being for a dime! We have never asked for a student list from anyone and have not used the outer world's methods of advertising to gain the attention of anyone or draw students to us.

Our Radio Broadcasts are the gift of the Ascended Masters, the "I AM" Students and ourselves to our fellow-Americans that they may help to protect our Beloved Country, the United States of America.

Everyone on earth can prove this Ascended Masters' Instruction right and none can prove it wrong. Each individual must apply this Law and in so doing is his own proof of Its Eternal Truth.

MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· VERY IMPORTANT ·

IT is vitally important and imperative that the "I AM" Students use the Decrees in the Decree Book and "The Voice of the 'I AM' "; as those Decrees are the Words of the Ascended Masters.

Their Decrees are the release of the Life, Energy, Thoughts, Feelings, Almighty Power and Full Victory of the Ascended Masters, right out here into conditions of the physical world.

That Release is far more important and powerful than any unascended being can at present comprehend; because the Ascended Master Words and the Consciousness which those Words convey, carry the full amount of energy required to produce Victory and Perfection wherever they are used.

An Ascended Master's Words carry the entire Life Pattern of the Ascended Master Who dictated them. Therefore, they contain full Ascended Master Victory and Perfection, which means the Feeling that is the Victory and Perfection you require.

No human being nor all on earth can ever affect or change that Energy in any way; because the Ascended Masters' Feeling is permanent Perfection. That is always Eternal Perfection, whether It be released in the Ascended Masters' Octave of Life or here in the physical world.

So "I AM" Students, do not make up your own Decrees and expect to have Perfection; because you will not get it. Only the Energy from the Ascended Masters' Octave contains the Complete Victory or Mastery of Life, through the Self-conscious attainment of the Ascension.

It is imperative for mankind to have the Radiation and Words of Perfection from the Ascended Masters' Octaves or else the people of earth will go on in their distress and limitation indefinitely.

This is the reason for Saint Germain and the other Ascended Masters bringing forth Their Mighty Understanding of the "I AM" charged with Their Radiation. Their Radiation is the Light, Life and Mastery which enables the people of earth to comprehend and apply this Mighty Law. That is the Power which enables the student to be sustained in his harmony until his Victory is complete. No one ever did or ever will attain It in any other way.

DEBT · DECREE ·

Mighty Infinite "I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legions of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings, Great Cosmic Light and All who govern the destiny of all under this Radiation! Release this very instant whatever is necessary to pay every bill and obligation permanently of every person, place, condition and thing under this Radiation! Do it instantly and harmoniously and keep us all supplied always with ten times more than we need in advance! See that we use it for the purpose it is intended, directed by the Ascended Masters' Intelligence and Discrimination to produce only Perfection forever; and we thank Thee our Decree is always answered instantly.

What we have called forth for ourselves we decree for every human being on the earth who wants the Constructive way of Life, and we thank Thee it is done.

· "I AM" MUSIC ·

IT is the Ascended Masters' Request, especially Saint Germain's and the Great Tenor's that wherever there are "I AM" Choruses, the one in charge of the chorus understand very clearly: not to use any of your own outer world teaching methods in the singing.

What your former musical accomplishment or position was in the outer world is not important. What is required for the Ascended Masters' Work and which will bring forth the greatest Perfection is for each student, and the conductor of the chorus as well, to turn to his own "Mighty I AM Presence" and call It into action to sing through you and each one the full Perfection of the Ascended Masters.

The Great Tenor expects to render a tremendous Service to all the "I AM" Students and do something very wonderful with the voice of each one, when the Light reaches a certain intensity.

Any outer world training completely prevents His Assistance, because the singing teacher invariably in the feeling thinks he or she is doing or must do something to assist the "I AM" to let the tones through; when just the opposite is what is needed.

If the students and teacher will forget all methods of breathing and simply love their own "Mighty I AM Presence," they will so forget the body that the relaxation needed becomes automatic when one is feeling Love to his "Mighty I AM Presence" and sending that feeling forth on the words and tones he sings.

To simply Love the Presence and ask It to do all through you Perfectly enables the Ascended Masters to give the greatest possible Assistance; and it might interest you to know that any Ascended Master can with the wave of His Hand so relax the student and charge forth whatever quality is needed into anyone's voice that it will make him sing like the Angels or better than any human being has ever yet sung on earth.

Please give the Ascended Masters and the "Mighty I AM Presence" of each one the fullest opportunity to do what They have planned for the Perfection of the students.

The only possible assistance anyone in charge of a chorus can do is to keep all in perfect unison and watch for accuracy in notation and interpretation.

Please remember always, there is only One Perfect Musician in the whole Universe and that is your own "Mighty I AM Presence." Let It come through without the human telling someone else how. The "Mighty I AM Presence" is the how. Let It have Its own Way and see what Perfection will be the result.

The Ascended Masters have definitely and repeatedly asked ALL the "I AM" Students and singers to please sing ONLY the songs in the song book. Will you please do that so the musical pattern, through which the Ascended Masters are

pouring Their Energy, will be the same all over America and the world.

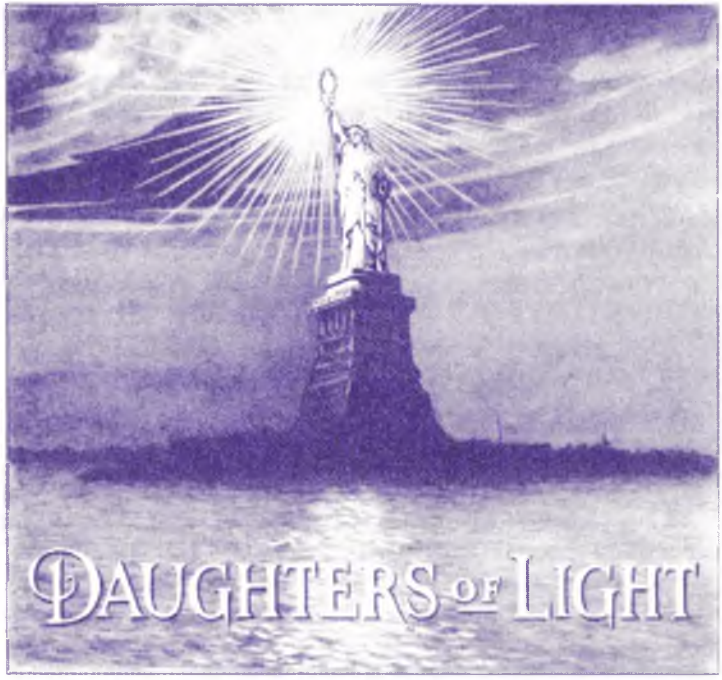
The musical part of this "I AM" Activity is not a try out ground for anyone's musical inspiration. It is a definite Stream of the Ascended Masters' Life Energy, wherein the melodies needed to do what They wish to do for mankind, have already been selected and are being released through our beloved Mr. G. W. Ballard and those close in the heart center of this Activity. They have been definitely attuned and prepared for this particular service.

If all will co-operate in this and give the Ascended Masters the full obedience They require, you will never have cause to regret it, of that be assured; and the greatest possible Perfection will be the result.

· DECREE ·

Every student should at night call the Presence to charge him with Its Eternal Peace, with Perfect Rest and Invincible Protection.

In the morning the first thing to do on awakening, say: "Mighty I AM Presence"! charge my mind and body with Your Mighty Directing Intelligence, with Your Invincible Protection! Pour forth Your Out-picturing of Divine Love and Harmony so powerfully through this body that everything touching its Radiance becomes like it. Prepare the way before me; harmonize all I contact and see that I do not send forth any feeling of inharmony this day. Take such command of my mind, body and feeling world that only Your Power and Intelligence act every moment.



PLACE yourselves on a Cross of Blue Flame of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love. Stand in front of your Chart and say to the Presence:

"Take the last fragment of everything human out of me and place it on the Cross of Blue Flame and hold it there inactive until it is consumed, its cause, effect, record and memory annihilated forever."

Call the "Mighty I AM Presence" to enfold your entire physical body within the Higher Mental Body; and never again let you act in any way except from within your Higher Mental

Body. Then, feel yourself always moving within It.

Call directly to the Archangel Michael to strike His Sword of Blue Flame into the very heart center of every bit of discord that dares to touch our young people, cut to pieces forever everything about them which is not the Purity and Perfection of the Ascended Masters and in one Mighty Sweep annihilate its cause, effect, record and memory forever.

See the Sword of Blue Flame strike into the center of every destructive condition and with a mighty suction draw it up into the Sword of Blue Flame instantly consumed. Then see the Unfed Flame occupy that place and release Its full Perfection forever.

Beloved Daughters of Light: try to out-picture all that is beautiful, sweet, refined, pure, true and becoming in everything you do all the time; especially in the selecting of the fashions in your clothing. It is far more important to be charming, beautiful, true, honest and honorable, than it is fashionable.

Do not, the Ascended Masters plead with you, use those styles which are just queer and taken from the savages and depraved people from any part of the world. Whatever carries the consciousness and form from those depraved channels of human existence builds those conditions into your mind, feelings, body and world.

Therefore, it is Self-evident that they do not contain Ascended Master Perfection which is our Law always. Obey It and have Its Limitless Happiness and Perfection.

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

MIGHTY Minute Men of Saint Germain! go forward with all the Power of Light and determination at your command. Give these Mighty Decrees which the Ascended Masters have given to be used for the correction of unjust conditions in the business world and for the protection of America.

Little do you dream how much has already been accomplished at the Inner Levels by those Mighty Decrees of the "I AM" Students. Hourly will you see the out-picturing of their fulfilment in one thing after another, until the full force of the gathered momentum needed to bring instantaneous action floods forth and sweeps everywhere, to release Its Mighty Victorious Power in our Beloved Country.

Use all the determination in your being to call forth such dynamic Power of Light that It annihilates every unjust condition in America and wipes out forever all that attempts to create discord or destruction within our borders.

The destructive individuals and forces within our land are well aware that their plans have failed; and that the fear domination which they once sought to throw over our people is broken.

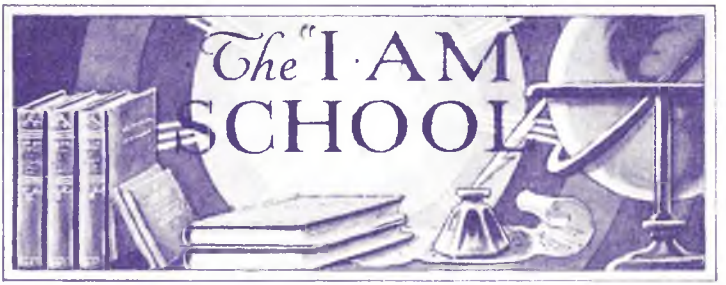
Their money power is gone! Their fear power is gone! The Power of the Light of the Universe, through the release of the Great Cosmic Light and the Power in the "I AM" Decrees is charging into the minds and feelings of our people the Ascended Master Courage, Strength and Power needed to shatter their grip on outer world conditions.

Therefore, release those Decrees with a Mighty Determination that knows no opposite; and let the Ascended Masters show you what they will do for you, your loved ones, our own Beloved United States of America and her people.

Stand! Yield not an inch to discord of any kind and your Blazing Light and Power shall change conditions everywhere into the Ascended Master Miracles, Victories of Perfection until all are free.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" charge my entire mind, body and feeling world with the Ascended Masters' Feeling every instant and make it impossible for any other feeling to ever act but Their Almighty Perfection, eternally Self-sustained.



CONGRATULATIONS! blessed ones of the "I AM" School, with all our Love and Power of Light, upon the presentation of the closing scenes of "The Magic Presence" and the rest of the school program, given at the Shrine Auditorium the Monday following the close of the Shrine Class. The Radiation was tremendous and an Eternal Blessing of Light to everyone there and in this city.

Now you can render yourselves, your fellow-Students, your instructors and all in your families, a tremendous service by every day qualifying all you and they do, which heretofore has been called work, with the Ascended Masters Joy and Great Privilege of releasing your Life energy in harmonious activity, by which you are gaining your own Ascension.

If you qualify everything you do as Ascended Master Joy, Victory and Ascension, soon your Power of Light will become so great nothing else can longer exist in you and your world, and you are free forever!

"I AM" STUDY GROUPS

AM" Study Group Leaders, please make it plain to all new people that after receiving the fundamentals in the Beginners' Group, through the activity of Its Outline, they are free to enter any of the other Study Groups, except the 100% Ones.

All students should have it made clear to them how necessary it is to read and study the books of the Saint Germain Series and "The Voice of the 'I AM'."

However, while they are reading and studying the books and magazines, still they can assist in the Group Activities for protecting America and correcting destructive conditions within our land, both locally and otherwise by following the Study Group Outline and giving their Decrees.

This enables each activity to keep expanding in its own natural safe way and all will receive the greatest help.

Group Leaders and all in our Study Groups, it is the Ascended Masters' direct Request and Instruction that all under this Radiation keep the physical body and clothing clean and free from body odors; and all should be careful about keeping the breath clean and sweet.

These might seem like personal things and rules for the individual to follow; but it is absolutely essential for the body to be clean inside and out,

if the mind is to do its best work and give the greatest opportunity to the "I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters to bring forth the Perfection all desire.

Perfection is Perfection and through a soiled garment the Light and Purity of the Ascended Masters or the "Mighty I AM Presence" does not shine.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" I call unto my Higher Mental Body and ask You to charge Your Golden Liquid Light into every joint in my body; and if there be an accumulation of substance which does not belong there, I ask you to dissolve that substance with the Liquid Golden Light and hold Thy Perfect Healing, by the harmonious power of Thy Light Substance in everyone of my joints.

"Mighty I AM Presence" reach out Your Hands and withdraw all the energy I have sent out this day that was not qualified with Ascended Master Light, Love and Perfection. Pass it through the Violet Consuming Flame, recharge it with the Ascended Masters' Light and Perfection and hold it to serve me tomorrow in the accomplishment of every constructive desire in my heart, and expand my accomplishment for the blessing of my fellow-man.

YOUNG AMERICA

BELOVED Young People of America, the Ascended Masters ask everyone of you to realize that the conventions of the outer world to-day must be obeyed and exist for a very good reason.

They were originally established to be a check on the unbridled play of the emotions. All uncontrolled feeling is an extreme danger to the individual; and the conditions, that result from lack of obedience of the feelings to the Law of Balance and Self-control, which means control by the God-Self or "Mighty I AM Presence," are always tragic in the extreme to all concerned. Mankind's every discord and limitation in the world to-day is due to uncontrolled feeling.

Therefore, the Ascended Masters and we ask ALL under this Radiation to stop all practices of what the world calls necking, kissing and hugging those of the opposite sex who are not your own relatives.

All such liberties lead to discord, suffering and tragedy sooner or later; and such things can and should be avoided by all under this Radiation.

This Ascended Master Activity stands for all that is Pure, Perfect, Dignified, Beautiful, Balanced, Refined, Cultured and Divine. Therefore, you stand before the whole world as the examples and fulfilment of Its Perfection.

Be the Ascended Masters' Perfection in every sense of the word, so that the rest of mankind may have a magnet of Purity and Perfection to help draw them up out of their mistaken concepts of Life and Its Activity. The Ascended Masters and we request this for your Eternal Happiness and Perfection and that of all mankind.

· WARNING ·

THE Ascended Masters and we have in this magazine stated before and do now again notify the public that we at no time ever have or ever shall give anyone permission to go among the students selling stock of any kind; nor to promote business ventures for any money making scheme whatsoever.

There are no money nor political schemes in nor back of this Ascended Master Educational Activity—never have been and never shall be! This Instruction of the "Mighty I AM Presence" is the True Law of Life and the Spiritual Illumination and Culture of the people.

It is brought forth in the interest of the Public Good, for the protection of America and her people. Every dollar that comes in goes back into the expansion of the Activity to bring more Light, Freedom and Perfection to more people until all mankind is free.

The Ascended Masters said in the beginning: "This Mighty Ascended Master Instruction and Light goes forward in spite of any human being or all on earth; until all mankind are free."

The Ascended Masters never start anything They cannot finish; and They wield great enough

Power of Light to fulfil Their own Decrees. They never use a destructive force and neither do we; but They and we do know how to send back to its creator every vicious destructive thought, feeling and spoken word sent against those who want the Constructive Way of Life.

We shall use that Knowledge to protect America, those who want the Light and ourselves.

· ANOTHER THING ·

Do not believe the claims of vicious individuals and impostors who claim the precipitation of babies or children. The Ascended Masters do not teach such deception and such reports are deliberate falsehoods. Everything the Ascended Masters teach or ever have taught is the result of a perfectly natural Self-evident God Law; which everyone can apply when it is explained.

The Ascended Masters never do anything fanatical, emotional, hypnotic nor unbalanced in any way; for everything they teach and do is sound, sane, good, true, balanced, satisfactory and fine in every way, and Perfection is always the fulfilment and result of the Law They give and apply.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" blaze down Your Mighty Light Rays into this condition and by the Power of the Mighty Words "I AM", I command it to be turned into a gigantic Ascended Master Miracle of Perfection.

· FUTURE APPEARANCES ·
· OF THE MESSENGERS ·

OAKLAND, CALIF.—10 Days
August 25 to September 4, 1938, Inclusive, except
August 27
SCOTTISH RITE TEMPLE, 1547 Oak St.
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room,
124 Montecito St.

SEATTLE, WASH.—10 Days
September 16 to September 25, 1938, Inclusive
MUSIC HALL THEATRE, 7th and Olive Way
For Information: "I AM" Reading Room,
613 New Orpheum Building

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS–10 Days
October 7 to 16, 1938, Inclusive
CIVIC OPERA HOUSE, Madison & Wacker Drive
For Information: Room 700, Auditorium Building
431 South Wabash
Telephone Webster 3090

· RADIO ·

It is Saint Germain's and our request that the students do not make arrangements with any of the Radio Stations direct, but write us care of the Saint Germain Press.

All business arrangements must be kept uniform, honorable and paid for in advance all over the country in this Ascended Master Activity.

From the very start the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, has insisted that we make whatever application was needed to bring forth the money and conditions, which would enable all to give and get the best possible service and co-operation in the business world. This enables everyone's feeling to be in the most harmonious powerful state, for the Ascended Masters to use and it is imperative that all do that.

The Honor of the Ascended Masters, this Activity, yourselves and ourselves is at stake; and the only right way is that which Saint Germain has brought about and with which He asks all to co-operate.

Our Radio Broadcasts are not to fill up your groups nor to advertise this Ascended Master Instruction. They are the Gift of the "I AM" Students and ourselves to the people of America that they may rise out of their fear and use the Power of Light by their own individual call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" for the protection of our land, our people and the Constructive Way of Life for all mankind.

Saint Germain, the Other Ascended Masters and we have brought this Light to the "I AM" Students for their Protection, Supply, Healing and Freedom. They have been and are getting it. The Students must now, in order to have the

fulness of their own Victory, extend the same Ascended Master Help to their fellow-Americans and all within our land who want the Constructive Way of Life.

We must all give first and the return will automatically flow back. We must all at this time do everything in our power to protect our country and help others to give the Decrees which will protect them and America too.

We have been and shall continue to give our all, until all are free and Victorious in the Light forever.

· ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT ·

by The Great Cosmic Beings

It is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII of the Saint Germain Series.

It contains twenty-six Discourses all dictated by the Great Cosmic Beings, with the exception of one.

This book is tremendously charged with the Power of the Cosmic Light, by the Great Cosmic Masters whose Words it contains. Every Discourse carries its own special Radiation and Power of the Cosmic Light; and each Word is a "Cup" of the Life-energy, Light, Intelligence and Power of the Master who dictated it.

The purpose of such powerful Cosmic Radiation is to release the Qualities of the Cosmic Beings, into the feeling world and affairs of all who read this blessed book; to give protection, supply, harmony, health and Freedom to all who will accept them.

May every human being on earth read this book, accept Its Limitless Blessings and go forth free from all discord and limitation forever.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcast by the Messengers

MRS. G. W. BALLARD

KYA—San Francisco, California
August 18th to 24th, inclusive, 7:45 to 8:00 p.m.

MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

KYA—San Francisco, California
August 25th to September 4th, inclusive,
3:00 to 3:30 p.m. and 9:30 to 10:00 p.m. daily

STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30-7:45 P.M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays
KRE, Berkeley, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Saturdays
WORL, Boston, Mass.	9:15-9:30 A.M. Tuesdays, Fridays, Saturdays
WHIP, Chicago, Ill.	5:15-5:30 P.M. Sundays
	1:15-1:30 P.M. Tuesdays and Thursdays
WIND, Chicago, Ill.	8:30-8:45 P.M. Wednesdays
WGAR, Cleveland, Ohio	9:00-9:15 A.M. Sundays
KFEL, Denver, Colo.	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
KCKN, Kansas City, Mo.	Sundays
KGER, Long Beach, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	8:00-8:15 P.M. Tuesdays
WINS, New York, N. Y.	M., W., F., Eve.
WIP, Philadelphia, Pa.	12:15-12:30 P.M. Sundays
KWJJ, Portland, Ore.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
WIL, St. Louis, Mo.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KGB, San Diego, Calif.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
WICC, Bridgeport, Conn.	
WKAT, Miami, Fla.	10:15-10:30 A.M. Sundays

NOTE: We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· NEW SONGS ·

· *Victory* and *The Minute Men of Saint Germain* ·

It is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release this month of two new songs—VICTORY and THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN.

The likeness on the cover design of Victory is that of the Ascended Master Victory, Who is mentioned in Unveiled Mysteries as the Tall Master from Venus; the music being charged with His FEELING of VICTORY.

The likeness on the cover design of The Minute Men of Saint Germain is that of our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, in Golden Armor as He works with the Sword of Blue Flame at the Inner Levels. The likeness of Him is very remarkably accurate.

These songs come forth to carry tremendous Blessings to all. They are charged with the Power of Victory and Light to bring the Victory of the Light everywhere they are heard, sung or played, or the pictures contemplated.

They shall charge the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world with the Ascended Masters' Almighty Power of Light, until the Eternal Victory of Life takes Its Dominion forever.

The music came through our beloved Virginia LaFerrera and the lyrics through our beloved Catherine Rogers. We love, bless and thank these precious ones forever for all they have done; and our beloved Vinton LaFerrera for his assistance in the arrangement of the music.

· MUSIC OF THE SPHERES ·

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of three new pieces of music, which have come forth to carry tremendous blessing. They are charged with the Ascended Masters' Power of healing, illumination, protection and harmony to the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world. Their power to bless shall never cease, but instead shall ever increase.

The first song is LIGHT OF MY HEART, the music and lyrics of which both came through the Beloved Messenger, Mr. G. W. Ballard, who uses the pen name of Godfré Ray King. The likeness of the figure on the cover is that of his Higher Mental Body and the Light from Its Heart is charged into the music, lyrics and picture to go forth and release Its Perfection to all who hear, sing, play or contemplate it.

The second song LOTUS MY LOVE also came through Godfré Ray King and the likeness of the figure on the cover is that of the Higher Mental Body of Lotus Ray King. The Outpouring from Its Heart charges the music, lyrics and picture to go forth to release Its Perfection to all who contact it.

The third song is THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA, the music and lyrics of which came through Virginia LaFerrera; and which is dedicated to the Ascended Master Youth of America and the world. It is especially charged by the Ascended Masters with protection, blessings and the Power of the Light to bless all young people forever.

The musical arrangements have been made by Vinton and Virginia LaFerrera and the illustrations on the covers have all been done by Mae DaCamara.

Victrola Records have been made by Catherine Rogers and Virginia LaFerrera.

We wish to extend our love, blessings and gratitude to these blessed ones for their glorious assistance in helping them to be released for the use and blessing of the students. May the whole world sing these songs, be set free from all distress and stand eternally Victorious in the Light.

Price each $1.00 *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE NEW SONG BOOK ·

With love and gratitude it is our privilege and joy to announce the release of our new song book "I AM" Songs. There are over one hundred songs, many of them new with original music and lyrics. Price $ .50 plus postage.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS.

· PROTECTION OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· NOTICES ·

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

It is our great joy and privilege to announce three new Phonograph Records—Vocal Solos by Catherine Rogers; containing new and original compositions. Two of these Records contain the Lyrics and Music of Godfré Ray King (our own Beloved Mr. G. W. Ballard) which are especially charged with powerful healing. The other Music and Lyrics contained on these Records were written by Virginia LaFerrera and Catherine Rogers. For full particulars see description under "The Saint Germain Series."

Price each $2.50 **Postpaid $2.75**

PAPER BOUND DECREE BOOKS

In order that more of humanity may assist in the Decree Work for America, we are reducing the price of the Paper Bound Decree Books, now on hand, from $1.00 each to 50c each. This price, however, does not carry the regular discount to Dealers nor Group Leaders nor refund on stock they have on hand. We ask the co-operation of all in getting this Instruction into the hands of the American people, so greater assistance may be given our Beloved America and the world.

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

All subscriptions must start with March, 1936, March, 1937, or March, 1938. All back issues may be secured at any time, either by yearly subscription or single copies at the following rates:

In California $3.09 a year
In United States outside of California $3.00
In other countries $3.50 a year
Single copies 35 cents

The magazines may be purchased in attractive bound volumes, matching the Saint Germain Series and holding one year's issues. Price $4.25. Binding your own copies, $1.25. Plus shipping.

These Prices Apply to All Back Issues

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street **Los Angeles, California**

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I AM" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I AM" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
The Luminous Presence, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
The Luminous Presence, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Saint Germain, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Jesus, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Jesus, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Jesus seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Jesus, 19x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 18x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
"I AM" Emblems (stickers)	.15	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
"The Magic Presence," 30x48	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Incl.
"The Magic Presence," 12x20	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES,
Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' Application of the "I AM," containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES,
Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid $2.00*

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES,
Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT,
Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid $3.25*

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations.
Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.20*

"I AM" DECREE BOOKLET ..... **By Chanera**

A paper bound booklet, containing a collection of "I AM" Decrees which everyone can use to bring Freedom to the individual, America and the world. Size 5½ x 8. Price reduced to 50c each, *Postpaid 65c*

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"THE 'I AM' DISCOURSES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75
"ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES" ..... (In preparation)

plus mailing charges

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, JESUS
PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price each $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

PICTURE OF THE COSMIC BEING, ORION, better known as "THE OLD MAN OF THE HILLS"

Hand colored steel engraving of etching by Robert Aguilar.
Size 12 x 16. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

"THE VOICE OF THE 'I AM' "

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; also Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936. Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00, Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

SONGS

LIGHT OF MY HEART ..... Released
LOTUS MY LOVE ..... Released
RAINBOW RAYS ..... In preparation
ROSE OF LIGHT ..... In preparation

A Group of Songs—Music and Lyrics by Godfré Ray King. These are especially charged with powerful healing activity.

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
VICTORY ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA ..... Music and Lyrics—V. LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers

Each piece of music has beautifully lithographed cover in colors, suitable for framing, each representing that which the music portrays.
Price each $1.00, *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

SONG BOOKS

Containing many new and original songs for which music will be published and released as quickly as possible through the Saint Germain Press.

Price each 50 cents, *Postage 4 cents*

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY—Arranged for 21-piece Band. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.15*

PHONOGRAPH AND VICTOR RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstasy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

103-A—VOCAL SOLO (Ascended Master Youth of America) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
103-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Guardian Cherubim) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

104-A—VOCAL SOLO (Light of My Heart) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
104-B—VOCAL SOLO (I Come on the Wings of Light) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

105-A—VOCAL SOLO (Lotus My Love) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
105-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Cosmic Hour) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

These Records are suitable for individual meditation or use in Study Groups.

Price each $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

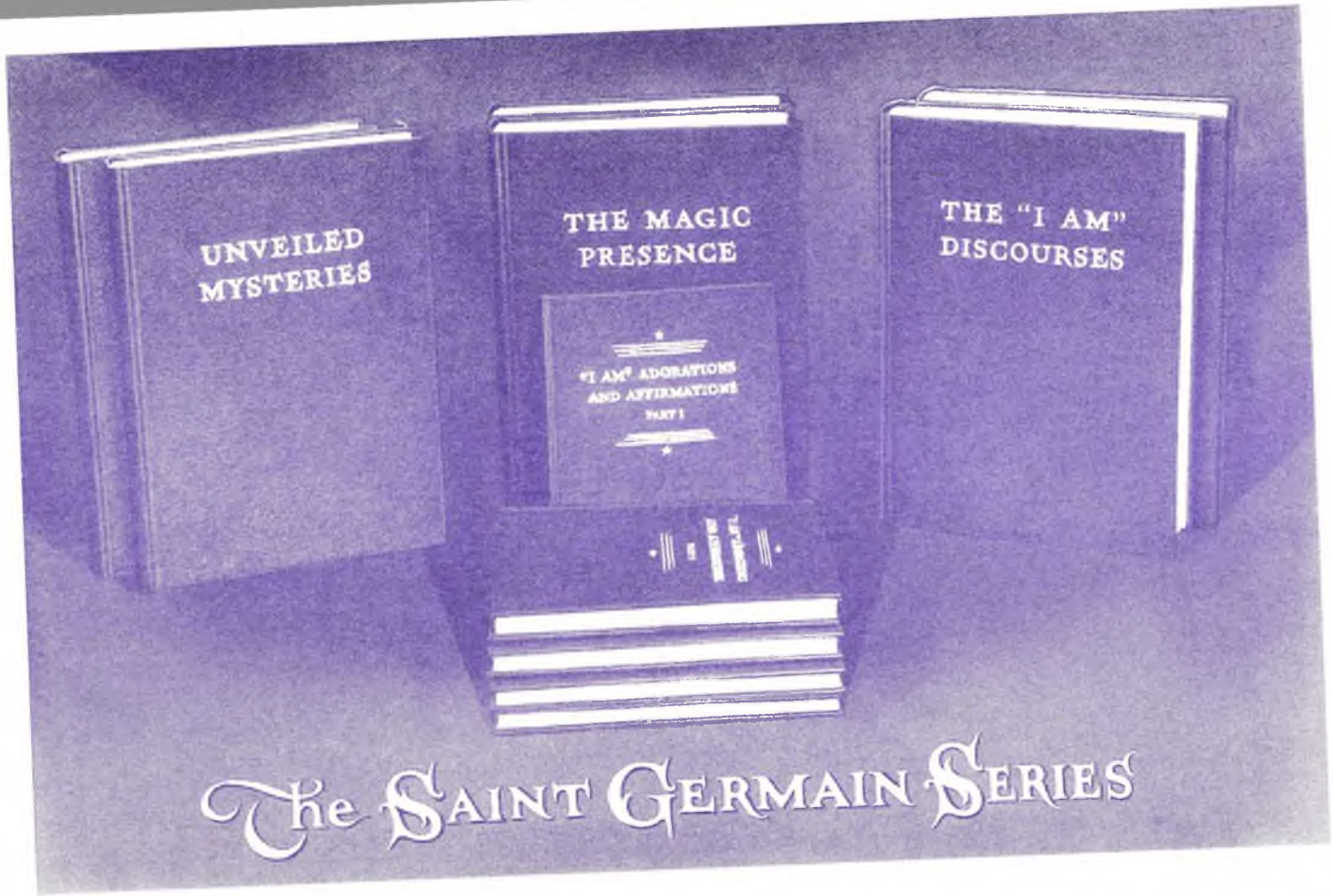
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The Voice of the "I AM"

1938

September

September

The Voice of the "I AM"

1938

The VOICE OF THE AIM

NUMBER SEVEN

Published at the SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 S. HOOVER ST. LOS ANGELES, CAL.

SEPTEMBER 1938

Copyright - Saint Germain Press 1938

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

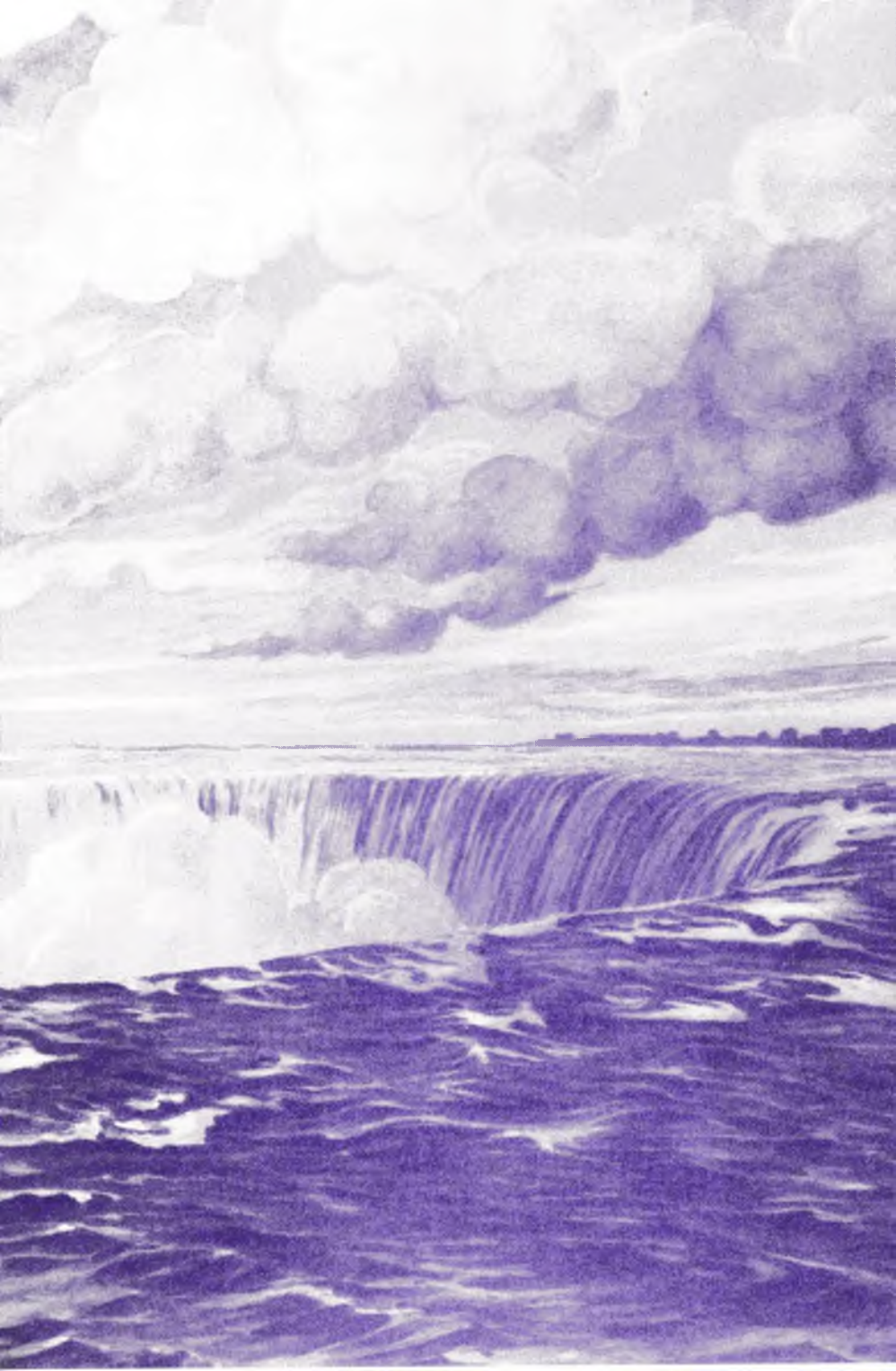
It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California



"I AM" LIFE!

LIFE! Life! in Its ceaseless Out-pouring,
Like torrents that rush to the sea,
Is sweeping us all in Its Splendor
To Heights that forever are free.

The Power so great in Its Blessing,
That Life ever gives unto all,
Is coming from out the Great Silence
To answer you NOW, as you call.

It stands just above in full Glory,
Your own "I AM Presence" Supreme
Your Life! in Its Blazing Perfection
Is All Life—All Light's Mighty Stream.

Flow! Flow! then without interruption;
Expand Thy Great Self and Thy Love!
Life! Life! in Thy Vict'ry transcendent
Raise us now to Thy Realms above.

Enfold all the earth and its children,
In Thy Mantle of Peace wrap the world;
"I AM" is our passport to Freedom
Its Banners of Love are unfurled.

On! On! doest Thou flow, all Thy Action
So Perfect—Thy Beauty so bright!
Oh, sweep o'er the earth Thy Great Flame Breath!
Blaze forth Thy full Power and Light!

Chanera

LIGHT'S MIGHTY VICTORY

· BELOVED VICTORY'S DISCOURSE ·

· SHRINE CLASS—JULY 17, 1938 ·

MR. BALLARD:

Beloved friends of America and fellow students, the Beloved Victory will speak His Words to you, as He flashes them before me in Letters of Light.

· VICTORY ·

TO-NIGHT, may all the world understand that the Power of Light mankind have used throughout many centuries, is the Source of your Being, the "Mighty I AM," whom all mankind one day shall know. People have been using this Power without discrimination—without Divine Intelligence, unless they express Perfection.

As I am speaking these Words to you to-night, understand that their Charge goes into your feeling world to hold itself sustained there until the Light within your heart awakens the consciousness and the intellect to comprehend those Mighty Vibrations from the "I AM Presence" of Life. This Light from your Presence will bring you into the great comprehension of what your Life means to you; for you have not thus far comprehended It.

You must understand, beloved friends of America and fellow-students, the difference between intellectuality and Intelligence. Intellectuality is what you gather from the world without, from the appearance world—merely human opinions. Intelligence comes from your own God Presence, the "Mighty I AM." Unless you are able to distinguish between these two, you will never have the Perfection which Life intends you to have.

Your intellect has power to draw conclusions without taking into consideration the Cause of Life, the causes that are acting within Life. Therefore, the intellect just from outer information cannot have correct conclusions; but Intelligence flowing from your own "Mighty I AM Presence" never makes a mistake. Neither will you, when you allow It to flow forth unhampered, unclothed, untouched by human qualification and power which rests within your discordant feeling.

Beloved friends of America, this Mighty Opportunity stands before you to-day. The Beloved Saint Germain, the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, Who has for more than two hundred years worked for your America, wholly unknown to the mass of humanity, shall now take His place before mankind and sustain it forever. He is the only Great Being who has seen fit to release His Mighty Power and Energy throughout these centuries. Through His Attempts in Europe, mankind failed to respond—failed to give action to His slightest Requirements. One whom He found to be responsive in the early life, later was seized upon and became the follower of the shadows until his physical form gave way, then he was released.

Therefore, beloved people, you are dealing with the Mightiest Law in the Universe, your own Life. There is nothing in the world that touches the Power which is within your own Life Stream, the Life which is beating your heart. Once you understand that and give your attention to the Presence of Life above you, the "Mighty I AM," you will find that you can call forth Its Power without limit; Its Intelligence; Its Energy; Its

Health; Its Strength; Its Action; Its Achievement. There is no permanent Power of Achievement outside of the Mighty Intelligence acting through your Life Stream, in and through your human form.

Mankind has thought the intellect was the power by which things were done; but it has no power of its own. When so-called death ensues what has become of the intellect? Mankind cannot refute these Great Laws and these Statements of Life. When a lifeless body lays before you, what became of that Life? What became of the action, the intelligence that was acting there, the power of influence? It was the Power of Light acting through that form, before the Life withdrew.

The Chart which the Messengers have, shows clearly and powerfully the reason for these Great Laws; why they are true; and what becomes of mankind's Life when so-called death takes command of the physical form.

I say to you, beloved friends of America, awaken and understand the Power of your own Life! You can if you want to! There is nothing to hold you from it except human concepts and vicious opinions of conceited individuals who had better awaken to their own Reality or pay the penalty for every destructive thought and feeling they send forth.

Unfortunately, people refuse to understand the simplest of the Laws of Life; that what they sow they reap! When the individual sends out destructive feeling, it does not matter from what cause, he is charging and filling his world with destruction which will one day destroy his physical body. I tell you, friends of America, in no uncertain terms to-night, that the individual these days

who insists on pouring forth destructive feeling will find himself very quickly losing his physical body; because of the Great Power of the Cosmic Light that is now releasing, intensifying the power of the energy to act within the bodies of mankind. Then, too late, will they see the arrogance and ignorance of the intellect.

The intellect is a wondrous servant when obedient to the heart; but taking its accumulation from the appearance world as the Authority of Life, is far from the Truth. Accepting the intellect's information as the Authority of Life is what has shut away from humanity all these many centuries, the Presence and Power of Light. No longer will the intellect be able to shut away from the individual the Power of Light and Its Understanding which is within every human heart.

Beloved ones, awaken Oh friends of America! Accept these Great Laws to give the assistance and protection to America that is so needed today if you want to have your homes, your freedom, Life in the world, and the gathering of peace which the Great Law of your Life has so decreed for America. It still requires your assistance through your mighty call.

Therefore, I say to you and those who have been fortunate enough to enter into this Great Stream of Life: Oh, how magnificent! How wonderful it is! Yet mankind have wandered about in the maze of human opinions. Beloved students, do not do that any more. Enter into the understanding of your own great Life! Read those books which give the full power of this Explanation. Oh my dear ones, if you have read them fifty

times, still may you read them fifty times more and yet they will be marvelous each time. You cannot comprehend with the intellect what is there, unless you have entered into the Power of the Quality that is there.

Let Me inform you to-night, that those Blessed Books have come forth step by step in their Power of Radiation. Unveiled Mysteries came first, calling mankind's attention to the conditions which have been and are to-day giving much Light. Next, came The Magic Presence, giving the full Power of the Great Achievement of the children; the Presence of the Mighty Divine Director and His powerful Activity to the earth.

Then came those Mighty "I AM" Discourses. Never was there such a thing written on earth! There will not be anything as important in perhaps the next hundred or two hundred years; for that Instruction is the Law of Life! your own Presence of Life! A Complete Explanation of Life is there for all who will set aside human intellectual opinions and study it with the desire to know and not to find some discrepancy.

I say to everyone who wants to study and know: that the Power of Vibratory Action in those books will reveal to you the clear and definite understanding of Life, your Life which you are using every moment.

Next beloved ones, came the Ascended Master Discourses. The Power in those words, which are the Ascended Masters' Cups and Qualities, is a Power unknown in the history of the earth. If you think this good Messenger was responsible for those Dictations, you are most unfortunate indeed. Those Glorious Dictations are by the

Ascended Masters whose Names are given; and therefore carry the Ascended Masters' Qualities into your world. Many of you who have been earnest and sincere have found and known them to be true.

Now comes the Ascended Master Light, carrying such tremendous Power from the Great Cosmic Beings. I want to say for your pleasure that the only one there who is not a Cosmic Being, David Lloyd, might well be considered one in His great enthusiasm; His great Love for the Messengers; and His tremendous Power released through His recent Ascension to assist you.

I shall call to your attention to-night some very vital things which have never been referred to before in this Class Work. You have seen mankind's mistakes and imposition of discord upon nature—more, however, in the past than the present. What do you suppose has made the deserts of to-day? Why are they barren? Because of the discord of humanity registered upon the earth centuries ago. In the coming activity, Nature is to be relieved from such conditions and there will be no such thing as a desert known within the borders of America after the change. Even your Death Valley will rise and become a garden spot.

Therefore, I say to you, beloved ones, in all that has been said to you, try to comprehend it clearly. Contemplate this Mighty Law of Life harmoniously, happily, and with no desire to try to prove anything wrong. Try to prove and see the Truth within this Mighty Work. The intellect has concepts of its own, and you can make yourself believe a falsehood just as quickly as the

Truth. That is what mankind have been doing.

To-night, with your kindly permission, I shall endeavor to cut away from you every doubt that has ever beset you. (applause) I have known nothing in My World but the Glory of Victories for hundreds of thousands of centuries. Therefore, I know what to do and how to do it to give you Assistance with your permission which must come through the Light within your own hearts. Not only must your outer willingness and intellect give permission; but it must also come from the Light within you. That is what we deal with —that will never fail Us.

Therefore, remember, you have Mighty Friends, beloved people! Do you quite realize that? Do you quite realize in your acceptance of the Ascended Masters and the Cosmic Beings, that you have friends of Mighty Power? (applause) Oh, fully realize this and know: that in your call to your "Mighty I AM Presence," it is the signal for all those Mighty Friends to watch, to stand guard with the Power of Their Mighty Light Rays, to give you instantaneous Assistance in any emergency.

Do not fear the conditions which exist in the outer world. Do not fear that something can harm you! In one Mighty call with the Sword of Blue Flame in your hands, you can dismiss anything from you, your world and its action. I say: You are not dealing with idle opinions. You are dealing with a Mighty Light! By that Power of Light which is within you, I shall charge into your feeling world this night the Power that no longer accepts doubt or discord of any kind. (applause)

You have gone far enough in the understanding of the Laws of your Life! You shall now brace up, straighten your spine; take the Scepter in your hand; and be the Master of yourself and your world. (applause) Conserve your energy in every way and I will show you in six months what you will do! (applause) I have not consented to return here without a very definite reason.

I say to you, beloved students, do not any longer let yourselves waver by human influence or opinions. Stand your ground with your "Mighty I AM Presence," and when you call It into action know that It cannot fail. Be firm and unyielding! What if it took you a few months or a few years to gain the Victory over yourself and the conditions of your world? What of it? You have for centuries and centuries, hundreds of centuries drawn yourselves into the present limitations. Then, if you can be free so quickly, is it not worth every effort in the world or every requirement of obedience to Life to have your Freedom and now? (applause)

I say to you as I did the beloved friends in the east: some day I shall take you with Me into My Garden—(applause) the Garden of Life with such Beauty and Perfection, such Power as the outer world will never conceive. You having the greatest Presence of Life beating your heart, then will you not give sufficient obedience to let Us assist you through your calls, to quickly set yourself free from all conditions that limit you? We want to do it, but We cannot do it for you! When you will make your sincere call and be loyal to your Life, your Light, your Presence; then We can do for you without limit; but the moment

there is doubt and wavering in you, We must recede.

I call your attention to these beloved Messengers, the most precious Beings on the face of this earth to-day. Look how they struggled for years just like the rest of mankind; and look to-day! When Saint Germain took this beloved Messenger, instructed him and sent him back to the world to carry this Marvelous Instruction to mankind, see how quickly everything changed in their lives. Not because they waited for Him, but because they were obedient and applied the Law with dynamic Power and energy. They are free Beings to-day and could leave you at any moment; but their great Love will not let that be done at present. (applause)

I want you to take notice, beloved ones of the conditions in this class. Thanks to you beloved students of Los Angeles and vicinity you were determined that no longer should such conditions exist as in the previous classes in the Shrine. (applause) You have all observed the vast difference to-day. (applause)

Read, Oh read, beloved ones, all that is before you. Do not look upon these precious Messengers with doubts or questionings, when you have seen the marvelous manifestations every time they return to your midst. How can anybody doubt their Divine Love and Power to release these Mighty Light Rays to change conditions? You do not yet know who is in your midst; you might be greatly amazed one day when We tell you. Dear ones, I ask you with all the firmness of your Being to take command of yourselves. What can the human senses give you in comparison to the

Great Power of Light? (applause) The human senses have brought you nothing but limitation and distress! Why cling to them longer, when your attention has been called to this Great Presence of Life! It will release Its Infinite Power to perfect any action in your world. I say to you, linger no longer in the human senses.

Be reminded! You are dealing with the Mighty Power of Life. I say to you to-night: "Give the same obedience required, as did the Messengers; hold continuous harmony in your feelings; make your earnest sincere call to your Presence, the 'Mighty I AM'; and then see what We can assist you to do in the next six months."

There is not one of you who cannot have the same eternal Blessing; but you cannot do it, if you think you can hide behind human shadows. Everything in your motive, everything in your intent, is known—and very clearly! You cannot deceive anyone. Oh, no one but yourself. Therefore, I say to you, take firm command of yourself and your feelings and hold all in obedience. So little is really required to allow the Great Stream of Power and Energy to flow in and through your body, to perform this wondrous service for you.

Beloved ones, it is each one of you whom We want to be free. Remember you are serving the Light for your own Freedom; and how fortunate those blessed ones are who have been drawn into the Heart Center of the Messengers—their Staff. One day, they will know what it has meant. You, whose Love is so great for them, remember you too have entered My Garden with them. (applause)

The blessed ones who do not wish to give obe-

dience to the request of the Messengers, which is Our Request, will find themselves unhappy indeed. Do you not understand—I am sure you do, most of you—that the Messengers from the human self never make a request in the world? While sometimes they seem very firm, it must be so! but there is no unkindness, no desire to infringe upon anyone's free will. It is a great pleading and firmness for obedience in mankind so all may have the happiness which they experience.

So I say to you to-night, be so happy. Never in a group of mankind was there such Power released with such volume as to-day in this room. We rejoice exceedingly, perhaps even more than yourselves, when We see this release coming forth. We know as long as that is maintained your Freedom is assured. (applause)

Those, who in their feelings criticize the Messengers, are criticizing Us and are shutting the door to their Freedom. Oh, it is not because of the Messengers; but because they represent the Light. They are living It! Therefore, make no mistake about it.

Remember, beloved ones, every effort, every means has been used throughout the centuries to try to awaken mankind. All teaching which has come forth has been but partial instruction. The old occult methods and all the various things which have been studied have not produced the results for mankind. Therefore, when you have this Great Understanding before you, which will give you the release, why not accept it? Why not apply It that you may so soon prove It to yourself? There is no question about It. There is no reason why mankind should not apply It. There-

fore, if you wish to be free, apply It as though your very Life depended upon It. Then you will release enough energy to accomplish the purpose to which your attention is given. Without your release of your Life Energy you cannot accomplish anything.

You have understanding enough of the Law to give the necessary obedience. Those, who now come into this Understanding, will have already charged within their feeling world your Mighty Decrees to the Light. So you are giving Assistance to mankind more than you can possibly imagine.

I say, beloved ones: "Go on, and on, and on, in your Mighty Decrees, in that joyous happy service to Life, to Light, to Love. Hold yourself cleansed and purified, free from every destructive feeling; and see how quick all your Life Activity will change." You cannot conceive its full possibility yet, but some of you have realized it to some degree.

No great accomplishment ever has taken place on your earth without the Light Rays from the Ascended Masters assisting that individual or group. Many times in accumulating wealth within a certain channel, it was done with a definite purpose through which certain achievements were accomplished in the world of industry or mechanics. To-day, the Great Light is going to govern these conditions. Mankind has had doubt and fear of loss, which they could not have had, if they but understood this Law. Now mankind will know the blessings and Perfection which is already in their midst, but not yet used.

In your call for the great release of Perfection and the Right Activities of Life, give your obe-

dience to Life and see what a great change will come. Look at the great change which has taken place in three and a half years; and see what the remainder of ten years will be, in the improvement of your mechanical world. You have seen in forty years the most amazing achievement. If it can do so much in mechanics, then by the Power of Light and the release of this Power from the Great Host of Light, do you not see that the step-up is a thousand times greater than it could be in mechanics?

Your transportation and all such improvements have made an amazing record, enabling you to reach each other quickly. Beloved ones, try to fully realize that all things with your "Mighty I AM Presence" are possible.

The adjustment of all conditions is certain; and the release of the limitless Intelligence which mankind needs to-day, to cope with the conditions that exist, will come forth. In the great Serenity of Life, humanity will see and feel their Dominion through the Power of Life and Light.

Therefore, beloved ones, remember that everything depends upon your obedience. I say to the young people: "If you believe that you can waste your energy and attain anything, then too late you will remember these Words. You are a target for the remaining sinister force of human creation and accumulation! Do not be deceived and do not respond to the sense impulse!"

There are those young people in embodiment now, who could be the outstanding minds of the world inside of five years—in art, music and all such activities; but as long as they secretly harbor feelings and waste their energy, they will never

attain those heights of accomplishment. So it is with everyone of mankind. You are not dealing with opinions, make no mistake about it! You are having promptings untold; and with a Power of Love unknown in the history of the earth. It is poured out for the sustaining of your Victory.

Therefore, if you cannot accept Us and the Perfection We offer, then We must say adieu. Then some day, when you find it is a mistake, it will probably have been too late. If mankind are stubborn in the intellect and determined to do just what they please, after Infinite Assistance has been offered and given, they will fail and be in the gutter of existence. There is no excuse for the lack of human obedience and Self-control in the understanding of this Great Law—this Great Presence. So I say to you, take command of yourselves to-night and forever and let the Great Power of Light flow out and through you to bring your fondest heart's desire.

In years to come, when in your Greater Freedom you will meet Me in Our Higher Octaves, or possibly at the Royal Teton, you will thank Me. (applause)

I extend to you the Infinite Power of Love, of Light, of Strength, of Courage from the Great Host of Light to assist you. Try to feel how Real it is and how those Great Light Rays projected for your blessing and benefit, are just as Real as this (pointing to microphone)—a finer substance, true; but none the less Real and tangible, and They are limitless while this is not. They have Invisible Substance, and with your proper attention and obedience to Life, they become an All-powerful Substance acting in your world, to hold

the Dominion you gain by every single effort. Everything is in your obedience. Everything in your Self-control, in obedience to Life, which you call forth, is your Dominion.

With My Love, My Light, My Victory I enfold you, until the day of your complete Freedom and your Ascension, joining Those who have left the earth to-day.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! seize all that energy and stop its destructive activity instantly. Purify it with Thy Violet Consuming Flame! Recharge it with the ASCENDED MASTERS Almighty Victory and Perfection of Light! and use it where it will do the most good. Hold it eternally sustained and ever expanding.

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! YOU take Eternal Supreme Command over my Life Stream; and hold all the energy and substance in my Being and world so charged with harmony that You maintain PERFECTION within and around me forever!

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! send Your Legions of Light everywhere into the physical world and annihilate all hate accumulation in my world and the atmosphere of earth.

"Mighty I AM Presence" rush into this condition and stop it forever from my Being and world!

· "I AM" MUSIC ·

THE musical part of the "I AM" Activity is now taking on a very definite powerful action, for the assistance of both the students and all mankind. Through the right kind of music, a tremendous assistance can be given; because where the melody and harmony of a musical composition are really constructive, the Ascended Masters—at your determined call—will take up that energy which is already harmoniously qualified and direct it. After They have amplified it with Their ALMIGHTY POWER OF THE LIGHT RAYS and charged it with Their Ascended Master Consciousness, They project it into various conditions of discord. Thus, They can dissolve things at the Inner level and prevent them ever becoming physical in their action.

The proper kind of music is the thing most useful to Them, but the vibratory action of jazz and other destructive activities of so-called music is as destructive to human minds and bodies as cannons and bombs. There are physical instruments by which we can measure the vibratory rate of any energy impulse from music, color, food, chemicals or anything else by the same

LAW you use in the radio, telephone and the electric light.

The vibratory rates from jazz, the color red and meat all give the same vibratory effect as cancer. That ought to make humanity realize that we are telling them the TRUTH OF THE GREAT LAW OF LIFE. NO HUMAN BEING NOR ALL ON EARTH CAN REFUTE OR DENY THE EVIDENCE OF THESE PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS; BECAUSE THEIR TRUTH IS SELF-EVIDENT and they are absolutely accurate beyond anything mankind has ever had.

Our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, has recently said that the "I AM" Students can render a tremendous service to all humanity and the world, by issuing the following DECREE; for the annihilating of all modernistic so-called music and art, their cause, effect, record and memory. If you will do this, in ten years their existence will hardly even be remembered.

All, who are especially interested in the channels of music and art, can give a great deal of help in this way. The following DECREE is especially for this use:

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGIONS OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, GREAT COSMIC LIGHT, AND ALL WHO GOVERN THE ACTIVITIES OF MUSIC AND ART THROUGH THE PEOPLE OF THIS EARTH! COME FORTH IN THY MOST DYNAMIC POWER AND ANNIHILATE ALL DESTRUCTIVE ACTIVITIES WITHIN THOSE CHANNELS, THEIR CAUSE, EFFECT, RECORD AND MEMORY FROM MANKIND,

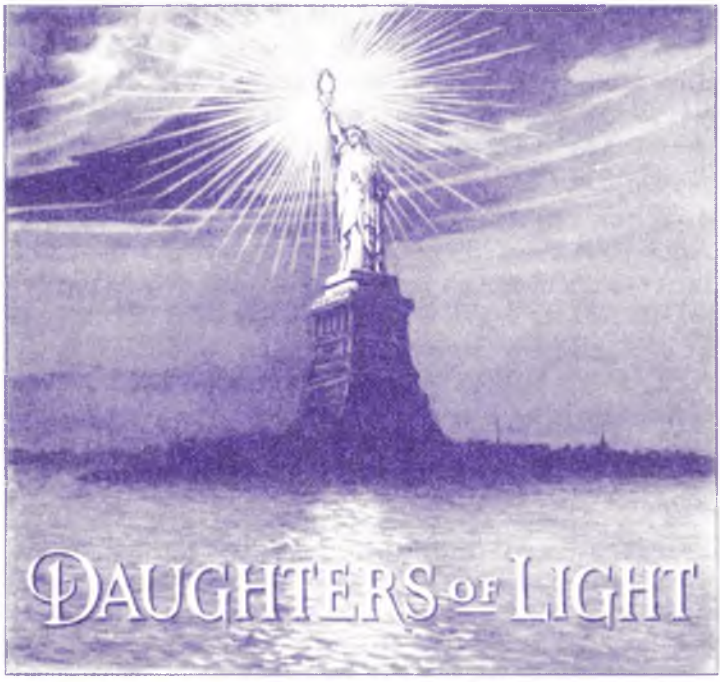
THE EARTH AND ITS ATMOSPHERE FOREVER! WIPE OUT ALL THEIR ACCUMULATED MOMENTUM! PURIFY WITH THE VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME AND REQUALIFY ALL THAT ENERGY WITH THE ASCENDED MASTERS' PERFECTION OF THE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES AND PERFECT BEAUTY IN ALL THESE ACTIVITIES. HOLD THEM ETERNALLY SUSTAINED AND LIFT ALL QUICKLY INTO THEIR FULL PERFECTION. WE THANK THEE IT IS DONE WITH THE SPEED OF LIGHTNING, THE JOY OF THE ANGELS AND THE LIGHT OF A THOUSAND SUNS.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! silence the tongue and make helpless and inactive all attempts to interfere with or cast discredit upon this "I AM" INSTRUCTION OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN, AND THE VICTORY OF THE LIGHT IN AMERICA AND THE WORLD FOREVER!

"Mighty I AM Presence" rush into this and COMPEL DIVINE JUSTICE TO BE GIVEN ME WITH THE SPEED OF LIGHTNING.

"Mighty I AM Presence!" charge everyone for whom I call the Presence into action, with instantaneous, Infinite and eternal Ascended Master Acceptance of all the Miracles and Perfection I call forth, visualize and project; hold them eternally sustained and ever expanding.



BELOVED Daughters of Light, there is one infallible thing which you can all do that will give such happiness and freedom in the home and all the activities of your world that it will thrill you forever.

You have heard our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, many times say to you: "IN THE PRIVACY OF YOUR OWN ROOM, TURN UPON ANYTHING THAT IS DISTURBING OR VICIOUS TO YOU OR YOUR WORLD AND SAY TO IT: 'STOP! YOU HAVE NO POWER! GET OUT OF MY WORLD! I WILL HAVE NO MORE OF THIS HUMAN NONSENSE'."

I tell you when you thoroughly and completely determine that you will not stand for any more discord or viciousness in your mind, body or world, as sure as you breathe a breath this moment, that thing will begin to move out of you and your environment.

All destructive forces are like teasing children. They irritate, aggravate, torment and destroy your harmony, your health, your finance and your happiness, just as long as you permit them to do it; and the moment you decide with all the energy of your being that you will not have any more of their destruction or action in your world, they will leave you at once. All destructive forces hold their dominion over human beings through fear and uncertainty.

When you turn upon them and blast into them your command—that they have no power!—you immediately release a rate of vibration into their energy which requalifies its action in you and your world; and you begin to have peace and the MASTERY of the conditions about you.

You will never have complete permanent happiness, until you take this firm unyielding stand and maintain it. Remember! you cannot take any discordant or limiting condition into your Ascension or into the Perfection which you all desire. Then, there is only ONE THING TO DO and you must do it all the time; and that is to know that all destructive forces have NO POWER before your call to the "I AM PRESENCE" and the Ascended Masters' Light Rays which you project into a condition. So project them! with all the determination at your command; and keep on doing it, until they are forever annihilated.

THERE IS NO OTHER WAY TO PERMANENT HAPPINESS NOR ETERNAL FREEDOM.

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ·

MIGHTY Minute Men of Saint Germain! stand together as one man and with all the energy at your command, look every disturbing destructive condition in the business world square in the face! FEAR NOTHING! TURN UPON EVERY SITUATION OF FINANCIAL LACK WITH A FIERCE DYNAMIC POWER THAT MAKES EVERYTHING IN YOUR MIND, BODY, BEING, WORLD, ATMOSPHERE AND ENVIRONMENT KNOW POSITIVELY, THAT YOU WILL NOT TOLERATE IT LONGER.

Go into your business office alone or in the privacy of your own room; and with an almost fierce UNYIELDING COMMAND SAY TO EVERY LIMITING FINANCIAL CONDITION IN YOUR MIND, FEELINGS, BUSINESS AND

WORLD: STOP! YOU HAVE NO POWER! GET OUT OF MY WORLD FOREVER! "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," SEE THAT IT STAYS OUT FOREVER! SUPPLY ME WITH THY UNENDING STREAM—TEN TIMES MORE THAN I NEED OF EVERY GOOD THING—INCLUDING MONEY! SEE THAT I USE IT ALL IN THE SERVICE OF THE LIGHT. HOLD IT ETERNALLY SUSTAINED AND EVER-EXPANDING.

If all Minute Men will stand together like this AS ONE MAN and issue these DECREES individually and collectively, with the dynamic POWER OF LIGHT you CAN POSITIVELY annihilate every destructive force in the business world, as surely as you give these Decrees.

The destructive forces in business MUST BE ANNIHILATED! You, who do not want them, are the ones through whom the POWER OF LIGHT must act in order to stop their existence!

Try to FEEL with all the determination of your Being the POWER OF LIGHT which your "Mighty I AM Presence" is and the authority you are to command the annihilation—the eternal annihilation of everything unlike your Great Presence of Life; whether that be in your own individual affairs or the business of the nation.

THE ASCENDED MASTERS HAVE DECREED THAT AMERICAN BUSINESS SHALL BE CHARGED WITH HONESTY, HONOR, INTEGRITY, RIGHT, JUSTICE AND BALANCE! THE GOOD CONSTRUCTIVE LINES OF BUSINESS SHALL NOT BE PREYED UPON BY FIENDISH INSANE INDIVIDUALS WHO DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING!

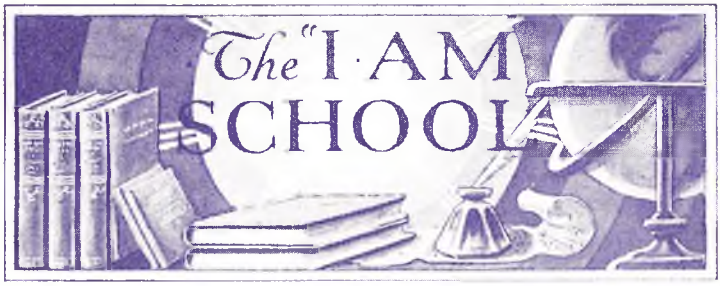
THEY SHALL *NOT* PASS INTO CONTROL OF OUR COUNTRY! THEY SHALL *NOT* DESTROY THE HONOR OF OUR PEOPLE! THEY SHALL *NOT* TAKE GOD OUT OF OUR LAND NOR OUR FEELINGS. THEY HAVE NO POWER TO EXIST LONGER! THE ASCENDED MASTERS ARE READY THIS MOMENT TO TURN THE FULL FORCE OF ALL THE ELECTRONIC POWER OF THE UNIVERSE INTO EVERY DESTRUCTIVE CONDITION OF OUR PEOPLE AND OUR LAND, IF ENOUGH PEOPLE WILL MAKE THE CALL.

YOUR CALL IS THE MIGHTY SIGNAL TO RELEASE THE TERRIFIC FORCES FROM THEIR OCTAVE. THEY SHALL SWEEP INTO EVERY ACTIVITY OF OUR PEOPLE AND WIPE OUT ALL THAT IS NOT CONSTRUCTIVE. THEREFORE, CALL AS YOU HAVE NEVER CALLED BEFORE AND YOUR CALLS *SHALL* BE ANSWERED BY THE POWER OF THE COSMIC LIGHT, WHICH ALL SHALL SEE AND OBEY!

· DECREES ·

Say to any disturbance: "YOU HAVE NO POWER! No longer do I feed my Life into you to give you power! NOW THAT POINT IS SETTLED FOREVER!"

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! annihilate the memory of all discordant experiences from my Life Stream forever!



THE blessed ones of the "I AM" School and Dormitories are to be congratulated at the progress which has been made over the last year and a half. There has been plenty to do; but we all grow only by that doing; and in the exercise of mastering the forces of the physical experiences, we release the energy from our own Life Stream qualified with the FEELING which is that MASTERY.

Therefore, beloved ones, let us set all things into Divine Order everywhere we move by full unconditional obedience in all our activities to the very highest requirements of the Ascended Masters and FEEL the great thrill of joy which such obedience always brings.

There are certain standards of behavior both at the school and in the dormitories which must be held absolutely inflexible. These are exactly the same personal courtesies toward each other that you would accord anyone or all of the Ascended Masters. It means that your personal behavior and everything you do every day in school, from the time you open your eyes in the morning until you close them at night MUST BE PERFECT. There is not one instant in between, when those requirements are not to be fulfilled.

Your first thought and FEELING when you awaken in the morning should be LOVE, GRATITUDE AND ADORATION to your own "Mighty I AM Presence," Saint Germain and the other Ascended Masters. Call your "Mighty I AM Presence" into action to charge you with all Its Perfection in everything you do. Then greet each of your associates in your room and those who are in charge of you, whether it be at the dormitories or the school, with a happy gracious: GOOD MORNING! Make it GOOD right to begin with by the kindness, Love and joy in your voice; just as if you said GOOD MORNING to Saint Germain or Jesus.

Bathe and dress yourselves with a joyous, rapid concentration which makes all know that you mean business and are attending to it in FULL PERFECTION. In all that you do, keep calling your "Mighty I AM Presence" into action to do it through you PERFECTLY, charging you with Its FULL VICTORY AND POWER OF LIGHT.

When the chimes ring to announce breakfast and you enter the dining room, remember! you are coming to the TABLE OF THE ASCENDED MASTERS. If you expect to sit in Saint Germain's Presence for a precipitated meal, every meal until that moment should be a preparation for His Coming. It should be a daily practice of the Refinement, Love, Courtesy, Beauty and Perfection which He is and which is His Way of Life! You cannot expect Him to want to dine with you, unless your table manners are the very best you can make them.

Remember, the Law of His Ray is that of Ordered Service—the Ritual of daily Life; the Dignity, Beauty, and Culture of His Octave of Life.

Some day, you must all be PERFECT enough to go into that Octave for He will never lower His Standards to the careless habits of the outer world. You must perfect yourselves by becoming like Him.

As you all stand behind your chairs in the dining room waiting to be seated, the boys and young men should seat the girls or ladies nearest to them and exert every effort to make yourselves helpful, agreeable and courteous in every way. No matter how much we have to do in this Activity, we always have time to be courteous, considerate and helpful in every way. That is Saint Germain's Natural Habit of feeling and action. Therefore, it must be ours too.

Do not bolt your food! Do not hurry! Tend strictly to business but take time enough to allow your food to be properly served, properly eaten and properly digested. Do not leave the table until you are completely finished. Be happy, relaxed and natural—Divinely natural, agreeable and thoughtful of others. At table, make definite effort to see that those around you are supplied and feel your responsibility in maintaining order, harmony, joy and all that will add to each one's enjoyment.

Every boy and young man in the "I AM" School and Dormitories should remember, that he is always an escort of the girl or young lady who is with him; for the "I AM" pupils are more than just children in school. You are representing the ASCENDED MASTERS' PERFECTION OF LIFE TO mankind. You must be the out-picturing of that Perfection some day and NOW is that day.

When the student body gathers around the

flag the first thing in the morning, stand facing the east and say: "*I face the Eternal Sunrise and noon-day blaze of my 'Mighty I AM Presence' and accept now Its Mighty Radiance and Activity visibly and tangibly manifest in my Being and world forever!*" Give the pledge of allegiance to OUR FLAG: "I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which It stands, One Nation Indivisible, with Liberty and Justice for all." Say the American's Creed: "I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a Sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a PERFECT UNION, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of Freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which the American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to My Country to love It; to support Its Constitution; to obey Its Laws; to respect Its Flag; and to defend It against all enemies."—William Tyler Page. Then proceed with the studies of the day.

The students should be as courteous to their fellow-students, instructors, parents and friends as they would to our Beloved Ascended Masters, Saint Germain, Jesus or any of the Great Beings Who help us.

The students who wish to visit various places for instruction must at all times be properly chaperoned by one or more of the instructors or the heads of the school or dormitories. The conventions of clean, refined, well cultured, spiritual

behavior must be maintained at all times; and loving, willing obedience is our unconditional requirement at every moment.

Next month, we will continue along this same line of direction, to help all bring forth PERFECTION harmoniously, permanently and happily.

· *THINGS TO REMEMBER* ·

Life does not ask you to sacrifice any good thing! IT asks you to call forth EVERY GOOD THING to produce PERFECTION; for Jesus said: "BE YE PERFECT, EVEN AS YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN IS PERFECT." You cannot be PERFECT when you are hungry, in rags or when you are uncomfortable. The Father, Jesus referred to, is your own "Mighty I AM Presence" which is the Owner and Giver of every good thing and never lacks for anything. The ONLY things you sacrifice in this Work are your troubles, your limitations, your pain and your problems. The word—SACRIFICE—means to make sacred by presenting to GOD. Then, if you will only sacrifice your troubles, by passing them into the Violet Consuming Flame of God, Which is your own "Mighty I AM Presence," then they do become sacred or all of God's PERFECTION. That is INTELLIGENCE! It is the LAW OF LIFE! It is the Grace Jesus taught! You cannot desire any Constructive thing without the action of Life. Then your call to your "Mighty I AM Presence" is LIFE calling forth COMPLETE FREEDOM within your human or through your human form. Never use the words "I wonder." When you wonder, the energy in your FEELING wavers and there is no pressure to drive it forth in stream of force to do what you want. Doubt is this action of energy.

"I AM" STUDY GROUPS

BELOVED Ones in the "I AM" Study Groups, Our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, has been busy a great deal in Europe at the present time, giving every assistance possible to the people.

He and Others of the Ascended Masters, including the Goddess of Peace, have asked that the entire body of "I AM" Students do intense daily work, for the annihilation of the remaining destructive forces in Europe. Since the war entity was consumed, the viciousness of the sinister force knows no bounds; and its insane fury is striking everywhere in a last attempt to destroy as much as possible; before its own complete annihilation takes place, which it knows is certain and coming soon.

We recently sent this request to the principal Group Leaders in each city, asking them to notify all in their locality to give the following DECREE with determination and the ALMIGHTY POWER OF LIGHT; for the protection of our fellow-man in the rest of the world:

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT! COME FORTH INSTANTLY IN ALL THE POWER OF THE BLUE LIGHTNING AND BLUE FLAME OF DIVINE LOVE AT YOUR COMMAND! DISSOLVE, CONSUME AND ANNIHILATE

THE REMAINING ACTIVITY OF ALL DESTRUCTIVE FORCES IN EUROPE, THE ORIENT AND THE REST OF THE WORLD; THEIR CAUSE, EFFECT, RECORD AND MEMORY FOREVER! REPLACE THEM BY THE LEGIONS OF LIGHT AND THE ASCENDED MASTERS' LIGHT SUBSTANCE; TO TAKE POSSESSION, PRODUCE PERFECTION AND HOLD DOMINION THERE FOREVER! WE THANK THEE, GREAT SILENT WATCHER, IT IS DONE NOW!

The Cosmic Light Rays CAN DO THIS; and when you call to your "Mighty I AM Presence," you are calling to the HEART OF THE UNIVERSE AND THE GREATEST POWER THERE IS; to project those Light Rays into that condition and dissolve it. We ask you all to stand by and give this help to our fellow-man in the rest of the world; and let us go over the top as we did with the war entity.

The rest of mankind does not know how to help themselves. We have been trained to do this. Let no one fail to give his all NOW for the FREEDOM of all; and ALL will bring forth the VICTORY OF THE LIGHT EVERYWHERE.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! MAKE me accept my full complete and unconditional FREEDOM this day and forever!

"Mighty I AM Presence!" rush forward! take command here! and hold YOUR DOMINION FOREVER!

YOUNG AMERICA

BELOVED Young People, it is Saint Germain's request to all under this Radiation, especially the young people; that you do not hitch hike for any reason whatever.

He has given warning repeatedly during the large classes about this particular practice at this time. You cannot expect His protection, if you deliberately disobey His Instruction.

If you make your proper application and call to your own "Mighty I AM Presence," you will either have the money to take you in a proper safe manner or you will be able to go with people that you know, who are your true friends.

No REAL "I AM" STUDENT ever needs to do such things; and we ask you not to cast discredit upon this Marvelous Light and Gift which our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, has given us all for the protection of America, by doing such things. When He makes these requests it is for a far greater reason than any of you can ever know in the outer activity of your intellect; and if you really love Him, you will obey the requirements of this Law. It is for your blessing and that of all mankind.

We are trying to guard and help you, that you may guard and help others. If you do not choose

to obey what He has requested, do not ask for His or our assistance.

There are Inner Actions in such things of which, even yet, you have not the slightest concept. He and we know that and you do not; or you would not even be tempted to try it. After some tragedy or disaster has taken place is no time to have regrets. They will not do anyone any good.

You are all intelligent beings. You know the conditions which are around you on every hand. You know right from wrong. Some day, you must develop discrimination and Wisdom. There is no time sooner than NOW!

Therefore, will you all give willing co-operation in obeying Saint Germain's Request about this; and let Him help you to have the fulness of all good things to make you happy? He and we are trying to help you. Will you help yourself to avoid further suffering and danger?

Our Love enfolds you unto the FULL OBEDIENCE REQUIRED FOR YOUR ASCENSION: and may you be free quickly.

MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence!" I call on the Law of Forgiveness for all my mistakes and those of all mankind! You take command NOW of me and my world! Hold such Dominion, such Control of my feelings, that I always joyfully give obedience to your slightest requirement; and YOU SEE THAT I DO GIVE OBEDIENCE!

· FUTURE APPEARANCES ·
· OF THE MESSENGERS ·

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON — **10 Days**

September 16th to 25th, Inclusive

MUSIC HALL THEATRE, Seventh and Olive Way

For Information:

"I AM" Reading Room, 613 New Orpheum Building

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS — **10 Days**

October 7th to 16th, Inclusive

CIVIC OPERA HOUSE, Madison and Wacker Drive

For Information: Saint Germain Press

Room 700 Auditorium Building, 431 South Wabash

WASHINGTON, D. C. — **13 Days**

November 1st to 13th, Inclusive

RIALTO AUDITORIUM, 715 Ninth St., N. W.

For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, 1711 "M" St., N. W.

NEW YORK CITY — **10 Days**

November 25th to December 4th, Inclusive

MECCA TEMPLE, 130 West Fifty-Sixth Street

For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, Murray Hill Hotel

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA — **17 Days**

December 23rd to January 8th, Inclusive

SHRINE AUDITORIUM, 665 West Jefferson Street

For Information: H. N. Rogers, 937 South Westchester Place

or Sindelar Studios, 2600 South Hoover

· RADIO ·

It is Saint Germain's and our request that the students do not make arrangements with any of the Radio Stations direct, but write us care of the Saint Germain Press.

All business arrangements must be kept uniform, honorable and paid for in advance all over the country in this Ascended Master Activity.

From the very start the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, has insisted that we make whatever application was needed to bring forth the money and conditions, which would enable all to give and get the best possible service and co-operation in the business world. This enables everyone's feeling to be in the most harmonious powerful state, for the Ascended Masters to use and it is imperative that all do that.

The Honor of the Ascended Masters, this Activity, yourselves and ourselves is at stake; and the only right way is that which Saint Germain has brought about and with which He asks all to co-operate.

Our Radio Broadcasts are not to fill up your groups nor to advertise this Ascended Master Instruction. They are the Gift of the "I AM" Students and ourselves to the people of America that they may rise out of their fear and use the Power of Light by their own individual call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" for the protection of our land, our people and the Constructive Way of Life for all mankind.

Saint Germain, the Other Ascended Masters and we have brought this Light to the "I AM" Students for their Protection, Supply, Healing and Freedom. They have been and are getting it. The Students must now, in order to have the

fulness of their own Victory, extend the same Ascended Master Help to their fellow-Americans and all within our land who want the Constructive Way of Life.

We must all give first and the return will automatically flow back. We must all at this time do everything in our power to protect our country and help others to give the Decrees which will protect them and America too.

We have been and shall continue to give our all, until all are free and Victorious in the Light forever.

· PROTECTION ·
· OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcast by the Messengers

MRS. G. W. BALLARD

KOL—Seattle, Washington
September 18th and 25th, 9:30-9:45 A.M.

MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

KOL—Seattle, Washington
September 16th to 25th, incl., 3:00-3:30 P.M.

WIND—Chicago, Illinois

Will broadcast from the classes afternoon and evening.
Watch local paper for time announcement.

STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30-7:45 P.M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays
KRE, Berkeley, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Saturdays
WORL, Boston, Mass.	9:15-9:30 A.M. Tuesdays, Fridays, Saturdays
WIND, Chicago, Ill.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	8:30-8:45 P.M. Tuesdays, Fridays, Saturdays
KUTA, Salt Lake City	11:00-11:15 A.M. Sundays
WGAR, Cleveland, Ohio	9:00-9:15 A.M. Sundays
KFEL, Denver, Colo.	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
KCKN, Kansas City, Mo.	Sundays
KGER, Long Beach, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	8:00-8:15 P.M. Tuesdays
WINS, New York, N. Y.	M., W., F., Eve.
WIP, Philadelphia, Pa.	12:15-12:30 P.M. Sundays
KWJJ, Portland, Ore.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KGB, San Diego, Calif.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	9:30-9:45 A.M. Sundays
WICC, Bridegport, Conn.	
WKAT, Miami, Fla.	10:15-10:30 A.M. Sundays

NOTE: We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· MUSIC OF THE SPHERES ·

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of three new pieces of music, which have come forth to carry tremendous blessing. They are charged with the Ascended Masters' Power of healing, illumination, protection and harmony to the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world. Their power to bless shall never cease, but instead shall ever increase.

The first song is LIGHT OF MY HEART, the music and lyrics of which both came through the Beloved Messenger, Mr. G. W. Ballard, who uses the pen name of Godfré Ray King. The likeness of the figure on the cover is that of his Higher Mental Body and the Light from Its Heart is charged into the music, lyrics and picture to go forth and release Its Perfection to all who hear, sing, play or contemplate it.

The second song LOTUS MY LOVE also came through Godfré Ray King and the likeness of the figure on the cover is that of the Higher Mental Body of Lotus Ray King. The Outpouring from Its Heart charges the music, lyrics and picture to go forth to release Its Perfection to all who contact it.

The third song is THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA, the music and lyrics of which came through Virginia LaFerrera; and which is dedicated to the Ascended Master Youth of America and the world. It is especially charged by the Ascended Masters with protection, blessings and the Power of the Light to bless all young people forever.

The musical arrangements have been made by Vinton and Virginia LaFerrera and the illustrations on the covers have all been done by Mae DaCamara.

Victrola Records have been made by Catherine Rogers and Virginia LaFerrera.

We wish to extend our love, blessings and gratitude to these blessed ones for their glorious assistance in helping them to be released for the use and blessing of the students. May the whole world sing these songs, be set free from all distress and stand eternally Victorious in the Light.

Price each $1.00 *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE NEW SONG BOOK ·

With love and gratitude it is our privilege and joy to announce the release of our new song book "I AM" Songs. There are over one hundred songs, many of them new with original music and lyrics. Price $ .50 plus postage.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS.

· NEW SONGS ·

· *Victory* and *The Minute Men of Saint Germain* ·

It is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release this month of two new songs—VICTORY and THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN.

The likeness on the cover design of Victory is that of the Ascended Master Victory, Who is mentioned in Unveiled Mysteries as the Tall Master from Venus; the music being charged with His FEELING of VICTORY.

The likeness on the cover design of The Minute Men of Saint Germain is that of our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, in Golden Armor as He works with the Sword of Blue Flame at the Inner Levels. The likeness of Him is very remarkably accurate.

These songs come forth to carry tremendous Blessings to all. They are charged with the Power of Victory and Light to bring the Victory of the Light everywhere they are heard, sung or played, or the pictures contemplated.

They shall charge the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world with the Ascended Masters' Almighty Power of Light, until the Eternal Victory of Life takes Its Dominion forever.

The music came through our beloved Virginia LaFerrera and the lyrics through our beloved Catherine Rogers. We love, bless and thank these precious ones forever for all they have done; and our beloved Vinton LaFerrera for his assistance in the arrangement of the music.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

IT is our great joy and privilege to announce three new Phonograph Records —Vocal Solos by Catherine Rogers; containing new and original compositions. Two of these Records contain the Lyrics and Music of Godfré Ray King (our own Beloved Mr. G. W. Ballard) which are especially charged with powerful healing. The other Music and Lyrics contained on these Records were written by Virginia LaFerrera and Catherine Rogers. For full particulars see description under "The Saint Germain Series."

Price each $2.50 Postpaid $2.75

PAPER BOUND DECREE BOOKS

IN order that more of humanity may assist in the Decree Work for America, we are reducing the price of the Paper Bound Decree Books, now on hand, from $1.00 each to 50c each. This price, however, does not carry the regular discount to Dealers nor Group Leaders nor refund on stock they have on hand. We ask the co-operation of all in getting this Instruction into the hands of the American people, so greater assistance may be given our Beloved America and the world.

· ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT .

by The Great Cosmic Beings

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII of the Saint Germain Series.

It contains twenty-six Discourses all dictated by the Great Cosmic Beings, with the exception of one.

This book is tremendously charged with the Power of the Cosmic Light, by the Great Cosmic Masters whose Words it contains. Every Discourse carries its own special Radiation and Power of the Cosmic Light; and each Word is a "Cup" of the Life-energy, Light, Intelligence and Power of the Master who dictated it.

The purpose of such powerful Cosmic Radiation is to release the Qualities of the Cosmic Beings, into the feeling world and affairs of all who read this blessed book; to give protection, supply, harmony, health and Freedom to all who will accept them.

May every human being on earth read this book, accept Its Limitless Blessings and go forth free from all discord and limitation forever.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

All subscriptions must start with March, 1936, March, 1937, or March, 1938. All back issues may be secured at any time, either by yearly subscription or single copies at the following rates:

In California $3.09 a year
In United States outside of California $3.00
In other countries $3.50 a year
Single copies 35 cents

The magazines may be purchased in attractive bound volumes, matching the Saint Germain Series and holding one year's issues. Price $4.25. Binding your own copies, $1.25. Plus shipping.

These Prices Apply to All Back Issues

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street **Los Angeles, California**

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I AM" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I AM" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
The Luminous Presence, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
The Luminous Presence, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Saint Germain, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Jesus, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Jesus, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Jesus seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Jesus, 19x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 18x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
"I AM" Emblems (stickers)	.15	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
"The Magic Presence," 30x48	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Incl.
"The Magic Presence," 12x20	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · SAINT GERMAIN · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid* $2.75

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid* $3.00

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' Application of the "I AM," containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid* $3.00

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES, Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid* $2.00

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES, Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid* $3.00

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid* $3.25

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations.
Price $1.00, *Postpaid* $1.20

"I AM" DECREE BOOKLET ..... **By Chanera**

A paper bound booklet, containing a collection of "I AM" Decrees which everyone can use to bring Freedom to the individual, America and the world. Size 5½ x 8. Price reduced to 50c each, *Postpaid* 65c

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"THE 'I AM' DISCOURSES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75
"ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES" ..... (In preparation)

plus mailing charges

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, JESUS
PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price each $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

PICTURE OF THE COSMIC BEING, ORION, better known as "THE OLD MAN OF THE HILLS"

Hand colored steel engraving of etching by Robert Aguilar.
Size 12 x 16. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

"THE VOICE OF THE 'I AM' "

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; also Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936. Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00, Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

SONGS

LIGHT OF MY HEART ..... Released
LOTUS MY LOVE ..... Released
RAINBOW RAYS ..... In preparation
ROSE OF LIGHT ..... In preparation

A Group of Songs—Music and Lyrics by Godfré Ray King. These are especially charged with powerful healing activity.

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
VICTORY ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA ..... Music and Lyrics—V. LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers

Each piece of music has beautifully lithographed cover in colors, suitable for framing, each representing that which the music portrays.
Price each $1.00, *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

SONG BOOKS

Containing many new and original songs for which music will be published and released as quickly as possible through the Saint Germain Press.

Price each 50 cents, *Postage 4 cents*

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY—Arranged for 21-piece Band. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.15*

PHONOGRAPH AND VICTOR RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstasy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

103-A—VOCAL SOLO (Ascended Master Youth of America) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
103-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Guardian Cherubim) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

104-A—VOCAL SOLO (Light of My Heart) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
104-B—VOCAL SOLO (I Come on the Wings of Light) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

105-A—VOCAL SOLO (Lotus My Love) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
105-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Cosmic Hour) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

These Records are suitable for individual meditation or use in Study Groups.

Price each $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

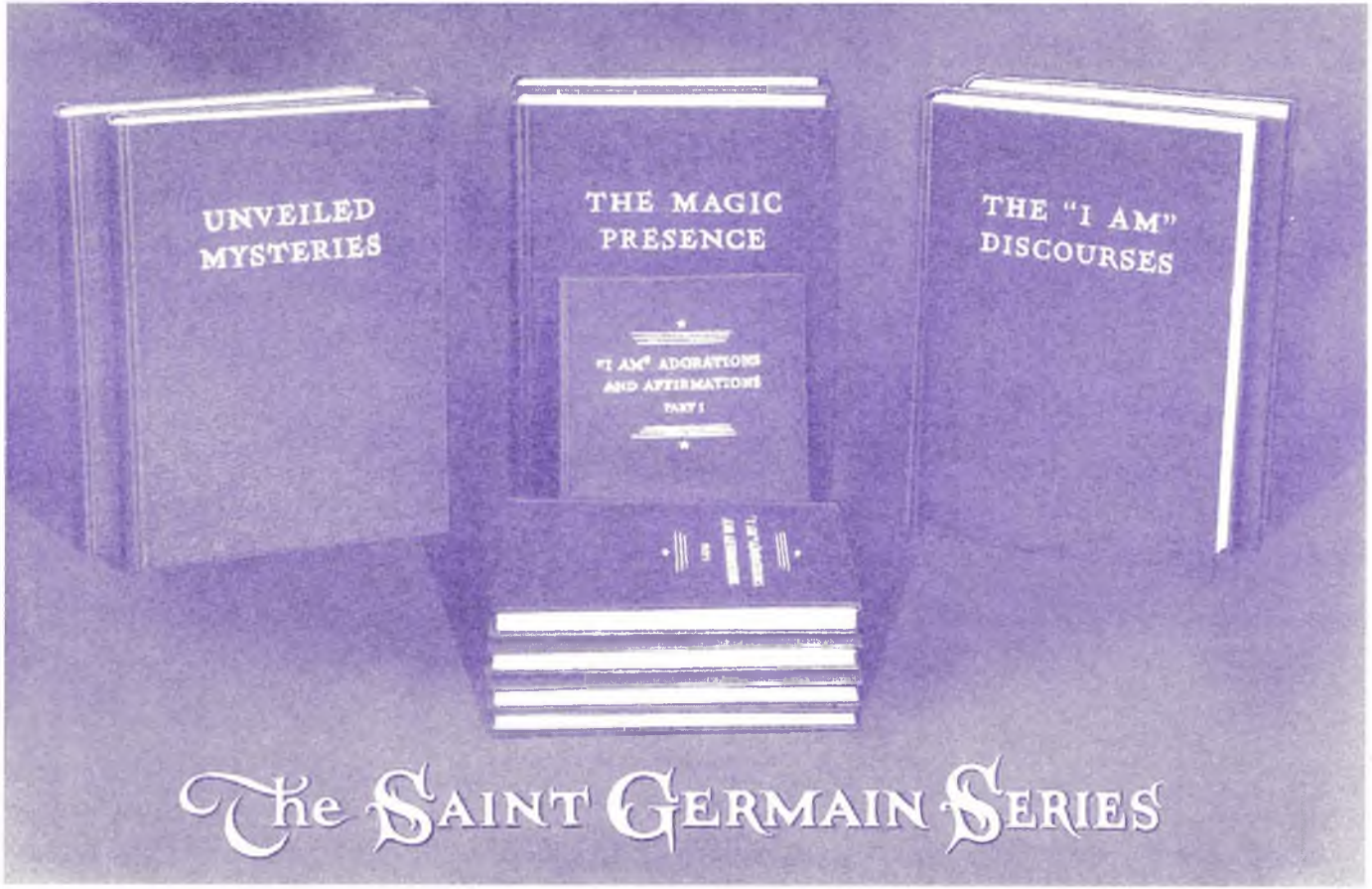
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

October

October

The Voice of the "I AM"

1938

The VOICE

· OF THE ·

NUMBER · EIGHT ·

Published at the SINCLAIR STUDIOS
2600 S HOOVER ST LOS ANGELES, CAL

OCTOBER
1938 ·

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

The CAVE of SYMBOLS

BEAUTEOUS Cave of Symbols so bright,
Focus of Blest Saint Germain's Great Light,
Temple of Power and Unfed Flame,
Glorious Source of the "Mighty I AM";
Pure spreads Thy Radiance over our Land,
Silent Thy Love, yet Great Thy Command,
Call now Our People unto Thy Height,
Shed forth Thine own Rays all dazzling bright.

Great, Great is His Love—America's Friend!
Joy, Peace, Perfection—Life without end!
Blaze forth His Splendor freely to all,
Hearing and answering each heart's call;
We now behold His Transcendent Light
Raised into Victory, Glory and Might,
Free ever free in Love we arise,
Gazing into Our Presence' own Eyes.

Then, as we stand the Master of Life,
Wielding the Power that stills all strife,
The privilege it is to serve, we know,
Giving the Gifts that Light can bestow;
Until like the Sun from Its Glorious Height,
We too direct Its Power—Its Might,
Releasing Its Treasures and Life's True Love,
We lift all on earth to Freedom above.

Chanera

· MIGHTY VICTORY'S DISCOURSE ·
· HARRISON GROUP ·

· San Francisco, Calif., August 22, 1938 ·

ELOVED Children of the Light, in all that is required to-day in the need of mankind and in the need of America, I come forth to-night to charge into you, all San Francisco and vicinity My Power of the Victory of the Light. It is needed more than you know! The discord that has been released in your city during the past months by certain individuals, has made it imperative for great Assistance to be given; and therefore, you the Children of the Light who have stood firm and staunch to the Light, you shall have Our Assistance; and you *shall* be the Victory of the Light.

There is no power but the Light. There is no Power but Victory to the Children of Light; and by that Infinite Power, I charge My Victory into you and your feeling world. Your Victory is released by the Power, the energy from the physical octave that charges into the atmosphere the Power of Light and Victory which We shall wield; to govern the gas belts; to govern the conditions in your city; and to annihilate strikes from your city and the western coast forever. (applause—audience rising)

The individuals and the forces of darkness who have denied Our Reality, who have denied the Ascended Masters, shall feel the Power of the Victory of Light and the Ascended Masters. (applause) I want you to feel, beloved ones, what it means to serve the Light and to serve it honestly, earnestly and sincerely. Even though there be but three sincere to the Light, in your purity and strength of your "Mighty I AM Presence,"

still shall that Power of Light come into action at your call.

This city shall not be destroyed again! (applause) Let Me assure you, beloved ones. While I am sure not one of you is looking for any personal reward, yet you who have stood so firm to the Light, *are* beginning to see the evidence of that *great* privilege. Everywhere throughout America these Mighty Calls, these Mighty Decrees, are being answered more than you could possibly comprehend at this time unless you understood and saw with the All-seeing-eye; but I say to you, beloved ones, We *know* the Victory of the Light—WE ARE IT!

I tell you that when your calls are sincere and honest, there reigns in your heart a power with which no destructive force in this Universe can cope. Now remember that in your individual requirements; in your activity; in your calls for the protection of America, and We always mean North America. We shall include all North America.

I want you to understand, to-night, that having gained a momentum in your calls to the Powers of Light, you are at the open gate-way now where the greater manifestations will come forth; and I mean to everyone of you who is sincere. Remember the Ascended Master, Saint Germain, has told you from the beginning that the day was at hand when the people who served the Light shall be served by the Light.

In past ages, the Students of the Light—now notice this carefully—who through the various means of supposed attainment, occultism and all phases of metaphysics, went through privation indescribable. Why? Not because it was the Law

of Life; but because they only had a fragmentary understanding of that great Law of Life, which they were.

You to-day are fortunate indeed. In the understanding of the Great Presence of all Life, do you think for one moment that your "Mighty I AM Presence" is just for you? Your "Mighty I AM Presence" is the Governor of the Universe. Oh dear people, for heaven's sake, remember, and FEEL *that* with all the Power you have! You are not subject to any kind of limitation, once you are earnest and sincere in the acceptance of your "Mighty I AM Presence." Do not feel that you have to look anywhere else in the world. Your "Mighty I AM Presence" is more powerful than all people in human activity put together. It is the Power of Infinite Light. Dear people—remember that! in your application.

In your call, and according to the harmony in your feelings held sustained, will you feel and see made manifest—in the outer manifestation of your experience—the Power of Light from your Almighty "I AM Presence," when called into action.

I want you to feel that there is no Power *opposed* to you, beloved Students of the Light! I have charged into your feeling world My Victory and I have never known anything else throughout the centuries, but the Power and Victory of the Light! I command It to go into action in your feeling world and take Command there, in spite of your human limitations.

You shall not wander longer, questioning the Power of your Presence or Its Right to manifest in your experience, to bring forth that which is required. *We* mean business—I hope *you* do! Oh

dear people, just think of it! if you are as earnest, sincere and determined as We are to have you free, *you will be free!*

I tell you there is nothing in the world that can stand before you of limitation, distress or discord of any kind, when you know your "Mighty I AM Presence." Your Presence is the Victory of Light. How is it that I have always known the Victory of Light? Through My own "Mighty I AM Presence," which I became. Do you realize, beloved ones, why the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings are Authority, are Power? Because They have ascended into and become the "Mighty I AM Presence." Do you realize that the Ascended Master or Cosmic Being is the "Mighty I AM Presence," with all the powers and the requirements of earth drawn into that Mighty Intelligence through His Ascension. He then becomes cognizant of all that is required down here, but never does until the Ascension takes place. All the requirements of earth are drawn into the Ascended Being and They know but One Power, the Power of Light!

Therefore, I say to you, beloved ones, do not accept again, ever once again, that there is any power of human beings, persons, places or conditions that can limit you, harm you or distress you in any way!

While I am talking to you to-night, such a Power of the Light Rays is released into the earth under your city and extending far into the ocean; and that power shall govern those gas belts. You beloved ones in this vicinity, one day will know what these Precious Messengers have meant to you and humanity. One day you shall know who they are. You do not know yet. I know, and one

day you will when you really awaken and realize the service they are rendering humanity. These poor unfortunate bedraggled individuals who criticize them, what a reaping. One day, too late, they will see that mistake and then be unable to find their way home.

The greatest opportunity there has been for more than a hundred thousand years is before you to-day. The unfortunate individuals who cannot see that, are most unfortunate indeed; but remember, the individual who cannot or refuses to comprehend, We do not consider. They do not exist so far as We are concerned, but the Light goes on. Its Mighty Power of expansion and action goes on with Its *Infinite* Power, and there is nothing in the world that can stop it.

Beloved ones! Look into Europe to-day! You see the destruction of nations by a few individuals who have but human power. Then tell Me, that the Infinite Power of Light is not greater? That the Infinite Power of Light cannot sweep those human beings from the face of the earth who refuse to serve the Light?

Do you not realize the Power of Light is taking Its Dominion on earth? Human beings have nothing to do with it! The Power of Light is taking Its Dominion, and the world will see it.

Behold your agitators, your communists, your destructive individuals who have cunningly sought throughout the world and have their claws on the Orient. Yet those claws are loosening every day. (applause). They tried to get their claws upon America and upon you blessed people; but only slightly did those claws reach out; only slightly have they reached the people of America. Those agitators, those destructive individuals, no

matter who or where they are, shall be searched out and shall leave those bodies or leave America! (applause)

When communists reach into your government, when the law of your land says no such thing shall be, then shall the Power of Light sweep them out of the government, and the Power of Light take Its Dominion and place the servants of the Light in official places. (applause)

You might at times think that We are standing idly by. Not when once We have put Our Hands forth and drawn within them the Sword of Blue Flame. Beloved ones, use the Sword of Blue Flame and do not be afraid of it! The Sword of Blue Flame is given into your hands to destroy all inharmony and discord! You do not do these things physically; but you make the call to the Presence in Its Mighty Wisdom, to act in the Power and Use of the Sword of Blue Flame; to dissolve all discord, treachery, deceit and destruction from the people of America. Dear people, if you are afraid to follow the Instructions the Ascended Masters have given you, then do not cry, if you fail individually.

There are students among the great number in America, who listening to foolish gossip, have been fearful of using these Mighty Decrees and the annihilating and consuming power. One day, they will wish they had used It. One day they will wish they had used It and rendered their added protection of the Power of Light, when they needed it.

Beloved ones, why do you think that there has been so much discord and so many attempts to destroy the Light in your city? Because centuries ago your Temple of Light was destroyed by one

who is embodied in your city to-day. That is why. That is why I come to you to-night to annihilate cause and effect of everything for which that individual has been the encouragement to the forces of darkness to pour forth into your city. That individual has no power! I withdraw all power to-night! (applause—audience standing)

While you are standing rejoice with Me that five of the black magicians who were using that individual and did centuries ago, were seized this afternoon. (applause) Behold, why and how was that done? I congratulate those of the Staff who have been making this call individually and you of the students; that the cloak of invisibility be withdrawn from the black magicians who had yet been in hiding, and it is doing its work, thanks to you all.

I tell you that these five black magicians had attained great power of the Light, when they failed and turned from the Pathway of Light. I will not go into the reason why, but they had the understanding and the Power to use the cloak of invisibility. I congratulate those, including our precious Lotus, who have conceived the idea to decree for releasing them; and our blessed Betty, who conceived that it might be possible that some of them had attained the power to clothe themselves with the cloak of invisibility. That was a great inspiration, for it has been true. Surely and steadily, and this is the proof of it, every one will be unclothed of that cloak of invisibility and be removed from the attempt to destroy mankind. (applause)

Now beloved ones, let us talk heart to heart. You are students of the Light. You have come

to know your "Mighty I AM Presence," the Greatest Intelligence and Power in the Universe. Now be firm and unyielding, whether it be Perfection in your physical body; whether it be your call for the protection of America; or whether it be the supply you want—do you not see, dear hearts, that nothing can be withheld from you in your calm, firm determination and your call to your Presence? Put aside the childishness that causes you to waver when something of the old conditions confronts you. It has no power!

You dear precious ones, do not yield any more to the old human wavering when something is required. Straighten yourself and say: " 'Mighty I AM Presence' you are the Power acting here. Take command of this thing, and if it is something that does not belong there, dissolve and consume it right now! I know my call releases your Power to do this! See that it is done!"

If it is your supply of money you want: " 'Mighty I AM Presence' remember, I call on the Law of Forgiveness for all my mistakes and for all mankind. I want the Light! I call out with every fiber of my being for the Power of Light to take command of my mind and body; to hold Its Dominion and to produce Its Perfection." Then, see how quickly all human conditions will dissolve and disappear before that command.

I want you to understand and to feel your Victory, your Power, your Dominion. You have understood your Presence long enough now to stop all wavering, doubt or questioning and release Its Mighty Power of Action into you and your world. When something is disturbing, say: "Stop that nonsense right now! I will have no more of it. I am the Out-pouring of the 'Mighty

I AM Presence'." Then how can discord register there and remain? Once you take that firm positive attitude, you will find that everything discordant will disappear quickly. As soon as you begin to recede a little and give that thing power, of course it surges and then you think: "I am done for again!"

I see blessed, precious, really strong students when a little something strikes them here or there or somewhere else and they say: "Oh dear!" instead of saying: "Stop that right now!" Oh, once you understand that you have the authority to command the energy of your body, to stop all pain or disturbance instantly and replace it by the Power of Light Substance, which the human cannot requalify, you will be so free.

Oh, dear ones, from to-night you will have very much less difficulty in handling your bodies and the conditions about you. (applause) Do you realize that in order to have the fullest results from your calls you must control your body? If your body is in pain or distress you are only having but a fragmentary part of your power, even at your intense call. Your body has held Dominion over you, compelling you to accept pain and distress. Now then, even though you are the cause of it, still does it *not* have power over you. That is the important thing!

You see, if only now and then one of you had made mistakes throughout the centuries, the story would be quite different; but since all mankind, without exception, have made these mistakes, then who shall say: "I AM better than thou?" Therefore, criticism, condemnation and judgment are out! You see I can use your phraseology as well as you can. It is out! Now re-

member that. IT IS OUT! (applause) When the temptation comes to criticize and your tongue does not act, remember criticism Is Out!

Oh beloved ones, is it not the most childish foolish thing in all mankind's experience—that silly idea of criticism, condemnation or judging some other one of God's children? Many times I have longed, when that was going on in the feeling of someone, to suddenly show that one the Light within the individual whom they were condemning. They would be the most amazed and surprised individuals you ever saw.

Think of it, beloved ones, with the Greatest Light and Power of energy in the Universe beating your precious physical hearts; and then to think mankind would continue to yield to a power outside of that Great Stream of Light! How can you do it? How did any of us ever do it? It has been so long ago, I forget how I did it. I suppose I did once upon a time; but it is a long long time ago; so long, I am glad it is forgotten.

Now just for a few moments will you try to comprehend as I flood the room with this Power of My Comprehension, will you try to feel what it means to be free, wholly free and happy? If you really believe in your Presence, if you really feel that it is there, how can you after a little contemplation, fail to comprehend and realize that you are free?

There is not one of you or any earnest sincere "I AM" Student in America or the world to-day, who could not just like that (motion of hand) turn with the Power of acceptance of his own Presence, and the refusal of acceptance of all outer conditions, and enter into his Freedom quickly. Some would do it within a few hours;

some within a few days; some within a few weeks, could enter into that Great Freedom quickly.

Therefore, to-night when I see the beloved students throughout America and many in other countries, who are calling so earnestly and really are making tremendous effort at Self-control and purity; then do you think that We will not project those Light Rays and give them the Courage, Strength and Power to go forth the Victory of the Light?

Why do you suppose I remained upon this earth with the Group of Those who are with Me? Because I saw the mighty effort of your Beloved Saint Germain; and you will never know until your Ascension what He means to you (applause —audience rising)

Since Saint Germain could not be here to-night, for He is in Europe rendering a mighty service, I convey to Him this instant your great Love, gratitude and adoration. When I have seen throughout America and the other countries the adoration that has gone forth to Him, then I say to you, there is not one thing within My Power that I would withhold from helping you to your Victory and helping *every* earnest sincere "I AM" Student in America to *that* Victory. Since, We have come to this point in the release of this Mighty Vibratory action; then We can more definitely begin to see wherein We can release greater Power to render the Service that is required.

While you are standing, will you just feel now these Mighty Currents flow in, through and around you, into your feeling world, and sweep into the Violet Consuming Flame under your feet this Mighty Releasing Power? Feel Its great Power

descend from each one's own "Mighty I AM Presence," directed by the Higher Mental Body; for It cannot produce anything but glory, happiness, Perfection and Freedom for you. Do not ever let your human qualify it with anything else.

Descend, Oh Mighty Power of Light! cleanse and purify each one! sweep out of the feeling world all conditions and qualities that are obstructing the way for each one. Replace them by Thy Power and Light-Substance, the Ascended Masters' Light-Substance.

Mighty Violet Consuming Flame, accept, dissolve and consume all imperfection! Release it into Thy Mighty Flame. Hold about each one Thy Mighty Action, Oh Mighty Violet Consuming Flame, until there is not one thing left that could limit or obstruct the great Out-pouring of Thy Light at the call of the individual to their "Mighty I AM Presence" for Its Out-pouring. Let the calls of every sincere one be answered with the power and speed of the Blue Lightning; that they may know and understand once and forever the Power and Authority of their Presence of Light; that the Glory of It may act instantly.

I congratulate those two blessed ones who felt so inspired and impelled to have this meeting here to-night. I am sure they did not realize just why, but a great purpose was in it; because here the Messengers had drawn this Mighty Focus time and again; and here I chose to release this Power to-night for the protection of your city. Will you not observe how when We choose to do something there is never any obstruction in the way where there are those who are really obedient.

You will always find, beloved ones, in your call to the Presence—if your world is harmonious and you are sincere in your service to the Light—just step by step wherever you need to move, the way will always be prepared. Oh, try to feel that, beloved students, more and more. Do not accept there is anything that can obstruct your way or that can harm you or limit you. You *have been* set free! but if you still insist on accepting that you are not, then you are very apt to not experience it.

Call the Power of your Presence into action and accept nothing but Its All-powerful direction; release of supply; and all that is required to send you forth the full Victory in the release of that. Your "Mighty I AM Presence" is the Victory of your achievement!

Beloved ones, to-night, in this room there is power enough to dissolve every vestige of anything that has ever been accumulated about you. Will you not accept it? Decree, call and qualify this Power here to-night to dissolve and consume everything that has ever been accumulated about you in the world! Accept it and be free! Then do not ever accept again, in the secret of your own chamber or to anyone else, that there is anything which has power to limit you any longer or to harm you or distress you.

I want you to feel that We are not talking idle nonsense. We are talking of a Mighty Reality; your own Life; to set your own Life into action for you for your eternal Freedom. Why do you not accept it? You say, I want to. If you want to, you will. You cannot help it, if you want to. When you intellectually say: "I will, I shall ac-

cept that!" watch that your feeling follows, joins with your intellect and says: "I too will accept that." Then you are there! Then, you will know that here, there and everywhere, you are free.

Beloved ones, when such Assistance is offered you, won't you form as great and firm a determination in your acceptance as We assert in trying to convey the fulness of Its Power into action in your feeling world? We are not so much concerned with your intellect; because it cannot obstruct the way, when once your feeling acts.

Dear ones, if you really understood the Power that is within your feeling, you would go forth from this room, to-night, wholly free beings in full command of your bodies, in full Self-control, and the governing of the energy that goes forth at your command. The authority is there within you. Your call is the Supreme Command to Life! It acts with Invincible Power; and so long as you maintain harmony in your feelings, there is no obstruction in your conscious Power of Qualification. Then, your calls WILL BE ANSWERED.

Now remember, to-night you have been released from all binding power, from all influence of suggestion. Do you know what that means? Do you know, how much you have been acted upon by suggestions in the past eight months? Well, that will not act any more. Just accept this in your feelings. (applause)

Now, beloved friends of Los Angeles, I have something to say to you. Since the two Temples once stood as the Power of Light in these two cities, Los Angeles and San Francisco; and since the one who was the instigator of the destruction of the Temple of Light in Los Angeles, is embodied there now; then, shall those two embodiments

have short duration. (applause) As the Power of Light asserts Its Dominion, the Life of those individuals who want right and justice, will assert Itself; and the destructively charged force released through those two individuals must return upon their creators. When it does, rejoice and know ere that takes place, that the black magicians, who operated through those individuals then and to-day, will all have ceased to function upon the earth.

Dear ones, you oftentimes blame individuals for being a claw of those powerful agencies of darkness. Once they are in those clutches, not understanding this Law, they are helpless; but when such individuals have touched this Stream of Light, have accepted and acknowledged their own "Mighty I AM Presence" and turned again to become the claws of those destructive forces, then is the penalty very severe. No one would wish to see what they must reap; but reap they MUST for there is nothing that can prevent it unless they turn to the Light and with all the power of their beings, call on the Law of Forgiveness and ask to be released from that penalty and promise. Then keep their promise to Life, that they would serve Life, until Life released them from all that had been. This is how even the most destructive forces COULD turn to the Light and once again enter Its Pathway and be free.

I say to you, observe the example before mankind everywhere; how the destructive forces throughout humanity never really win any Victory. Sometimes it seems to be temporary, but the end is always their downfall. Think of it, individuals who have been caught in those destructive forces come into embodiment and carry the de-

structive momentum through one embodiment after the other. When they reach a certain point and gain in their achievement from childhood; again the former destruction pours forth into action; because it is there, because they accepted it into their feeling world. Ofttimes, they continue failing in the entire embodiment, and what a pitiful thing!

All of you, who are here to-night, have failed so many times; and I do not wonder that I see the almost fierce determination which is within many not to fail this time. You cannot fail, anyone, if you will stand by your "Mighty I AM Presence." You have come to know It! It is Real! Mighty Real! The only Reality in this whole Universe is your "Mighty I AM Presence."

Why do you suppose Saint Germain chose to use that expression—your "Mighty I AM Presence"? Because it means that from the moment you look upon that Chart and accept in your feelings that the "Mighty I AM Presence" is there; you have become the "Mighty I AM" whose Presence is in action here and It says: "I am here to take command"; but if your feelings waver and doubt, then It waits.

Now beloved ones, the example of the Messengers is before you constantly. They raised themselves from poverty into the Freedom of the Light against the most destructive forces; and by the most dynamic application human beings ever made. You can do the same and as quickly if you have the same determination. Once you really know that no human creation, condition nor anything limits you, causes pain or distress in all the world, except that which is human creation, you can conquer it and be free.

You know very well God never created your pain and distress. God gave you a Mighty Power of Light within your human form. It is placed there to hold Its Dominion if you give It a chance. Since you have forgotten It and gave It no recognition, no acceptance; then you pay the penalty by human creation acting within your human form; because you gave it power to act. It has no power unless you accept it.

How do you accept it? The Messengers have explained the reason a number of times very vividly—by the Power of your attention. Your Life Stream comes into connection through your attention with the discord and destructive action; and the quality comes back and acts within your world. Then you know the Power of your attention. If you do not want that, keep your attention off all destructive forces—especially gossip, condemnation and criticism.

My dear people, what do you think one half hour will do in entering into or listening to vicious gossip, criticism and condemnation? You are charging your world with its action; and you will have it Out-pictured as sure as you breathe a breath! It might not come until weeks later, and then you wonder: "Oh dear, what is the matter?" My dear people, these are Laws of Life, no person in the Universe side-steps them, and why won't mankind understand? Why won't they feel the Mighty Reality of this Law and with a great firmness take command, hold Self-control, and stop these limiting and distressing things forever?

My dear ones, I have observed some of the blessed students and have seen them do some of the most gigantic things in their own Self-control

and the Victory that followed. When I see individuals alone stepping out of a family wherein great viciousness is—great opposition to their acceptance of the Light—that takes strength, beloved ones; but those blessed ones *are* going forth the Eternal Victory of the Light; and in all of them, I shall see that they have My Victory acting in their worlds. Not that I will not lend every Assistance possible to everyone who is sincere; but to think that there are human beings in this world who are so depraved, as to oppose those whom they claim to love; yet who want to seek Freedom of the Light. It is incredible, but it is done constantly.

Therefore, the students, wherever they find themselves must be strong enough to rise up, step forth and take their Dominion in the Light. There is no such thing as Love, when an individual tries to oppose one who wants the Light, and there never was. If there had been Love It would give them their Freedom. Where that great viciousness exerts itself, it is only animal desire that was there, not Love.

Let Me tell you, I have seen it acting among the students sometimes when their sex desire was opposed. The viciousness in that individual knows no bounds but that has no power to hold the Children of Light. Remember, beloved students, your every movement is watched, not only by your Higher Mental Body, but by the Ascended Masters. There is no such thing as deception. There is no such thing as hiding something, so do not try it. I am talking to you heart to heart tonight because Our Love is so great for you and We want you to be so free; but you cannot do it so long as there are lurking dishonest motives;

or just a slight inclination to side-step the truth. Tell the Truth, if the heavens fall! Individuals have tried sometimes to see how much they could deceive the Messengers, believing that the Messengers did not know everything that was going on.

Look upon these two forms to-night, they seem and are very humble, very natural; but they are so far beyond what these human forms seem to Out-picture, that you would be greatly surprised. Because they are firm enough and strong enough to hold obedience to the Light and hold the students who do not want to give obedience in line. Do not criticise them. They are the authority in This Work, and shall remain so. Remember that.

Beloved ones, to-night is one of the Glories of Life. Oh, that all of America might be as ready and willing as you are to accept the Power of Light. Within thirty days all conditions of limitation and distress would have disappeared from your America; but the Victory of the Light is expanding so rapidly.

Beloved ones, be of good courage. We sometimes feel it is not wise to tell all of the expansion that has taken place within ninety days; but it is tremendous. So I say to you who have been so earnest in these Mighty Decree Groups, your service is tremendous! We give you acknowledgment, and even though you do not see yourselves humanly Out-picturing all that; yet We know it and tell you for your encouragement and strength. We call your attention to it, because We do know; and until that day when you of your own self know definitely that which We now know; then We wish as a little compromise to give you the encouragement when it is due, when it is right and when it will be a strength

to you. Therefore, to-night will be one that you shall never forget; for I will remind you, if you try to forget it.

Do you realize, beloved ones, what your Goddess of Liberty means to you? I am not speaking of the Statue; I am speaking of the Reality—the Mother of the American people—the God-mother of you! Wondrous beyond all words; and notice in preparation for your coming, She in that great moment revealed to Washington the future of America; the episodes that were to take place, but because there were not sufficient individuals having the Understanding of Life, the first two episodes took place exactly as was shown.

The Goddess of Liberty saw, that if something more than ordinary was not brought forth to the assistance of mankind, they would perish completely in the third episode. That Great One was shown the Power of Light. How could that Power be released? Not by the Light Itself! Then, how did that Great Presence of Life know sufficiently clear to say: "If necessary that Light as of a thousand suns would be released to dissolve and consume all human viciousness and discord from the planet"? Then, that Great Presence must have seen that there would be enough of humanity awaken to the Power of their Presence; to make the calls which would enable the Power of the Cosmic Light to release Itself at a given time to do Its Perfect Work. Now you heard Me say, "a given time." That is not prophecy. A given time according to the call and the release of humanity.

I could say to you to-night: "If you will do certain things between now and to-morrow night,

I can tell you exactly what will occur the following week"; but if you refuse to do it or forget to do it, then that which I had told you would be wrong, would it not? It would not mean that I had made a mistake; but you had failed to fulfill your part. You see how simple, how majestic, how powerful these Laws of your Life are?

Beloved ones, let this great release which is coming to-night fill you with such joy and happiness that It is forever sustained in Its expanding Activity until your calls bring immediately the answer.

Beloved ones, I say this in so great a Love and kindness: the Great Divine Director said many months ago that if the Christian Scientists did not stop opposing this work they would empty their churches; if the orthodox world did not stop it they would empty their churches. Well my dear ones, if I were to tell you, to-night, how many churches have already been emptied and closed you would be astonished. Why cannot humanity be kind and those churches be filled with the Light instead of criticism and condemnation?

I think I should tell you to-night that one in Los Angeles who is preaching such viciousness, such falsehoods against the Messengers was one who caused the crucifixion of Jesus in that embodiment. That is how We know the Reality of Life; and when those individuals continue that destructive activity embodiment after embodiment, can you conceive of anything more pitiful in all the world? Watch out for human sympathy. Do not let it act. Arise in the Power of your Presence and call for their release; call the Archangel

Michael with the Sword of Blue Flame to descend and cut them free from further destruction. That is how you heap coals of fire of good upon the heads of destructive individuals.

What do you think it means? For instance, you who are gathered here to-night, what do you think it would mean, if before retiring, you were all to make an earnest call to the Presence of Life, the "Mighty I AM," and the Archangel Michael to cut these individuals free; annihilate cause, effect, record and memory from all which was impelling them into destructive activities, would you not render a service inconceivable?

That is why this Activity of the Light that knows no obstruction simply moves Perfection in; and these precious Messengers in all the viciousness that has been said about them, the falsehood and that force which has been projected at them, is unable to touch them; and they call blessings and the Power of Freedom upon those who act so viciously. Show Me any others of mankind who are willing to do it, or who do do it. People prattle about Christ-likeness. When you are able to call Blessings and the Great Presence of Life, to cut individuals free who are building up more and more destruction about themselves each day, is that not Christ-likeness? (applause)

Therefore, My beloved ones, go forth the Victory and Freedom of the Light, in the fulness of Light! In the fulness and command of your "Mighty I AM Presence," go forth the Victory of the Light! Hold that Purity and Perfection which has replaced the discord of the past to-night; hold It in joy and Its Mighty Activity within you!

Let it Out-picture the Glory which it is, in Its ever-expanding Activity in and about you forever.

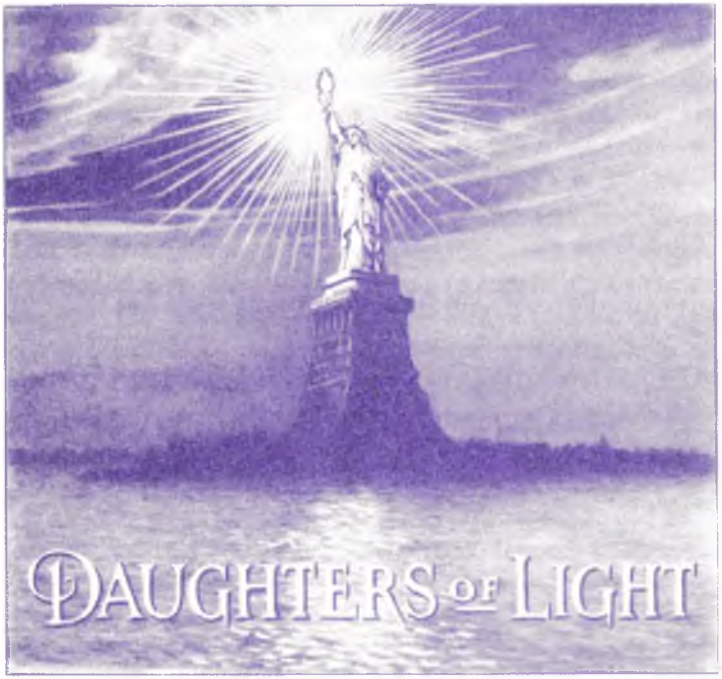
I thank you, beloved ones for this opportunity to serve and may the Powers of Light hold you in My Victory of the Light forever. (applause)

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! flood Your money to me from here and there and everywhere as a Glad free Gift of Love; and see that I use it all in the service of the Light forever!

As one brushes feathers away with the wave of the hand; so can one consume all dirt or unnecessary substance, by a wave of the VIOLET CONSUMING FLAME from the Hand of the individual's own "Mighty I AM Presence"; commanding everything in your Being and world to be maintained forever absolutely spotless and immaculately clean.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! fill my world with ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLES every moment NOW! TO-DAY! produced by Love's own Power from within Thine own Great Ray.



(Extract from the Goddess of Light's Discourse from the Class Broadcast in Oakland, California, Sept. 4, 1938)

BELOVED Children of the Light, do you quite understand that within you the Stream of Light and Energy that is beating your heart and giving you Life is all that you ever craved? In that Light is released all happiness, all supply and the governing of every condition. It will make your Life a perfect dream of beauty in action.

You have dreams, some pleasant and some unpleasant; but after all the Dream of Life, which means the full action and Perfection of Life, has been within the heart of mankind forever, and will remain forever. It is the Prompting of Life

within you which gives you in the stillness—in the quiet moments of your Life—the feeling to often day-dream, so to speak, of the Beauty and Perfection which you would so enjoy. To-day, there are many who are having fulfilled in their Lives, through their calls to the Presence of all Life, their desires for the happiness, beauty and Perfection, which they had thought were impossible of attainment.

We know it is not impossible, to attain Great Eternal Happiness; and many of the students to-day are also finding that it is not impossible. It is all quite practical, and as the Messenger has said to you so many times: "Try to feel, that all which ever has or ever will act within you is your own Presence and Power of Life, the 'Mighty I AM'." Its Wisdom is the most practical action of all that exists in, through and for mankind.

Individuals in the various orders of the world, in the attempt to hold within their own compass the direction of the Wisdom of the ages through the various orders, have clothed Life with mystery and misunderstanding. To-day, Life is revealing Itself to you in *Its Simplicity, in Its Magnificence, Its Majesty and Power.*

As you go on, and on, in your application of this Great Law and your study of It, I urge you to study, study and study constantly this Magnificent Work. Apply It and as you study, read and re-read these Magnificent Words of the Great Ones, realize they are Cups which carry OUR Power of Light into YOUR world. Remember, that as you study, study and hold your attention upon these Cups of Light, which are Our Words you will *anchor* the Power of Our Light within your feeling world; and you will have the Eternal Blessing of Its Great Power and Action.

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ·

· SAINT GERMAIN'S DISCOURSE ·

· Oakland, Cal., Class—September 3, 1938 ·

BELOVED friends of Oakland and San Francisco and beloved "I AM" students, necessity compels Me to make certain revelations to you to-night, which you may accept or reject as you choose.

Secretly there has been spread in your vicinity an activity which pretends to be the Real Activity of Myself. That is not true. I have never had anything to do with that activity. The black magician who has his claws upon it is representing himself to be Me. Now, if the people want to believe him instead of My Words, they are quite free to do so; but I assure you, when that black magician, if he is not caught before, sees his failure which is before him now to-night, he will turn upon his victims; and God help those who are caught within his claws.

It is strange, that people can be so deceived. Beloved ones, this Ascended Master Instruction of the "Mighty I AM Presence" is not to destroy. It is to build. I AM BUILDING AN ETERNAL FOUNDATION FOR AMERICA AND THERE SHALL NOT ANY BLACK MAGICIAN NOR ALL OF THEM NOR THEIR CLAWS AMONG MANKIND DESTROY MY WORK! (applause) I would much rather not have to do this, but since it is imperative, I do not hesitate to tell the Truth. The responsibility is on Myself, not the Messenger; therefore, I say to you fellow-students and friends of America: "If you do not believe My Words go on; but one day, too late, you will KNOW that I HAVE told you the Truth.

I shall give you the full explanation. There have been various individuals, some of whom I dismissed from this activity for good reasons; some who have been their sympathizers; and some from other groups of people who have gone into that activity thinking to destroy My Work. Well, remember! destruction always returns upon its creator sometime, somewhere.

I bring forth only Kindness, Constructive Activity and the Wisdom of the Ages in those magnificent books, the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES. They will stand for hundreds of years as they are to-day, because they deal with the Truth of Life in greater fulness than anything that has ever been brought to mankind. Having My ETERNAL FREEDOM I should know what I am talking about.

If there is anyone in this room who thinks this is the Messenger talking, change your mind! HE IS VOICING MY WORDS THAT IS TRUE, BUT THEY *ARE* MY WORDS, NOT HIS. The world

is going to know that the Ascended Masters are Real Tangible Beings and VERY PRACTICAL.

The Life that is beating your own precious hearts this moment is the most practical thing in this Universe. There is not a thing in the whole Universe that IS practical *but* Life. Once you realize that, you will see how even in Our Octave where all this great Perfection is, still We are as practical as you and even more so; because We know the full Truth of Life, which you are beginning to understand.

From Maine to Seattle there are individuals, because they could not govern the Messengers and My Work, who have sought these four years to find some channel—some avenue—by which they could outwit and destroy My Work through the Messengers. In their hearts they know I AM REAL, but in their intellects they try to doubt. That is unfortunate for them.

Now beloved ones, I am standing right here in a body just as tangible as yours, while I am flashing these words to the Messenger. You might say to Me: "Well why don't you show yourself?" WHEN I GET READY I WILL, (applause) but remember! IN THIS TIME OF DICTATORSHIPS THERE ARE NO DICTATORS TO ME; (applause) AND THE DICTATORS OF THE WORLD HAPPEN TO KNOW ME QUITE WELL! They also know their dictatorships are of short duration. (applause—audience rising)

Beloved ones, while you are standing, please receive the Mighty Currents of Energy pouring to you, as I continue for a few moments. Now, let Me explain to you why I have become so very determined and so positive to the outer world, which I have not been heretofore.

When I am witness to the conditions of the nations of Europe for whom I worked for several hundred years; and because of their unwillingness to listen; and because they have been unwilling to give obedience to Life, they find themselves in the conditions of to-day—prisoners within a boundary of land! If they were prisoners in walls of stone, it would not be firmer. Why the humanity of those nations will stand for it is more than I can explain; except, that I know they will NOT ALWAYS stand for it. Arising among those people are those who will yet set them free. (applause)

Remember, in Russia they have been murdering one group after another. There may yet one arise within Russia who will be the Power of Light; and when that takes place, the transformation will be almost magical. Be of good cheer, the world has not gone to the dogs yet. (applause)

Believe Me when I say to you, beloved friends of America and fellow-students, some of you have no doubt witnessed airplanes in a tail spin. Well, some of these dictators are going to take a tail spin! (applause) Now, I say to all the destructive forces there are: "*Destroy Me if you can! You will find that an Ascended Being can walk right through your walls; and your locks and keys do not keep Me out;* and I say to all associations hiding behind the shadow of darkness: be careful that I do not stand beside you!

Beloved ones, when mankind come to the point where they are afraid to show their faces and talk from within darkness, any sane human being should know treachery and destruction is back of it.

Beloved ones, when Kuthumi and Morya

brought the knowledge of the Masters to mankind and the western world, Their first attempt was through Theosophy. They brought it forth and the present activity of spiritualism took it up and distorted it. Then, the black magicians seized upon spiritualism and concocted all kinds of materializing seances, trumpet seances, and every conceivable scheme to get the people into darkness. Well they did not get very far.

Now watch out, friends of America, the claws of the black magicians are out and whatever tries to pull you into darkness, you know it is destructive; and you had better be careful. When you listen to a voice outside of your own "Mighty I AM Presence," make the individual appear before you. You remember in the oracles of Egypt, when they began to speak from hidden sources the destruction of Egypt came. Once there were Real Oracles! Then the destructive forces seized upon that idea and placed human beings to speak within those oracles and the down-fall came.

To-day, in America there are those same individuals, the same diabolical action is trying to get its clutches upon beloved mankind and if mankind will listen to Me, those destructive forces will never succeed. I leave every human being wholly free to believe Me, the Messengers and My Work which I have brought forth, or not, as they choose. You will never find Me, you will never find the Messengers asking you to do anything except be loyal to the Presence of your own Life, the Perfection that It holds and your Almighty Freedom!

Anything that tries to bind you is your enemy and remember it! Therefore, I say to you to-

night, beloved ones of the Light, go forward in the Light and be free! These precious Messengers who have gone forth so fearlessly carrying My Work, what do you think My feeling is to them? (applause)

Do you know, that I have tried to bring this Ascended Master Instruction of the "Mighty I AM Presence" forth for six hundred years? When I thought I had Napoleon to the point where he would give obedience he failed Me; yet had he obeyed Me it would have saved all the wreckage of Europe since. He was, in the beginning, as obedient as you or the Messengers; but in an unguarded moment, through a condition which I do not care to mention, he opened himself to those destructive forces; and I could not get him to listen afterwards. I went to his apartments in Paris as a last effort, and placed a screen across the room. I walked in behind it one form and came out another to prove to Him the Power of Life; and still he would not believe, after he had evidence untold!

Therefore, in your seeking evidence of proof of Ourselves or Our Light, remember Napoleon! Beloved ones, the human ungoverned will *never* admit Perfection. Remember that! Until you, like the Messenger, make your human come into obedience and be silent, you will not know happiness in its fulness. He was fortunate at that moment, because ten minutes later, he never would have accomplished it; but unknowingly he was co-operating with the Great Cosmic Law.

You have seen, in the Work of the Messengers, everything suddenly stop in order to bring into action the Great Cosmic Law to co-operate with

your calls. That is the Power of Wisdom acting, beloved ones.

I love you, friends of America, every one, and I love you beloved students with a Power of Love that is unknown outside of Our Octave in which there is no human quality. It is the Power of Light that can lift you to the Heights, every one of you. You see how the Messengers have been lifted to their present height; and yet in their great Love and obedience to Me, everything they have is offered to Me and shall always be. Not because I ask it, but because they love Me; because they have found that I make no mistakes and have not deceived them once. Neither shall you, if you give Me that same obedience; for I ASK ONLY YOUR OBEDIENCE TO YOUR OWN LIFE, that I may assist you into Eternal-Everlasting Freedom.

I love you, beloved people of America! I love the people of America, because they are responding to the Presence and Power of Light; and very soon, as Life is offering Its Perfection to you today, We shall stand forth the Victory of America and her precious people! (applause).

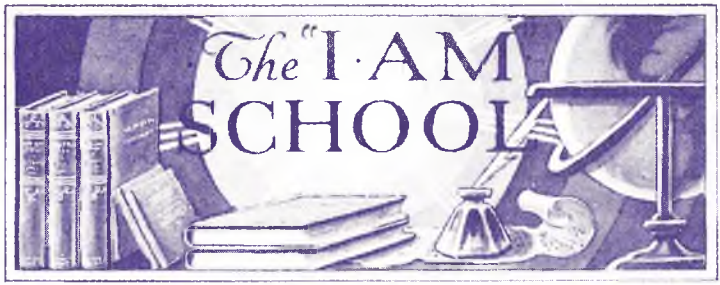
I wish, through the hand of the Messenger by My Own Current, to congratulate our Beloved Lotus in her magnificent service to humanity; to the Light; to America. No stauncher friend of America or for the Freedom of mankind lives today. May you understand and feel that tirelessness in her service, using limitless energy to serve America. May the blessings of the Eternal Power of Light enfold her in Its Invincible Protection and release from the Treasure-house of her Presence all the jewels, all the gold, that she can use in the Service of the Light.

Friends of America, if you will stand firm enough, and long enough, to win the Victory of the Light in America, I shall show you some things that will forever lift you into the glory of the incoming Golden Age and the Perfection it means for every human being on the face of this earth and in America. I shall show you your Temples illumined without fixtures; for I shall place, within every Temple of Light, the Unfed Flame and the Luminous Globes of Light to stand eternally, illuming your places of worship. That is what stands before those who serve the Light! (applause).

Remember, beloved ones, the Glory of God, the "Mighty I AM" opens Its Arms to you and says: "Come home, my children, and live in the Beauty, the Perfection and the Blessings that Life holds for you in Its Limitless Abundance; and all that your heart has craved throughout the centuries shall then be yours in action, in use. The Beauty and Perfection of your homes and activities, which all mankind has craved throughout the centuries, shall be yours here upon earth; until you change your forms in the Power and Light of your Ascension. I thank you. (applause).

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" YOU stand guard over my feeling world forever and make it impossible for me to ever accept anything into my feeling less than the ASCENDED MASTERS' PERFECTION in all I do forever!



· BLESSING TO THE FLAG ·

G. W. Ballard

· CONSTITUTION DAY—SEATTLE, WASH. ·

September 17, 1938

OH, Glorious Flag of America! of Light! and of Freedom! We bow before Thy Majesty and Glory and we kiss the Radiance that flows forth from Thy Mighty Presence.

We thank Thee, Oh Goddess of Liberty, for having brought forth this emblem of Thy Purity, Freedom and Blessing to America and the world. May Thy Mighty Radiance go forth everywhere to bless and fill mankind with courage, strength and happiness; and to be an eternal reminder that America is the last spot on earth where the Glory and Freedom for mankind can be brought forth. May all the world awaken to know and feel the full Blessing and Power of that which our Flag means to all. Its Blessings are not only poured out to America, but to all the world; for that Flag symbolizes the Light of the world. May Its Mighty Light take Its full Dominion and express everywhere in the hearts of mankind.

Oh, "Mighty I AM Presence" hold that waving splendor in the Cosmic Light over America until

the Golden Age finds Its full Dominion and expression in the world; peace on earth once again reigns; and all pour forth good will to man. In the fulness of all Life holds for each one, may all give obedience to Life and pour Love and kindness too.

May Our Flag hold forever Its Mighty Blessing and Light. We thank Thee, Oh Great Host of Light, that Thou dost take command this day; and hold forever in Thy Invincible protection, our Constitution, our Supreme Court, our Declaration of Independence. Release the fulness of all the Perfection Life holds, and all Our Flag means to America and the world.

We stand in the Glory of the Mighty Victory of Light, until every heart in America feels the same Great Love, the same great Enthusiasm, the same great Power and Light; until it fills all the earth and is eternally sustained.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! You produce Perfection here in spite of all appearances!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! absorb into YOUR HEART and MAKE ME FEEL ONLY YOURSELF FOREVER!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! You see that every time I want to release dynamic energy, "I AM" ABLE TO DO IT!

"I AM" STUDY GROUPS

IN the privilege that is ours to give the decrees and sing the songs in the "I AM" Study Groups, we should realize how greatly we are blest to-day, to live in this Blessed Land of the United States of America and enjoy the peace and prosperity that is ours.

In giving the Decrees for the annihilation of all communism always include, nazism and fascism, for they are all part of the same sinister activity that is back of them all.

Call directly to the Inner Secret Service of the United States of America to seek out, reveal and annihilate every activity in our country that does not serve the Light or expand the Constructive Activities of Life.

Constantly issue the Decree for the annihilation of all unhappiness in the home-life of our people and all hypnotic domination from mankind forever. Give a definite daily blessing to all Activity of the Light in the United States of America and all throughout the world who seek protection for the humanity of earth.

Call forth the Blessings of the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters upon all the Forces of the Elements that they may always give you their protection.

Call on the Law of Forgiveness for all mankind's discord imposed upon them and send them your Divine Love, that they may always act harmoniously to you and all who seek and serve the Light.

YOUNG AMERICA

· MRS. G. W. BALLARD'S BROADCAST ·

Seattle, Washington—September 17, 1938

The Constitution of the United States of America

BELOVED fellow-Americans, "I AM" Students and guests within our borders! the Ascended Masters in Their Instruction of the "Mighty I AM Presence" have asked all within our land to stand with dauntless courage, strength and power for the Constitution of the United States of America; the Declaration of Independence; and the United States Supreme Court—unchanged from their original intent and Divine Protection to America and all mankind.

They have asked us all to call the "Mighty I AM Presence" into action to charge our fellow-Americans with enough courage, strength and power to hold those Instruments of Perfection and protection forever acting and serving our people. The Ascended Masters have said:

"America's people shall *not* sleep longer!

America's children *shall* have Light's protection!

America's homes shall *not* be destroyed!

America's stand for right, justice and honor *shall* be resurrected and once more *grip* our people and *hold control.*

America's industry *shall* be cut free forever from *every* destructive individual.

America's money *shall flow among our people* to bring balance and supply to *all* who seek the *Constructive* Way of Life.

America's natural resources *shall* be protected and *governed* by the *Power of Light* to supply *our* people.

America's education *shall* be freed from all destructive false information and subversive effects.

America's people *do* want the Light!

America's people do *not* want a dictator!

America's people *shall not have a dictator!*

America's people are *not* cowards, and dictators *shall know that!*

America's commercial activities shall *not* be destroyed!

America's commercial activities shall *not* be held in the claws of those who are agents of foreign dictators"!

Fellow-Americans, you who live within our borders, and guests from other lands! to-day, we should all on bended knees give praise, thanks and gratitude to Life for all that America means to us and to the world; for our Constitution, and for what it means to all mankind.

The greatest illumined minds on earth have said that the Constitution of the United States of America was either a divinely inspired instrument or the early patriots built better than they knew. If they built better than they knew, then something more than human built through them; and brought forth our Constitution of the United States of America by the Power of Light!

That Constitution *is* a *Divine Instrument* and has for more than a century and a half been the admiration and ideal of every straight-thinking person throughout the world. Therefore, fellow-

Americans, give your *all* to protect America's Constitution *now* while there is yet time. Individuals and groups who have sought to limit its powers or destroy its protection to our people, should realize that the American nation is made up of those who fled from persecution in other lands. Such courageous persons, who have once tasted of the freedom and better things of Life which we have here, do not too easily forget the sacrifice they made to get here.

Those in positions of authority should be made aware that within our land there are those strong courageous Mighty People of Light. Those fearless, dauntless, determined Champions of the Light *are ready* now to annihilate every attempt to cripple an instrument that is the guarantee of every constructive thing, to every human being on the face of the earth forever. The Constitution of the United States of America means just that to all mankind and is the only Anchor of Light humanity has to the Ascended Masters' Victory and Dominion of Light.

The Ascended Masters have said: "Let those in positions of authority beware! The Powers of Light *shall* take Dominion of their own! The Powers of Light brought forth America! They brought forth the Constitution which guards her freedom; and no human being nor all who attempt Its destruction can stand before the Onrush of that Power of Light which once brought forth our Original Freedom. The Freedom of America was the beginning of the Eternal Freedom for all mankind and the earth from the discord of the ages.

There is a Great Law in the Universe that compelled the acknowledgement of the Power of God,

which is in the Oath of Office that those within our government must take upon entering office. Of their own free will, they agree to support the Constitution of the United States of America and to enforce its laws. Remember! when an individual by the Power of his own Life gives that promise, which is his Oath of Office, he has of his own free will, by the Power of his own Life, invoked the Power that rules all things well!

So, those who have not chosen to support the Constitution of the United States, *can*—before the Great Law of Life, be compelled by the *Power of Light* to do that which the human does not wish to do! Those, within our borders who cannot be grateful for the protection afforded them by our Constitution and for the supply of food and money they receive within our borders, are to soon learn what their ingratitude draws upon them.

Those who still earn their living here and who are the beneficiaries of the wealth, blessing and the protection of our Constitution and the Power of Light, should be grateful at least, that their good may continue. All are soon to know what it means for the constructive people within our borders to arise as one man; and in the Power of Light, wield the Dominion of the Ascended Masters' Light Rays; before which every destructive individual and force in the Universe is *compelled* to dissolve as mist before the morning sun.

The Constitution of the United States of America is a *Diamond of Light* among the nations of the world—the Diamond of Light that holds the only surviving hope mankind has, against the insane fiends who pose as dictators of the rest of the world! Sooner or later all within our borders,

who do not obey and serve the Constitution of the United States of America, shall be *compelled* by the feelings, by the Intelligence, by the Power of Light within the hearts of our people, to give way before the Onrush of the Cosmic Light that now goes forth to protect Its own.

America is ours to guard!

America is ours to love!

The Constitution of the United States of America is the Instrument and the Divine Protection given to us by the Power of Life to guard our Freedom and guard the sanity of mankind in the rest of the earth. Any human being who has not Intelligence enough to appreciate the good things guaranteed to him by that Constitution, has no right within our borders!

Beloved fellow-Americans, if you feel as the "I AM" Students do, and as the Ascended Masters do, you will *know* that We have thrown everything we have on the side of Light for the protection of the Constitution of the United States of America. We would rather give everything we are and have; or ever hope to be or have; for the protection of that Constitution and all it means to the people of America and the world; than to live here under any form of government wherein our Constitution is not permitted to be the activity that guards our destiny.

Life is no fool! The Ascended Masters are not fools! We are not fools! America *is* filled with strong, stalwart, courageous, fearless, dauntless American patriots, who are willing to defend America with all they have.

Every individual within our borders—man, woman and child, who has strength enough to call the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended

Masters' Light Rays into action to protect our Constitution, *will be answered* beyond their fondest dreams. Therefore, we are calling to your hearts, people of America! We are calling to your sense of honor; calling to your courage; calling to your Intelligence; calling to your Life, to come forth and give your assistance NOW; to support and to protect the Constitution of the United States of America, which is your *only security* of the future.

To think that within a land, supplied as we have been with the luxuries, the wonderful gifts and beauties of Life, that any such conditions should have been able to come about as we have experienced over the last twenty years, is an insult to Life.

Therefore, let you and I and every other straight-thinking person within our borders make up for lost time now; and call with all the intensity and Power of our beings, for the Great Host of Ascended Masters who brought forth our Constitution of the United States of America to release Their Power of the Limitless Legions of Light to stand guard over It that our people may go on with a guarantee of safety and at least as much prosperity and protection, as we have had in the last century and a half.

Everyone within our borders who loves America, should daily gaze upon the American Flag, our Star Spangled Banner! and in all the Power and Love of your heart, call the "Mighty I AM Presence" into action, to release Its All-powerful protection and Perfection to surround our blessed Flag with all the Power of Light that is needed, to hold our Constitution of the United States forever supreme within our borders. Let all

within our borders give daily thanks and gratitude to Life for the privilege of living under a government such as is given to us by the Constitution of these United States.

To you fellow-Americans do we call! Upon us all rests the responsibility of guarding that Divine Instrument! It is the Great Diamond among the nations of the world! Are you going to allow someone else to dim its Light or destroy its beauty and Perfection?

The Ascended Masters offer Their Protection and hold your hands. The "I AM" Students are a Legion of Light! That Constitution of the United States of America shall go on unchanged to guard our people against dictators of any kind —either from the rest of the world, or from within our own borders.

Thou Constitution of the United States of America! we say in all the Power and Light of the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Host, the Legions of Light, the Great Cosmic Beings and Mighty Cosmic Light! They stand guard over you forever! The Victory of the Light *shall blaze* within our borders and hold you eternally in control of our people.

· DECREES ·

"I AM" the MASTER POWER of My Presence forever!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! YOU compel me to accept ALL PERFECTION in everything I contact forever!

"I AM" the ASCENDED MASTER MEMORY of every Constructive thing.
FOR HEART TROUBLE:

Make me a new heart, Oh "Mighty I AM Presence" and charge it with Thy FEELING of Victory forever!

TO USE AFTER CONTEMPLATION:
"Mighty I AM Presence"! hold this Mighty Outpouring of Thy Light, Power and Perfection eternally sustained and ever-expanding.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! You stand guard over me forever and never let me send out anything less than THY FULL PERFECTION!

The Presence "I AM" greets the Presence in you and Great Miracles of Light come instantly through.

"Mighty I AM Presence"! You control, conserve, qualify and direct all the energy in my Being and world forever!

"Mighty I AM Presence" charge my entire Being and world with the ASCENDED MASTERS' VICTORY AND POWER OF DIVINE LOVE in all I do forever!

FUTURE APPEARANCES · OF THE MESSENGERS ·

WASHINGTON, D. C. **13 Days**

October 31st to November 13th, Inclusive

RIALTO AUDITORIUM, 715 Ninth St., N. W.

For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, 1711 "M" St., N. W.

NEW YORK CITY **10 Days**

November 25th to December 4th, Inclusive

MECCA TEMPLE, 130 West Fifty-Sixth Street

For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, Murray Hill Hotel

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA **17 Days**

December 23rd to January 8th, Inclusive

SHRINE AUDITORIUM, 665 West Jefferson Street

For Information: H. N. Rogers, 937 South Westchester Place
or Sindelar Studios, 2600 South Hoover

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30-7:45 P.M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays
KRE, Berkeley, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Saturdays
WORL, Boston, Mass.	9:15-9:30 A.M. Tuesdays, Fridays, Saturdays
WIND, Chicago, Ill.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	8:30-8:45 P.M. Tuesdays, Fridays, Saturdays
KUTA, Salt Lake City	11:00-11:15 A.M. Sundays
WGAR, Cleveland, Ohio	9:00-9:15 A.M. Sundays
KFEL, Denver, Colo.	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
KCKN, Kansas City, Mo.	Sundays
KGER, Long Beach, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	8:00-8:15 P.M. Tuesdays
WINS, New York, N. Y.	M., W., F., Eve.
WIP, Philadelphia, Pa.	12:15-12:30 P.M. Sundays
KWJJ, Portland, Ore.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KGB, San Diego, Calif.	10:00-10:15 A.M. Sundays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	10:15-10:30 A.M. Sundays
WICC, Bridegport, Conn.	
WKAT, Miami, Fla.	10:15-10:30 A.M. Sundays

NOTE: We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· MUSIC OF THE SPHERES ·

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of three new pieces of music, which have come forth to carry tremendous blessing. They are charged with the Ascended Masters' Power of healing, illumination, protection and harmony to the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world. Their power to bless shall never cease, but instead shall ever increase.

The first song is LIGHT OF MY HEART, the music and lyrics of which both came through the Beloved Messenger, Mr. G. W. Ballard, who uses the pen name of Godfré Ray King. The likeness of the figure on the cover is that of his Higher Mental Body and the Light from Its Heart is charged into the music, lyrics and picture to go forth and release Its Perfection to all who hear, sing, play or contemplate it.

The second song LOTUS MY LOVE also came through Godfré Ray King and the likeness of the figure on the cover is that of the Higher Mental Body of Lotus Ray King. The Outpouring from Its Heart charges the music, lyrics and picture to go forth to release Its Perfection to all who contact it.

The third song is THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA, the music and lyrics of which came through Virginia LaFerrera; and which is dedicated to the Ascended Master Youth of America and the world. It is especially charged by the Ascended Masters with protection, blessings and the Power of the Light to bless all young people forever.

The musical arrangements have been made by Vinton and Virginia LaFerrera and the illustrations on the covers have all been done by Mae DaCamara.

Victrola Records have been made by Catherine Rogers and Virginia LaFerrera.

We wish to extend our love, blessings and gratitude to these blessed ones for their glorious assistance in helping them to be released for the use and blessing of the students. May the whole world sing these songs, be set free from all distress and stand eternally Victorious in the Light.

Price each $1.00 *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE NEW SONG BOOK ·

With love and gratitude it is our privilege and joy to announce the release of our new song book "I AM" Songs. There are over one hundred songs, many of them new with original music and lyrics. Price $ .50 plus postage.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS.

· NEW SONGS ·

· *Victory* and *The Minute Men of Saint Germain* ·

It is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release this month of two new songs—VICTORY and THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN.

The likeness on the cover design of Victory is that of the Ascended Master Victory, Who is mentioned in Unveiled Mysteries as the Tall Master from Venus; the music being charged with His FEELING of VICTORY.

The likeness on the cover design of The Minute Men of Saint Germain is that of our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, in Golden Armor as He works with the Sword of Blue Flame at the Inner Levels. The likeness of Him is very remarkably accurate.

These songs come forth to carry tremendous Blessings to all. They are charged with the Power of Victory and Light to bring the Victory of the Light everywhere they are heard, sung or played, or the pictures contemplated.

They shall charge the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world with the Ascended Masters' Almighty Power of Light, until the Eternal Victory of Life takes Its Dominion forever.

The music came through our beloved Virginia LaFerrera and the lyrics through our beloved Catherine Rogers. We love, bless and thank these precious ones forever for all they have done; and our beloved Vinton LaFerrera for his assistance in the arrangement of the music.

· NEW SONGS ·

Rainbow Rays and Rose of Light

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release this month of two new songs RAINBOW RAYS and ROSE OF LIGHT.

RAINBOW RAYS was first sung at the New York Class, where the Mighty Light and Action of the Rainbow Rays started forth; to release Its Perfect Balancing Activity of the Cosmic Light; to bring Perfection everywhere. The song was dedicated to the City of New York and carries a Powerful vibratory Action and Balancing Power to bless that city forever.

ROSE OF LIGHT was first sung and dedicated to the City of Los Angeles at the last Shrine Class. This song very definitely represents the unfolding Perfection of the "Mighty I AM Presence," which is the Life within the heart of every human being, and goes forth with a special Blessing to the City of Los Angeles.

These songs both came forth through our Beloved Mr. G. W. Ballard, both lyrics and music and carry tremendous healing Power and Blessings to all. They are charged with the Power of Light to bring Perfection to all who sing or contemplate them. We love and bless our Precious Mr. Ballard forever for his loyalty and obedience to the Light that he may be a channel for these Wondrous Healing Powers to flow through to bless humanity and set them free forever.

The Songs are available through the Saint Germain Press.
Price each $1.00. Postpaid $1.15.

Our beloved Catherine Rogers has made marvelous perfect Victrola records of these two songs that all may enjoy them for private healing Blessing.

The Victor Records of the Minute Men of Saint Germain and Victory recorded by the Minute Men of Los Angeles are now released for use in study groups or private contemplation and blessing for America's Protection.
Price each $2.50. Postpaid $2.75.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

IT is our great joy and privilege to announce three new Phonograph Records —Vocal Solos by Catherine Rogers; containing new and original compositions. Two of these Records contain the Lyrics and Music of Godfré Ray King (our own Beloved Mr. G. W. Ballard) which are especially charged with powerful healing. The other Music and Lyrics contained on these Records were written by Virginia LaFerrera and Catherine Rogers. For full particulars see description under "The Saint Germain Series."

Price each $2.50 Postpaid $2.75

PAPER BOUND DECREE BOOKS

IN order that more of humanity may assist in the Decree Work for America, we are reducing the price of the Paper Bound Decree Books, now on hand, from $1.00 each to 50c each. This price, however, does not carry the regular discount to Dealers nor Group Leaders nor refund on stock they have on hand. We ask the co-operation of all in getting this Instruction into the hands of the American people, so greater assistance may be given our Beloved America and the world.

· ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT .

by The Great Cosmic Beings

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII of the Saint Germain Series.

It contains twenty-six Discourses all dictated by the Great Cosmic Beings, with the exception of one.

This book is tremendously charged with the Power of the Cosmic Light, by the Great Cosmic Masters whose Words it contains. Every Discourse carries its own special Radiation and Power of the Cosmic Light; and each Word is a "Cup" of the Life-energy, Light, Intelligence and Power of the Master who dictated it.

The purpose of such powerful Cosmic Radiation is to release the Qualities of the Cosmic Beings, into the feeling world and affairs of all who read this blessed book; to give protection, supply, harmony, health and Freedom to all who will accept them.

May every human being on earth read this book, accept Its Limitless Blessings and go forth free from all discord and limitation forever.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

All subscriptions must start with March, 1936, March, 1937, or March, 1938. All back issues may be secured at any time, either by yearly subscription or single copies at the following rates:

In California $3.09 a year
In United States outside of California $3.00
In other countries $3.50 a year
Single copies 35 cents

The magazines may be purchased in attractive bound volumes, matching the Saint Germain Series and holding one year's issues. Price $4.25. Binding your own copies, $1.25. Plus shipping.

These Prices Apply to All Back Issues

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· PROTECTION ·
· OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street **Los Angeles, California**

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I AM" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I AM" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
The Luminous Presence, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
The Luminous Presence, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Saint Germain, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Jesus, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Jesus, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Jesus seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Jesus, 19x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 18x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
"I AM" Emblems (stickers)	.15	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
"The Magic Presence," 30x48	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Incl.
"The Magic Presence," 12x20	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid* $2.75

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid* $3.00

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES,
Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' Application of the "I AM," containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid* $3.00

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES,
Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid* $2.00

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES,
Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid* $3.00

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT,
Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid* $3.25

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations.
Price $1.00, *Postpaid* $1.20

"I AM" DECREE BOOKLET ..... **By Chanera**

A paper bound booklet, containing a collection of "I AM" Decrees which everyone can use to bring Freedom to the individual, America and the world. Size 5½ x 8. Price reduced to 50c each, *Postpaid* 65c

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"THE 'I AM' DISCOURSES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75
"ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES" ..... (In preparation)

plus mailing charges

· THE · SAINT GERMAIN · SERIES ·

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, JESUS
PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price each $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

PICTURE OF THE COSMIC BEING, ORION, better known as "THE OLD MAN OF THE HILLS"

Hand colored steel engraving of etching by Robert Aguilar.
Size 12 x 16. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

"THE VOICE OF THE 'I AM' "

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; also Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936. Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00, Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

SONGS

LIGHT OF MY HEART ..... Released
LOTUS MY LOVE ..... Released
RAINBOW RAYS ..... In preparation
ROSE OF LIGHT ..... In preparation

A Group of Songs—Music and Lyrics by Godfré Ray King. These are especially charged with powerful healing activity.

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
VICTORY ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA ..... Music and Lyrics—V. LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers

Each piece of music has beautifully lithographed cover in colors, suitable for framing, each representing that which the music portrays.
Price each $1.00, *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

SONG BOOKS

Containing many new and original songs for which music will be published and released as quickly as possible through the Saint Germain Press.

Price each 50 cents, *Postage 4 cents*

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY—Arranged for 21-piece Band. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.15*

PHONOGRAPH AND VICTOR RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstasy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

103-A—VOCAL SOLO (Ascended Master Youth of America) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
103-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Guardian Cherubim) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

104-A—VOCAL SOLO (Light of My Heart) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
104-B—VOCAL SOLO (I Come on the Wings of Light) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

105-A—VOCAL SOLO (Lotus My Love) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
105-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Cosmic Hour) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

These Records are suitable for individual meditation or use in Study Groups.

Price each $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

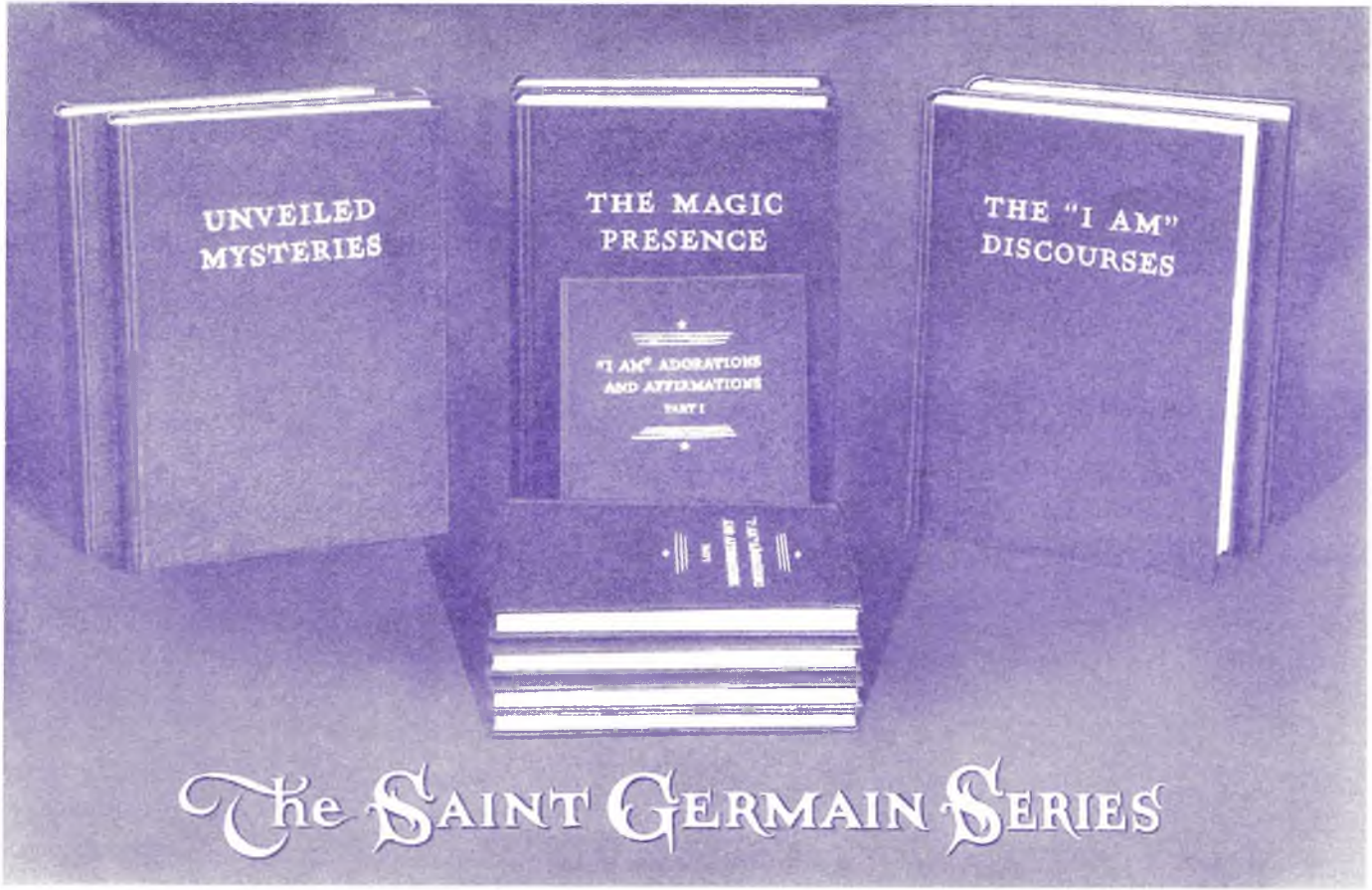
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

November

November

The Voice of the "I AM"

1938

The VOICE OF THE AIM

NUMBER NINE · *Published at the* SINDELAR STUDIOS · NOVEMBER 1938
2600 S. HOOVER ST. LOS ANGELES, CAL
Copyright - Saint Germain Press 1938

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

RAINBOWS

RAINBOWS of Beauty—Life's Promise Divine,
Gleam o'er the earth in white mist and sunshine
Pouring their blessings and message of Love,
Turning all hearts to the Presence above.

Rainbows of Power, Obedience and Light
Blend in our hearts, Their Heavenly Might
Drawing us up to our Victory Supreme,
The "I AM"—Our Source, Their Presence, Its Stream.

Rainbows of Promise so bright in the sky,
Crowns of Great Glory to bless you and I
Shedding their splendor, their Radiance so rare
Release their Perfection, past all compare.

Rainbows of Blessings come—one two and three
Expanding their gifts to all—you and me.
They pour out Light's Glory—Life's Mighty Plan
Dominion on earth and Freedom to man!

Rainbows Almighty—the Great Cosmic Light,
Cover Our Land with Its Glory and Might!
Swift comes Its Action in Justice to all!
Life in Its Vict'ry has answered our call!

Chanera.

· THE GODDESS OF LIGHT'S DISCOURSE ·
· CHICAGO MUSICAL ·
· "I AM" READING ROOM ·
· October 17, 1938 ·

MR. G. W. BALLARD

"As soon as our beloved Catherine began to sing the "CALL TO LIGHT," it was as though I were looking, consciously, knowingly and expectantly—although I did not outwardly know this—toward an entrance from the Ascended Masters' Octave. In a few moments, I saw a Crystal Door like a Great Diamond and around It was a Mighty Radiance. As this Door opened, the Goddess of Light stepped forth into the human octave. I never knew such a thing was possible, but She has opened the Door of the Ascended Masters' Octave to the earth. It is an unheard of thing in the history of the world, and means surely the Victory of Light to America. (applause)

"My gratitude was so great I sobbed within. It was almost uncontrollable, for to a small degree I know what that means to our beloved America, to our people, and especially to the beloved students who have been so earnest, sincere and faithful in their adoration to the Light and the Great Presence—the 'Mighty I AM.'

"We have called so earnestly that as soon as the Great Wisdom would permit, some Outer Manifestation would begin to take place in the presence of many people which would give them the satisfying conviction within, of the Reality of the Great Cosmic Light and Great Cosmic Beings.

"If mankind understood the Reality, the Power, the Beauty and the Perfection of These Great

Beings of Light—of course there is limitless evidence before them; but since humanity have so long been held within their own human discordant creation, it is not surprising that, occasionally, people require a little time to adjust to these greater Ideals and the Truth which their own Life actually is. So I think I shall never be impatient again at anything.

"Even with all that has been said, I did not know until to-night, the Power of the song, 'CALL TO LIGHT.' I felt It tremendously when It came forth and when Catherine sang It before; but I did not know until to-night what It means to you and our beloved America. It has opened the Door of the Ascended Masters' Octave, which will continue to pour Its Mighty Light-Substance into America and the earth.

"Since it occurred here in Chicago, will you all consider this a most sacred Sanctuary? There was a Divine Action in obtaining this lovely place. To-night, this Transcendent Out-pouring has been so fitting after the close of last night's class."

The Goddess of Light then dictated the following:

· GOODESS OF LIGHT ·

HILDREN of earth, who have become the Children of Light, I greet you in the Name of Wisdom and the Power of Light! The Light which is within you is expanding with great rapidity; and may you retain and sustain this height of vibratory action to which you have been raised during the class which has just closed.

It is quite true, the "CALL TO LIGHT" is the song I sang and which brought Me release from that which the black magicians imposed upon Me

in an unguarded moment. By It, I freed myself and have been able to be instrumental in consuming the war entity of the world. How great has been My Privilege to be the One to open the Door into the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light; that the Great Light-Substance may continue to pour forth into America and the world.

Will you all, for this is to be conveyed later to the entire body of students, hold It a most sacred Memory for the remainder of your embodiment here; or until your Ascension, if you make it here in this embodiment? Hold forever a most Sacred Memory of this night; for to-night starts into action the Mighty Spectacle of the Cosmic Light! As this Light goes forth spreading Its Radiance, you will find, beloved ones, that all unkindness toward the Messengers and This Work will steadily and surely dissolve and disappear.

I said to Saint Germain: "this unkindness must no longer continue. These blessed ones have brought the Freedom to America and I believe, to-night, to the world or shall I say the earth. Let us rejoice that in their humbleness, they will not accept any credit to themselves but your great Love and that from the body of students which is ever increasing now with great speed and power, they pass to Us to render this Service to America.

We may not tell you, beloved ones, all the conditions that have existed up to to-night. It would be very unwise to draw your attention to the conditions that even exist in your America except enough that you may understand and make your maximum application. Enough is understood, to-day, to enable you to call forth the utmost Power in your application.

I am sure those of you who are here to-night would need no encouragement, were you to understand how the Mighty Decrees that have gone forth have released the people. You cannot possibly estimate in the outer the magnitude, the majesty, the power, the release that is coming to mankind—to thousands and thousands of people who have not yet touched the Ascended Masters' Understanding of This Work. It is so far reaching.

To-night, in this powerfully charged atmosphere, will you please understand that everything you put forth in your call to the Presence—in your Mighty Decrees for protection or otherwise—goes forth into the mental and feeling world of mankind, which is One throughout America. The Great God of the Air and the God Himalaya have so adjusted the Air Currents, that your call first passes throughout your America where the first need is greatest for the protection and awakening of the people of America into loyalty to America and the call that gives the protection; then to spread Its Radiance on and on.

The mental and feeling world of mankind are one. Please remember that in every particle of your application. Remember! when you call on the Law of Forgiveness, call on the Law of Forgiveness for ALL mankind's mistakes. Do you know what that one particular activity will do? You, as one atom in the body of mankind have the authority, have the right, to call on the Law of Forgiveness for all mankind; because many of humanity do not know that this is necessary. You who do know, have the right to call. By that call, one day, it will bring them to the point where they too will call on the Law of Forgiveness for their own and all mankind's mistakes.

Do you realize what a magnificent activity is in that one expression of Life? For centuries, mankind have made these mistakes repeatedly—again, again and again. Now, Life has offered the people the opportunity to step out; and in their call on the Law of Forgiveness and the use of the Violet Consuming Flame, dissolve and consume all that has been accumulated. They do have the right, the Power and the Authority to rise and step out of those accumulations of the centuries.

Therefore, take advantage of all that is being offered with such great Divine Love and Graciousness from the Great Beings of Light. Without Them, you would not last one year in the outer conditions that exist to-day.

Oh, what a pitiful sight it is, to see those who once loved the Light turn aside by listening to vicious gossip! One who lived so near the Great Light in the beginning of the Messengers' work, turned aside and the Light has almost closed away from her. What a pity! What a pity! It was all because of jealousy of the Messengers. Beloved ones, I think many of you know who I mean. Call for that one to be released; so she may again release the Light which was expanding so brightly within her and that would, even now, carry her forth into the great Freedom, which she of her own volition shut off. I say, try to help her.

So in all that you do, even if sometimes individuals caught in the clutches of human conditions become vicious, still call the Presence of Light, their own "Mighty I AM Presence," to enfold them; and to cut them free from the claws and the net-work of destruction into which they have been drawn. Ere long, that will become one

of your Mighty Decrees. A special Decree will be given of which you will be informed for that specific purpose. It will be to release those whose Light has been so lovely; and who have by evil influence been turned aside, that even those destructive forces may not hold them. It means a great deal, when an individual willingly determines to turn aside.

Let Me explain to you to-night: the Great Cosmic Law, the Great Cosmic Light through Saint Germain, has chosen these Messengers who are strong enough to live a clean, pure Life and stand against the impact of every bit of destruction of human viciousness. They have proved to you and your city their ability to do this. That should be an example to all mankind of the Power of this Light.

I want to say to you, that if good were not to come out of the experience which occurred at your class recently, this Messenger could have stood and without a word released the Power of a Light Ray and those individuals would still remain standing in their tracks; but he would not do it. Therefore, the Light has corrected and transmuted all that might have been viciousness into a great great blessing; and even the hearts of those who instigated the condition are in agony to-night.

Therefore, I urge you, beloved ones, to face all conditions of Life in a great calmness; in the Power and Peace of Light; then you will not be caused to do something that would mar the expansion of your own Light.

Remember, the experiences of this beloved Messenger recorded in those blessed books are true. His "I AM Presence" gave the Assistance to David

Lloyd in His Ascension here in the physical world; therefore, that same Power could have been released had it chosen to do so. There are no human persons nor creation that could stop it; but out of this occurrence has really come an Ascended Master Miracle, for which many of you have called. You can all well rejoice that the Messenger was strong enough and calm enough to go serenely on and let it take place. It has been the means of dissolving and removing from your Chicago forever the resistance which has been here for many years.

There are a few individuals yet who are feeling very vicious and unkind, but their viciousness will be returned upon them. I want you to know this to-night. In the Radiance which has been released here and now in the Out-pouring of this Cosmic Light, remind yourselves of It, please, every night as you retire to rest. Let your last memory on going to sleep be the Crystal Door which has opened and which is allowing the Great River of Cosmic Light, the Ascended Masters' Light-Substance, to pour forth into your America, into your industries and into all conditions in your government. I trust, ere long, you will see many satisfactory changes coming about. People will want to do the right thing because their hearts will have seen the Light. Their hearts will have understood, and through that understanding people will have the great desire to be constructive instead of destructive. Mankind has long, long been in the clutches of every sinister activity.

What do you suppose makes what you call a racketeer? There are but very few—perhaps one hundred people—in your America to-day who of

their own volition would be vicious. Think of it! only one hundred people in your America who would of their own volition be vicious. Not understanding the Law of Life they become irritable, jealous or disturbed and open themselves to the claws of the destructive forces and the discordant accumulation of mankind for hundreds of thousands of years. Then, you can understand why that pressure rushes in upon them and they act out things which many times they do not really want to do.

Just as the blessed one who made this charge against Our beloved Messenger, in her heart did not want to do it; but the vicious individual who got hold of her kept pounding at her until his vicious influence caused her to temporarily submit to that kind of thing. Her heart is good. The Messengers know that, and call constantly for her release.

I want you to understand, to-night, that all the earth begins its change to-night! I mean in a greater capacity. Of course the Great Cosmic Light which has been pouring forth Its Waves at regular intervals, has brought a vast change in the general mental and feeling world of mankind, as you observe, but this is a wholly different activity. The opening of the Crystal Door releases an Out-pouring of a concentrated Substance. It is to give added Assistance to the individuals who have turned their faces to the Light and who are loyal, sincere students under Saint Germain's Radiation.

There is one unfortunate person in your city who has believed that the Messengers were unnecessary and that she could do all they could. Through such an attitude it opened her to that

which has made things very difficult. Beloved ones, no one on this earth can take the place of these beloved Messengers. Now remember that! The Great Cosmic Light has made it so. When mankind have reached a certain rate of vibratory action there will be thousands in America who will have awakened. They will be so anchored within the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Direction from It so clear, that there will not be the slightest confusion in that which pours forth from those individuals.

You must realize that anything which comes forth and disagrees with the Instruction of Saint Germain through the Messengers, is not correct. The Ascended Masters by flashing Their Words through this means I am using to-night, to express My own Feelings and Words to you, is the Way that assures Freedom from human concepts, human imperfection. This must be maintained until enough of mankind are so firmly anchored in the Light and so clear in the direction of the "Mighty I AM Presence," that no discrepancy or confusion can come in; but until that time arrives, the Messengers must remain the Authority under Saint Germain for keeping this clean, pure and untouched by human concepts.

I say to the Appointed Messengers, that at no time ever attempt to advise the students wherever you go. Keep turning them back to their "Mighty I AM Presence," and you will save yourself a lot of distress. If it comes to a point of vital importance, turn them to the Messengers. Therefore, all should be absolute harmony.

In the cities where the students are split into various factions and pulling apart; they must understand that such separation must cease. If

everyone of the students in those cities would stop giving attention to each other and instead, turn to the "Mighty I AM Presence," the right feeling would come about in all to give them perfect co-operation with each other. Do you not see how beautiful and how Perfect it would be? There are no such things as factions in the "Mighty I AM." It is only when the human tries to take dominion and dominate its fellow-man, that there is confusion among the students.

To-day, I say to all of you, since this release to-night has begun Its Mighty Spectacle in America, will everyone of you be so dignified, so kindly —yet firm in your speech and reference to This Work, that no one can find a flaw about it? Be absolutely fearless before your fellow-man in speaking of this Mighty Truth of the "I AM." You can well afford to! As you speak with firm confidence about your Great Presence of Life, the "Mighty I AM," mankind will feel your certainty, your assurance, and want to be like you.

I wish to admonish you to be very careful about using any kind of coarse jokes in reference to or in giving expression to This Work. People are expecting a great pure, dignified expression from the people who represent It. Therefore, in your great enthusiasm please be careful about that because if the human intrudes, it will take advantage of every opportunity to cause you to say things which are not proper to say in representing Our Work. If you will watch this particular thing you will find a great blessing to yourselves and an added Love from the people, which will rejoice you very greatly.

So you may try to have a little closer feeling of My Presence I want you to know that I am en-

throned just back of and above the Messenger, pouring My Radiance to you while he is voicing My Words. Try to feel It. Try to feel Our Reality. Please do not discuss this with each other; but just in the great calm feeling within yourself acknowledge and accept Our Reality. If you are getting the feeling of Our Reality and you begin discussing Our Presence with someone who does not believe that We are Real, their force rushes into your feeling world.

When you want to discuss something with an individual, if you are not on guard against what may come from them, it rushes into you and your world, for the feeling world of mankind is one. That is what has disturbed many many people. They are raised by their acceptance of Us and Our Radiation to a certain vibratory action; which makes them unusually sensitive to the vibratory action of the other individual as well. If one should prove to be ugly and unkind toward this Wondrous Light, then you receive the impact of that one's feeling and you become disturbed because you are not on guard for the moment. That is what has disturbed so many people.

Just be so firmly on guard in your thought, call and feeling, and on such guard in your speech that at no time do you say anything that could be construed to hurt each other's feelings. I know after awhile that will be impossible; but since many are still functioning in the human, the human is full of self pity and feels easily hurt. If you are hurt, you know you are in the human feelings because the Higher Mental Body could not be hurt by anyone's thought, feeling or speech. Therefore, rest serenely in Self-control in the acknowledgment of the Presence, so nothing can be

said or done that can disturb your feelings. Then, you become anchored and shortly you will see the dominion which is yours.

I thank you so very much for this opportunity to pour My Radiance forth to you. I wish to thank our beloved Virginia, our beloved Catherine and our beloved Vinton for the Radiance which was released this night; and I also thank you who were pouring your Love forth, for thus you amplified It with tremendous power. Remember, this song to-night, the "CALL TO LIGHT," Opened the Door of the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light, Whose River of Light-Substance pours to you in America.

I thank you and bless you forever with the full Power of Life in Its Commanding Presence, in, through, about, above you and into your world of activity to harmonize and produce Its Perfection, for your happiness, your success and for that to which your attention may be directed. May the fulness of Life find Its Perfect Expression through each one forever. I thank you!

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence!" raise up Ascended Master Friends everywhere in all I contact, to do everything for me Perfectly, as a glad free Gift of Love; be Infinitely and eternally blessed for so doing; Infinitely and eternally grateful for the privilege of doing it; Infinitely and eternally loyal to the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, this Service of the Light and to all under this Radiation forever.

· THANKSGIVING ·

BELOVED people of America and the world, let everyone of us who has been privileged to receive or carry this Ascended Master Light of the "Mighty I AM Presence," give praise, thanks and the deepest Eternal Gratitude of our hearts this Thanksgiving Day; for the Great Blessing of living in the United States of America, and using this Power of Light for the protection and Freedom of our Beloved Land and the people of earth.

Thanksgiving Day begins once again the Mighty Out-pouring of Jesus and the other Ascended Masters for the Seven Transcendent Weeks of this year.

The Great Cosmic Light at this time will greatly increase the Power released and each one of us can call forth such assistance to America and all mankind as will bless them all forever.

Let us all make the most of our opportunity this year to amplify even the slightest constructive activity everywhere and call forth the Ascended Masters' sustaining Power to strengthen, expand and protect all the good we contact.

Every hour of this Seven Weeks is a mighty opportunity and we shall use it to the fullest extent. Every day from now on should be a Thanksgiving Day for us to keep ourselves reminded of the good that is ours, of the privilege Life constantly bestows upon us in the use of this Cosmic Light and of the Mighty Friends we have among the Ascended Masters who constantly stand by our sides to give every possible Assistance for our Blessing, Protection, Supply and the Ascended Masters' Victory and Power of Light.

This year as never before, do we give thanks, praise and gratitude for all the Blessings which are ours; and may we so expand them to bless America and all mankind, that there will not be room on earth to receive all the Glory and Freedom Life holds for us all.

Beloved of the Light! we thank you for your own Precious Selves, the Love you have poured out and all you have done to help us carry this Light. May the heavens open and raise you into your Eternal Freedom and Victory now.

· OUR ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLE ·

WE wish to express our deepest Eternal Love and Gratitude, and to thank every "I AM" Student for the Love, Loyalty, unflinching Courage, Self-control and Assistance with which all handled the intrusion of discord which attempted to touch the Chicago Class.

Mr. G. W. Ballard has never done a dishonest nor dishonorable thing in his entire life and never shall. We have never asked any human being for a thing, not even a dime nor a student list; and all who know us even slightly know THAT IS THE TRUTH!

We have given all and asked nothing in return. Everything we have tried to teach the people is only to help them to be loyal to their own Life, to the Highest Ideals in the Universe and our Beloved United States of America; that they and their loved ones may be protected from the viciousness and war that is whirling in the rest of the earth.

THIS ASCENDED MASTER INSTRUCTION is all that is honest, honorable, True, sound, balanced, intelligent, practical and Perfect. There is not one thing about it which any straight-thinking person cannot accept. It is brought forth in the interest of the public good for the illumination of the people, the protection of America and the Freedom of all mankind. Every human being on earth can prove this Ascended Master Instruction True; and no one can prove It false. It IS THE ONLY PERMANENT SUSTAINED POWER IN THE WHOLE UNIVERSE FOR ANY CONSTRUCTIVE ACTIVITY.

The Ascended Masters and we are determined to sustain every constructive person, place, condition and thing in America that the balance of all constructive forces may be maintained for the whole world!

Whatever anyone does in the defense and expansion of This Activity is just that much added protection and supply for himself, his loved ones, America and the world. We love America as few people can understand, because Our Country is the last hope on earth for the freeing of mankind from the discord into which it has been riding head-long to complete destruction.

Regardless of anything any human being does, this Ascended Master Instruction SHALL BE KEPT FOREVER FREE from human mistakes and viciousness. THERE SHALL BE ONE AVENUE OF ASSISTANCE TO MANKIND WHICH SHALL FOREVER REMAIN UNCONTAMINATED BY HUMAN SELFISHNESS AND MISUNDERSTANDING.

We all called in this Chicago Class for GIGANTIC ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLES AND VICTORIES OF LIGHT AND PERFECTION; to come out of even the slightest attempt to discredit or interfere with the FULL EXPANSION OF THIS LIGHT AND FREEDOM OF ALL MANKIND. THE RECENT OCCURENCE HAS TURNED INTO JUST THAT AND SHALL CONTINUE TO BRING ALL INTO THE FULL ACCEPTANCE OF THEIR OWN "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" UNTIL THEY ARE ETERNALLY FREE IN THE LIGHT.

Lovingly and Eternally with you in the Light,

MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· VERY IMPORTANT ·

LESSED ones, and especially parents of children or those who have children under their care: PLEASE DO NOT TAKE STARCHES NOR PROTEINS AWAY FROM CHILDREN IN THEIR FOOD. They need both of these to build good strong muscles and should have the exercise necessary to release the energy which is contained within them.

When we have said for the majority of the grown people to stop eating too much sugar, starch and proteins, it is because the average person does eat too much of these particular substances and does not take exercise enough to help the body eliminate them.

When the body is overloaded with these three kinds of food, the mind becomes dull, the senses sluggish and the energy is used to throw off the excess food instead of being at the individual's command to use for constructive accomplishment.

IT IS JUST AS MUCH OF A MISTAKE TO ALLOW YOUR BODY TO BECOME TOO THIN AS IT IS TO ALLOW IT TO BECOME TOO HEAVY. BALANCE AND PERFECTION ARE ALWAYS THE LAW OF THE ASCENDED MASTER AND THAT IS THE LAW OF LIFE. It is the only sensible thing for anyone to do.

So in all you do, please remember to keep everything in your body and world in the right proportion; and you will thus be able to give your own "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters the greatest assistance to set you free.

DO NOT BECOME FOOD FANATICS! Use a good sound sensible balanced diet, without too

many things in the same meal. Three or four good, substantial, tasty things is a wonderful balance and if the body is kept clean and free from excess substance, there will be no abnormal craving for great quantities of food.

Feed the body what it needs to enable it to give the greatest assistance to you in your daily activity in the most efficient way; but take your mind off the body the rest of the time and do not let it constantly demand your attention when you should be co-operating with your "I AM Presence" to accomplish the most possible for the protection of America and the Victory of the Ascension for yourself.

This Ascended Master Law is GOOD SOUND SENSE—APPLIED ALL THE TIME. Every human being on earth CAN prove It right and no one can prove It wrong; but in order to prove It you must apply It and you are your own proof of Its Truth.

You MUST DRAW FORTH AND USE ASCENDED MASTER DISCRIMINATION IN ALL YOU DO, OR YOU WILL NOT BE OF ANY REAL ASSISTANCE TO YOURSELF OR THE ASCENDED MASTERS IN THEIR ACTIVITY OF HELPING MANKIND TO BE FREE.

We shall try and give one good recipe each month to help those who are in need of good tasty dishes, to have the right things to produce Perfection.

· MUSHROOM COMBINATION No. 1 ·

6 cups celery, washed and cut into inch-lengths.

1 box mushrooms, washed and cut into about inch-sized pieces.

Add to celery and fry rapidly in ¼ lb. butter until all are slightly browned. Add salt to taste.

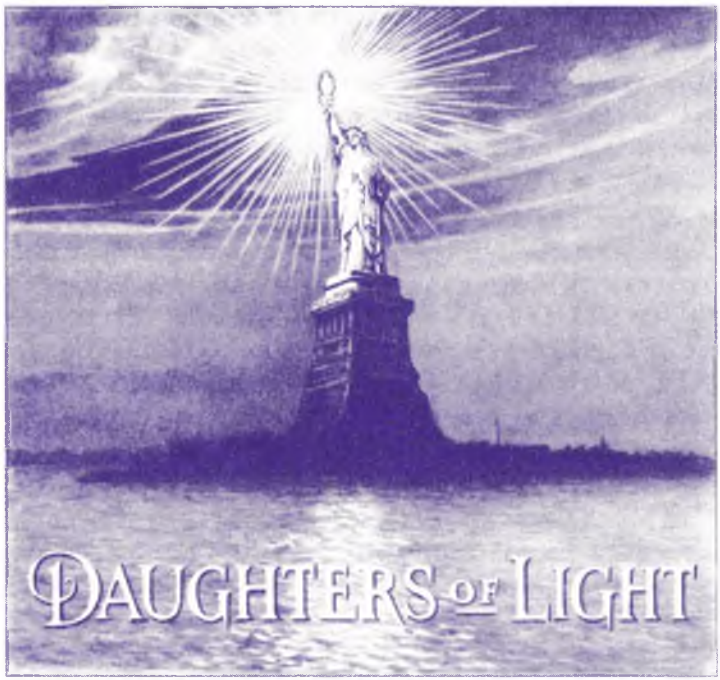
Add 1 heaping tablespoon savita and one pint hot water. Boil all together until savita is dissolved. Thicken slightly with flour. Stir constantly and simmer until creamy.

If you wish to make a quantity of this and something a little more substantial, add three cups of diced boiled potatoes.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence!" direct Your Currents through my optic nerves; through my eye-balls and annihilate cause, effect, record and memory of whatever has dimmed my sight! I call on the Law of Forgiveness for whatever has caused it! Charge my eyes with Your Perfect Ascended Master Sight forever!

"Mighty I AM Presence!" and Great Host of Ascended Masters charge this day (or condition) full to over-flowing with huge, enormous, stupendous, gigantic, colossal, Herculean Ascended Master Miracles and Victories of Light; instantly manifest, eternally sustained and ever-expanding; and see that there is nothing left but Thy Blazing Glory.



THE principal discordant qualities all of us should call to have annihilated for all mankind are anger, hate, injustice, resentment, jealousy, curiosity, self-pity, and irritation. None of these qualities can be taken by us into the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light!

Everything your eyes rest upon IF YOU FEEL IT—photographs instantly on the cells of your flesh. Never miss an opportunity to call on the Law of Forgiveness for the same qualities in yourself that you see in others. Say: " 'Mighty I AM Presence,' take out of my feelings everything

KNOWN or UNKNOWN that interferes with Your Light."

First, call on the Law of Forgiveness for any of these qualities in yourself and then for all mankind. Then, ask the Great Group of Ascended Lady Masters, who are directly in charge of this Activity, Astrea and the Archangel Michael to annihilate those same qualities in every human being on the face of the earth and in its atmosphere. Whenever you see these qualities ask that they be dissolved in every human being on the earth that very instant.

Do you realize that resentment or rebellion against injustice is the greatest chain, outside of fear, mankind has to-day? When humanity resent things that are not the Highest Purity of Life, their feeling of rebellion charges the very atmosphere we breathe with that same feeling of rebellion and it acts in us, if we do not shut it out. If our energy is qualified constructively our power is greater. If qualified destructively, then our struggle is greater!

Women are experiencing in a feminine body the results of the causes set up in other embodiments as men. Men are experiencing in masculine bodies the effects of the causes set up as women in former lives. In this way, each one compels himself to live under the conditions he has imposed upon others. If there is injustice, say: "That probably is what I did to somebody else," and never condemn! Say: "Thank God, this Ascended Master Instruction of the 'I AM' and Its Light are here. I have been given the Knowledge of the Presence to STOP the condition and I do understand how to lift mankind out of this state."

Just thank God somebody showed you how to dissolve that much of the discordant pressure of earth. Put your own personal feelings and desires aside for the greater service to the whole. The whole can only be raised as the part is illumined and raised. Ask the "Mighty I AM" to take all discordant qualities out of your whole Life Stream. That means every activity of your Life all down through the centuries. Pour the Violet Consuming Flame upon them. Then charge that energy with the Ascended Masters' Purity and Perfection to give you your Eternal Victory of Light in this embodiment. That is your Scepter of Power, use it to serve your fellow-man and set all free.

Our Beloved Ascended Lady Master, Nada, said in Washington: "We are gathering all of that constructively qualified energy and are focusing it into your use for the instantaneous fulfilment of your call."

In daily contact with public servants in our country, feel obligated never to speak one unkind word to any public servant. Draw a wall of Light between you and the person and be silent. This will enable the Ascended Masters to do the greatest good for the other person. People in public service are a vortex of many lines of thought and feeling. Call for Light to be turned into the problem of every one for our duty is to lift the problems of the world.

Especially give your blessing to the policemen, firemen, aviators, postal employees, attendants in hotels and taxi drivers. Never radiate one unkind feeling to those people again. If you want the protection of the Ascended Masters from now

on, you must do this as They cannot give it to you, if you are going to continuously connect with the discord outside, through your feelings. The atmosphere is charged with forces that will dash in if you are not harmonious. You cannot speak a sharp word harmlessly. "We speak ONLY when our words are more GOLDEN than our SILENCE." Then, the Power of the Silence can protect us and render Its Greatest Blessings.

No matter how much injustice has been done to you in this lifetime, close the door! Lock it! and promise yourself, the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters, that you will never again refer to any incident in your Life Stream, which is not the Happiness and Perfection of the Ascended Masters. Call the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters to take into oblivion every record in your Life Stream that does not Out-picture Perfection.

Saint Germain told us one of the most amazing, encouraging things. Do you know that no discordant record in your Life Stream is a permanent nor eternal thing? Otherwise you would have an eternality of evil. The only thing that is eternal in your Life Stream is the Perfection which has been and which you call forth from now on through your own "Mighty I AM Presence."

Let us be, first of all, a Protecting Presence! Hold within yourself a great, calm Peace and if vicious forces try to drive in, say to the Ascended Masters: "Blaze your Wall of Light protection about me and see that nothing but your Perfection touches me."

The law will not work Itself. It requires your application. Do not sit down and read a book of

Discourses and think you will get your Freedom just from that! You must put your own Life energy into your application and make a business of it. You make a business of taking your money to the bank each morning, or whenever you go. Well, make a business of accumulating this Power of Light, not only for your own protection, but if you are going to protect and help others, you must have a momentum of energy great enough to be the pressure that propels Perfection to them, which like a magnet draws them up into Itself.

If your entire Life Stream is cleared, an Ascended Master will pour through you Power without limit to assist yourself and others; but you will have to balance this Power by Self-control of your thought and feeling in the physical body; and that means your innermost secret thoughts and feelings must be clean and pure enough for Saint Germain's and Jesus's Light to pass through.

This happens all over the world. In the atmosphere you know are the words that have been spoken by mankind and they are of all varieties. A great many words have gone into the atmosphere of earth that are very destructive. They are just cups of energy vibrating with that destructive quality. Sometimes in your meditations some of those words hammer in at you. When something drives in that is less than the Ascended Masters' Perfection, say: " 'Mighty I AM Presence,' I call on the Law of Forgiveness for that kind of consciousness in the whole human race. 'Mighty I AM Presence,' Great Divine Director and Great Host of Ascended Masters, sweep through with the Blue Lightning of Divine Love

and blast that kind of consciousness forever! Annihilate its cause, effect, record and memory from mankind, the earth and its atmosphere forever. Then seize that energy, purify it and send it forth like a mighty magnet to draw all humanity into the Ascended Masters' Purity, Freedom and Perfection of the Light."

Unless you understand the Inner activities of these things, you cannot wield Limitless Power. Keep silently pouring the Light into all conditions that need correction.

A gentleman in business who has been in This Work from the beginning holds himself perfectly calm and quiet and says: "I pour the Substance of Light into that person's mind and body and when that one wants to be ugly about something else I say: 'Look out! Don't say one word about anybody else that you don't want to take into your body. If you do, you will have to take it!' " He has had some of the most amazing experiences. He said: "I just sit there and when a lot of men begin to wrangle, I pour in the Light just like you turn on a fire hose. When it is flooded full of Light, everything is harmoniously adjusted."

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence!" I call on the Law of Forgiveness for the mistakes of all mankind! I call forth Thy Violet Consuming Flame to take their place! and produce Purity, Perfection and the Victory of the Light forever.

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

· Extract from Mr. Rayborn's Discourse ·
· in Seattle, September 25, 1938 ·

BELOVED Minute Men of Saint Germain, I say to you one of the most deadly things in America to-day, as the Mighty Victory has told you, is the subtle secret activity of dope. The marijuana weed, which has become so generally known among mankind, is destructive enough; but that is only the feeder to other things that absolutely wreck the feeling world of mankind. Remember, gentlemen, the tragic activity of those substances! All those things are substance! They are not like just a mental activity. They are substance and if that anchors within your feeling world, you are under its possession and claw.

Therefore, I urge you to watch! Stand guard

and under no condition take such a thing into your system; because it will begin to act in your feeling world and before you know it, your feeling has become wide open to the mass accumulation of destructive forces; your desire for the Higher Ideals is gone; and you sink under that nefarious thing. There are thousands in America to-day who are under that tragic, terrible influence. Only one who is familiar with the effect produced by it, can by looking into the eyes of the individual tell what is there. You do not realize how cunning the sinister force of human discordant creation is; because it will watch every individual, while in the presence of another. Unless you can detect it in the eyes, you will not know it is there in the other individual.

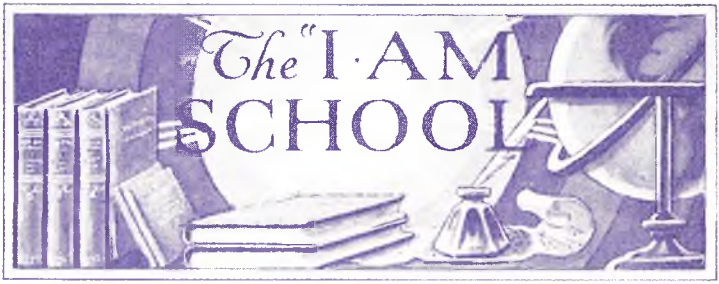
This point is so subtle, that the average individual would never detect it in the world. It is in the feeling world of the individual. This vicious substance goes forth by the power of radiation. For instance, if you eat onions or garlic you will find the odor going forth from your body and from every cell in your body. In identically the same way, this substance will go forth through radiation from the marijuana weed and produce the same condition in others. Dope flows through radiation and touches the feeling world of others. Then, the individual has been a part of putting that essence into the feeling world of another individual. If it continues, it will create the same desire within the individual and will draw them into its use and destruction.

Such is the responsibility of each one to his fellow-man. We have seen that operating. There is a man who is an aide in the government, or supposed to be. Yet, he has become such a user of

dope that his family are in the gravest danger and the family does not even dream of such a thing. His wife and two beautiful children are in gravest danger by the radiation which is going forth from him. We are determined to shut that off and not allow them to pay the penalty for his mistake! We are proceeding to erase that and cut it off from coming into their world; but We cannot do that for all mankind. Because of the Light of his wife and children the Great Law permits Us to give Our Assistance.

This is the condition that is existing in many parts of America to-day; and you who understand this as Minute Men of Saint Germain and the "Mighty I AM Presence," must make the call for Help. As We have the opportunity, We shall put this forth as often as possible to the Minute Men of America that they may make the call.

Now, gentlemen, you represent the Out-pouring of Life, the "Mighty I AM," into the business world. So far no special direct effort has been made to drive forth this Understanding into the business world; because certain other activities had to be brought forth first. Now it is time for the call to be made. Remember, that your call to the "Mighty I AM Presence" is a thousand times more powerful than any human effort you can make. Many times, following your call, you are impelled to make certain human effort. You will be *compelled* to do the right thing in the human effort, if you have made the call first; but do not always jump at conclusions in the prompting. Analyze and see whether it is wisdom or not. Then, soon, you will come to know the difference between a general impulse and the direct impulse from your Presence. This is important!



· Extract from Mr. Rayborn's Discourse ·
· in Seattle, September 25, 1938 ·

(The following is one of the most important things for everyone to remember in the use of his own Life and energy.)

PLEASE understand that the Power of Light is not something you have to drag forth by force; but your harmony and attention to your individualized Presence of Life, which is the "Mighty I AM," as you observe by the Chart, will naturally flow through you to do all for you perfectly. Life always has wanted to release Itself but, because of the discord in the feelings of mankind which constantly clothed It, the Higher Mental Body, which is the discriminating and distributing Intelligence for this Mighty Energy, saw how useless it was to release greater and greater energy of Life into the use of the individual when that one was constantly re-qualifying it with discord. This is why mankind have not had more of Life flowing through; because as long as they continue to re-qualify Life's energy with discord, it is a dangerous thing.

Do you realize your Life is the most Dynamic Power in the Universe? You can call forth and

charge all Life to be as powerful as you require; as I find Myself able to do now, and as I have seen Saint Germain and the Others do repeatedly. You can call forth and charge the Energy of Life to do what you decree; and that is all there ever is to act whether It be force or energy so-called or whatever It is that is acting. As you call It forth, you can concentrate It and cause It to be more powerful than the dynamite you use for blasting.

In the Activity of Life, the Great Ones use a Light Ray in preparing many places in the Universe that contain the Great Information which the Ascended Masters govern and protect. You use and I used in the mine, machine drills and electric drills to break down the formation; while They stand and concentrate a Ray of Light and can do more in ten minutes than four men with those drills can do all day.

This is the Power of Light and the Power of energy, which is Life, that can be drawn and foused upon a given objective for required activity.

I want you to understand why Life does not ordinarily release Its full amount of Energy. Do not blame Life for not giving you more because Life, if It did release Its Power when you are qualifying It discordantly, would explode the body. Why? Because your heart is the focus of this Great Light which is the Power of the "I AM Presence" and when you call It forth or release It through your body, It must act through your heart. If you would call It forth in a Ray of Light as the Chart indicates, independently of your body, discord could not occur; but when you call

It forth through your body, you must hold in balance by harmony in your feelings, the Greater Power of Life which you call forth. Do not forget this, because many of you are coming to the point of understanding in the call to your Presence, where you are able to release remarkable power and energy.

If you do not understand that you must hold harmony in your feelings, which is co-operation with your call to Life, you will produce destruction instead of constructive activity. Only constructive action is the intent of Life. Your Power of qualification is the most tremendous thing in your use of energy. Your attention to the Presence will release the energy but your Power of qualification must be governed if you are going to be free from the activity of the destructive forces.

Remember, as yet the human creation and destructive forces which mankind have generated, are still operative in and about humanity; not as they were even a year ago by far, but still enough to seize upon discordant energy or discordant feeling within you and cause that destructive force to intrude into your world—either into your body or into your business or any outer activity, which causes failure.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence!" annihilate this instant everything in my being and world that is less than Ascended Master Perfection!

"I AM" STUDY GROUPS

BELOVED "I AM" Students in all Study Groups, please do not allow the social activities of Life to enter into your Study Group Activities. This Ascended Masters' Instruction of the "Mighty I AM Presence" is brought forth for the PROTECTION OF AMERICA AND THE ILLUMINATION AND FREEDOM OF ALL MANKIND.

Every moment should be spent in giving your Decrees for the protection of all that is CONSTRUCTIVE in America and the world. Every hour counts and there is no time to be used now for amusing the human side of anyone. What social life anyone under this Radiation wants must take place outside the Group Activities.

We who are giving our all in the Service of the Light, know the hourly danger that threatens Our Beloved America and are more concerned with the protection of our fellow-man than we are with our own social amusement. The world has been amusing itself for centuries and the chaos of the present hour in the outer world is the result of being more interested in amusement than in obeying the Law of Life and obtaining our ETERNAL FREEDOM AND MASTERY.

Our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, has also requested that in our musical activities there never be allowed any whistling and that we do not use brass nor drums in the ladies' part of This Activity.

The Ascended Masters want us all to Outpicture the PERFECTION of Their Octave of Light and that will come about more and more rapidly, if all will accept the Ascended Masters' Standards in all we do. Most of the students are trying to be the Ascended Masters' Perfection very sincerely. We shall all keep on trying, until our Eternal Goal is attained and in the meantime do all in our power to raise all our activities as near the Ascended Masters' Perfection as we can.

We thank those under this Radiation for all that has been accomplished up to this time. With the momentum already gained, we should go forth into the Glorious Victory of the Light in all we do and bring forth Mighty Assistance to mankind everywhere. Let us all do that with our heart's deepest Love and Power; and may each one receive a thousand times more strength than in the past until the whole wide world is ETERNALLY FREE AND VICTORIOUS IN THE LIGHT!

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence"! take out this pain! its cause, effect, record and memory and replace it by THY ETERNAL PEACE!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! charge the atmosphere over the United States of America with the All-seeing-eye and the All-hearing-ear of GOD! Reveal and remove forever every spy and all in our country and people which endanger our safety and constructive activities.

FOREIGN STUDY GROUPS

WE wish to thank all the Foreign Study Groups who have been giving the Decree for the protection of the Constitution of the United States of America and for the wonderful heather sent to us from Scotland. May all you do in the Service of the Light be amplified back to you a million times to bless you and yours forever.

We call the "Mighty I AM Presence," and the Ascended Masters, the Great Angelic Host and all the Great Cosmic Beings and Powers of Light to pour to you all forever Their and our Mightiest Love and Gratitude and to fill you, your loved ones, your homes, your countries and the world with such VICTORY, POWER, PEACE, SUPPLY AND DOMINION OF THE ASCENDED MASTERS' LIGHT, as shall bring everything into Divine Order harmoniously and permanently.

May the heavens open and make every country in the world be a PERFECT PARADISE of Ascended Master Beauty, Purity, Happiness, Opulence, Freedom and Perfection and raise every human being on earth into their Ascension as quickly as possible.

We shall continue to call forth all the POWER AND VICTORY OF THE LIGHT OF THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" FOREVER; UNTIL THE LAST HUMAN BEING ON EARTH HAS MADE THE ASCENSION.

YOUNG AMERICA

· Extract from Mr. Rayborn's Discourse ·
· Seattle, September 25, 1938 ·

(The following is most important for the young people of Our Land.)

YOU must realize, that this Great Law with which you are dealing is a powerful force. It is very powerful energy. Therefore, remember that the most valuable thing to you is to understand that you must keep your feelings harmonious, if you are going to call forth this Greater Power of Life.

I am sure you do not see your responsibility to your business or any outer activity. If you are calling forth this Great Power and then you allow something to irritate and disturb you or make you very angry, you release the whole charge of that feeling into all the energy of your world in spite of anything you can do. If it exists in your feeling, if you have generated it, it goes forth into your world; then *you are responsible* for the failure of your outer activity or business. Most people will not even believe Us when they are told that this is the cause of failure in their own worlds but it is as true as I am telling you. Mankind alone are responsible, because of uncontrolled energy; and I mean by that anger, hatred or any of those qualities which release a charge of that discordant quality into your world.

Those discordant qualities in the individual's feeling are what produce limitation, failure and distress; but if you will understand this point and watch that you do not allow such feelings to generate and re-qualify the energy in your world, you will go forward quickly from one Victory to another in all you do.

Suppose you have an activity in your business that you especially want to make very successful; and you were to call forth a great charge of energy and project it into your business. This great charge which you call forth is the Power, the Love, the Wisdom of the Presence. If you did not hold harmony in your feelings or you did not understand this Law and re-qualified that energy destructively, then you would be responsible for the failure of your business. On the other hand, you can call that Power forth and hold yourself harmonious in spite of anything; you can hold the concentration of that steady and you would achieve success with a speed that would astonish any person who is not familiar with this Law.

Now, if you wish to achieve success, you know how to go about it. I tell you, Beloved Ones, if you have not a dime in your pockets to-day, there is nothing in the world can stand before you or between you and your abundance from Life, which is the Treasure-house of your "I AM Presence" if you will start to deliberately call It into action. I do not mean by that, you should proceed to accumulate a great amount of money regardless of what you intend to do with it. The service to Life is the *only proper use of money* and you can have all you want, to-day, if you

understand that because your Presence is your Treasure-house which will release it into your action and use.

Observe that Stream of energy from the Presence. (pointing to the Chart) It contains all that ever came into expression in Life. The idea, the energy, the Intelligence are there which have produced all good through all human beings. Therefore, as you understand that, you will see how human beings are never limited as to what they can call forth.

Then, you will feel your own ability to call forth this Greater Intelligence and Activity of Life, to come into your world of action and produce success and it is the only way permanent success can ever be established or maintained. Therefore, if you will give attention to this Ascended Masters' Instruction of the "Mighty I AM Presence" and try It out, you will see by your own experience the Truth which it is. All of these activities of Life mankind must prove to themselves. You can do Me the honor to believe I tell you the Truth; but you cannot know It, until you have proved It to yourself. That is why the Mighty Instruction which Saint Germain has brought forth to you is so important. You can *prove* the Activity, the Presence and Authority of Life which is manifesting through your own physical body.

That you may see why this Great Power of Life is also Its Mighty Intelligence, take your beloved Edison for instance. Through a few early experiences, he became convinced, that he had the Power to draw forth whatever he fixed his attention upon; and through that, many things

came forth upon which he had not fixed his attention; but the concentration enabled him to bring forth all of these marvelous things which it is your joy to experience and use to-day.

That is only one activity of this Mighty Activity. Anyone of you sitting in this room, who would still himself and concentrate on any given objective upon which you wish to fix your attention, can call that forth into your Life, a concentrated activity and experience. You can even see a building in its entire physical form. You are not limited, in anything you wish to fix your attention upon and hold it sustained; but the difficulty with mankind is in their not understanding this Law. They have not held their attention long enough upon a thing to allow the flow of Life to be sustained there, until the individual could see it. If they did, they would have the proof and manifestation of the Power of their attention and what it does to hold and concentrate the Power of Life, until It finds Its full expression.

If you care to take hold and apply this Law, you must be in earnest. You cannot afford to have any wrong motive in your being. If you do, you pay the penalty for it as sure as the world. There was a day, only forty or fifty years ago, when mankind could deceive each other and did do it, but it can seldom be done to-day; for the reason that the Great Cosmic Light is making all mankind alert; and they sense and feel the motive in other individuals in spite of all they can do. Therefore, shortly, it will be impossible for any wrong motive within individuals to be hidden.

Those who will take hold of the constructive

activity of Life will be able to render a service beyond your fondest imagination to-day. Only as you apply this Law and continue to call forth Its full Power, will the Inner impulse impel you into things. You will go from one thing into another successfully, until you find the full volume of Life acting within you to produce results. As you decide how this energy is going to act—for you are the decreer of your own world—you can at any time place your attention upon any constructive activity you choose and fulfill your fondest desire almost immediately.

In the past, mankind had to work up through years and years of preparation; but it is entirely different in your understanding of the "Mighty I AM Presence" and Its Mighty Focus which is before you. The speed and power of action in your call to the Presence, will cause an accomplishment to take place at this time in a few weeks or few months, that a hundred years ago would have taken years to accomplish.

· DECREES ·

"Mighty I AM Presence!" While this body sleeps, reveal to me the solution of this problem! When I awaken, show me the Perfect thing to do; make me do it perfectly and hold it eternally sustained.

"Mighty I AM Presence!" see that there is no let down in the Power of Light released in this class. Hold it eternally sustained and ever-expanding.

FUTURE APPEARANCES · OF THE MESSENGERS ·

NEW YORK CITY **10 Days**

November 25th to December 4th, Inclusive

MECCA TEMPLE, 130 West Fifty-Sixth Street

For Information: "I AM" Reading Room, Murray Hill Hotel

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA **17 Days**

December 23rd to January 8th, Inclusive

SHRINE AUDITORIUM, 665 West Jefferson Street

For Information: H. N. Rogers, 937 South Westchester Place
or Sindelar Studios, 2600 South Hoover

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcast by the Messengers

MRS. G. W. BALLARD

WINS—New York, New York

November 18 to December 4, inclusive, 6:45 to 7:00 P.M., except Sundays, November 20, 27 and December 4, time to be announced later

MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

November 25 to December 4, inclusive

WINS—3:30 to 4:00 P.M. WMCA—8:30 to 9:00 P.M.

STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30-7:45 P.M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays
KRE, Berkeley, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Saturdays
WORL, Boston, Mass.	Tuesdays only: 8:45-9:00
WIND, Chicago, Ill.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	8:30-8:45 P.M. Tuesdays, Fridays, Saturdays
KUTA, Salt Lake City, Utah	11:00-11:15 A.M. Sundays
WHK, Cleveland Ohio	Mondays, 9:00-9:15
KFEL, Denver, Colorado	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
KCKN, Kansas City, Mo.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KGER, Long Beach, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	8:00-8:15 P.M. Tuesdays
WIP, Philadelphia, Pa.	Sundays, Mondays, Tuesdays,
	Wednesdays, Thursdays, 10:45-11:00 A.M.
KWJJ, Portland, Ore.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	10:15-10:30 A.M. Sundays
WKAT, Miami, Fla.	10:15-10:30 A.M. Sundays
WJNO, West Palm Beach, Fla.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
W8KWJ, Detroit, Mich.	Wednesday evenings

NOTE: We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· MUSIC OF THE SPHERES ·

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of three new pieces of music, which have come forth to carry tremendous blessing. They are charged with the Ascended Masters' Power of healing, illumination, protection and harmony to the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world. Their power to bless shall never cease, but instead shall ever increase.

The first song is LIGHT OF MY HEART, the music and lyrics of which both came through the Beloved Messenger, Mr. G. W. Ballard, who uses the pen name of Godfré Ray King. The likeness of the figure on the cover is that of his Higher Mental Body and the Light from Its Heart is charged into the music, lyrics and picture to go forth and release Its Perfection to all who hear, sing, play or contemplate it.

The second song LOTUS MY LOVE also came through Godfré Ray King and the likeness of the figure on the cover is that of the Higher Mental Body of Lotus Ray King. The Outpouring from Its Heart charges the music, lyrics and picture to go forth to release Its Perfection to all who contact it.

The third song is THE ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA, the music and lyrics of which came through Virginia LaFerrera; and which is dedicated to the Ascended Master Youth of America and the world. It is especially charged by the Ascended Masters with protection, blessings and the Power of the Light to bless all young people forever.

The musical arrangements have been made by Vinton and Virginia LaFerrera and the illustrations on the covers have all been done by Mae DaCamara.

Victrola Records have been made by Catherine Rogers and Virginia LaFerrera.

We wish to extend our love, blessings and gratitude to these blessed ones for their glorious assistance in helping them to be released for the use and blessing of the students. May the whole world sing these songs, be set free from all distress and stand eternally Victorious in the Light.

Price each $1.00 *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE NEW SONG BOOK ·

With love and gratitude it is our privilege and joy to announce the release of our new song book "I AM" Songs. There are over one hundred songs, many of them new with original music and lyrics. Price $ .50 plus postage.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS.

· NEW SONGS ·

· *Victory* and *The Minute Men of Saint Germain* ·

It is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release this month of two new songs—VICTORY and THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN.

The likeness on the cover design of Victory is that of the Ascended Master Victory, Who is mentioned in Unveiled Mysteries as the Tall Master from Venus; the music being charged with His FEELING of VICTORY.

The likeness on the cover design of The Minute Men of Saint Germain is that of our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, in Golden Armor as He works with the Sword of Blue Flame at the Inner Levels. The likeness of Him is very remarkably accurate.

These songs come forth to carry tremendous Blessings to all. They are charged with the Power of Victory and Light to bring the Victory of the Light everywhere they are heard, sung or played, or the pictures contemplated.

They shall charge the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world with the Ascended Masters' Almighty Power of Light, until the Eternal Victory of Life takes Its Dominion forever.

The music came through our beloved Virginia LaFerrera and the lyrics through our beloved Catherine Rogers. We love, bless and thank these precious ones forever for all they have done; and our beloved Vinton LaFerrera for his assistance in the arrangement of the music.

· NEW SONGS ·

Rainbow Rays and Rose of Light

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release this month of two new songs RAINBOW RAYS and ROSE OF LIGHT.

RAINBOW RAYS was first sung at the New York Class, where the Mighty Light and Action of the Rainbow Rays started forth; to release Its Perfect Balancing Activity of the Cosmic Light; to bring Perfection everywhere. The song was dedicated to the City of New York and carries a Powerful vibratory Action and Balancing Power to bless that city forever.

ROSE OF LIGHT was first sung and dedicated to the City of Los Angeles at the last Shrine Class. This song very definitely represents the unfolding Perfection of the "Mighty I AM Presence," which is the Life within the heart of every human being, and goes forth with a special Blessing to the City of Los Angeles.

These songs both came forth through our Beloved Mr. G. W. Ballard, both lyrics and music and carry tremendous healing Power and Blessings to all. They are charged with the Power of Light to bring Perfection to all who sing or contemplate them. We love and bless our Precious Mr. Ballard forever for his loyalty and obedience to the Light that he may be a channel for these Wondrous Healing Powers to flow through to bless humanity and set them free forever.

The Songs are available through the Saint Germain Press.
Price each $1.00. Postpaid $1.15.

Our beloved Catherine Rogers has made marvelous perfect Victrola records of these two songs that all may enjoy them for private healing Blessing.

The Victor Records of the Minute Men of Saint Germain and Victory recorded by the Minute Men of Los Angeles are now released for use in study groups or private contemplation and blessing for America's Protection.
Price each $2.50. Postpaid $2.75.

"Mighty I AM Presence" and all Great Beings and Forces of Light in the Universe! STRIP every destructive individual in the United States of America completely of all energy, money and supply of every kind until they serve the Light! ANNIHILATE all capacity to create any further destruction or limitation for our people!

"Mighty I AM Presence" and all Great Beings and Forces of Light who guard the destiny of the United States of America! STRIP our country forever of all spies, treachery and intrigue and annihilate their cause, effect, record and memory from existence forever! Replace them by Ascended Master Friends raised up everywhere to protect our land and its people eternally.

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legions of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! TAKE COMPLETE AND ETERNAL POSSESSION of all food and the necessities of Life for the people of the United States of America! PROTECT THEM and COMPEL every channel to distribute them where they belong in DIVINE JUSTICE TO ALL BY THE POWER AND VICTORY OF LIGHT!

"Mighty I AM Presence"! wipe out of that individual (or condition) everything human! Replace it by everything Divine and hold ASCENDED MASTER PERFECTION AND THE VICTORY OF LIGHT THE ONLY ACTIVITY THERE FOREVER!

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

IT is our great joy and privilege to announce three new Phonograph Records —Vocal Solos by Catherine Rogers; containing new and original compositions. Two of these Records contain the Lyrics and Music of Godfré Ray King (our own Beloved Mr. G. W. Ballard) which are especially charged with powerful healing. The other Music and Lyrics contained on these Records were written by Virginia LaFerrera and Catherine Rogers. For full particulars see description under "The Saint Germain Series."

Price each $2.50 Postpaid $2.75

PAPER BOUND DECREE BOOKS

IN order that more of humanity may assist in the Decree Work for America, we are reducing the price of the Paper Bound Decree Books, now on hand, from $1.00 each to 50c each. This price, however, does not carry the regular discount to Dealers nor Group Leaders nor refund on stock they have on hand. We ask the co-operation of all in getting this Instruction into the hands of the American people, so greater assistance may be given our Beloved America and the world.

· ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT .

by The Great Cosmic Beings

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII of the Saint Germain Series.

It contains twenty-six Discourses all dictated by the Great Cosmic Beings, with the exception of one.

This book is tremendously charged with the Power of the Cosmic Light, by the Great Cosmic Masters whose Words it contains. Every Discourse carries its own special Radiation and Power of the Cosmic Light; and each Word is a "Cup" of the Life-energy, Light, Intelligence and Power of the Master who dictated it.

The purpose of such powerful Cosmic Radiation is to release the Qualities of the Cosmic Beings, into the feeling world and affairs of all who read this blessed book; to give protection, supply, harmony, health and Freedom to all who will accept them.

May every human being on earth read this book, accept Its Limitless Blessings and go forth free from all discord and limitation forever.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

All subscriptions must start with March, 1936, March, 1937, or March, 1938. All back issues may be secured at any time, either by yearly subscription or single copies at the following rates:

In California $3.09 a year
In United States outside of California $3.00
In other countries $3.50 a year
Single copies 35 cents

The magazines may be purchased in attractive bound volumes, matching the Saint Germain Series and holding one year's issues. Price $4.25. Binding your own copies, $1.25. Plus shipping.

These Prices Apply to All Back Issues

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· PROTECTION ·
· OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street **Los Angeles, California**

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I AM" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I AM" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
The Luminous Presence, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
The Luminous Presence, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Saint Germain, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Jesus, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Jesus, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Jesus seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Jesus, 19x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 18x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
"I AM" Emblems (stickers)	.15	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
"The Magic Presence," 30x48	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Incl.
"The Magic Presence," 12x20	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · SAINT GERMAIN · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES,
Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' Application of the "I AM," containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES,
Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid $2.00*

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES,
Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT,
Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid $3.25*

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations.
Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.20*

"I AM" DECREE BOOKLET ..... **By Chanera**

A paper bound booklet, containing a collection of "I AM" Decrees which everyone can use to bring Freedom to the individual, America and the world. Size 5½ x 8. Price reduced to 50c each, *Postpaid 65c*

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"THE 'I AM' DISCOURSES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75
"ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES" ..... (In preparation)

plus mailing charges

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, JESUS
PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price each $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

PICTURE OF THE COSMIC BEING, ORION, better known as "THE OLD MAN OF THE HILLS"

Hand colored steel engraving of etching by Robert Aguilar.
Size 12 x 16. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

"THE VOICE OF THE 'I AM' "

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; also Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936. Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938. Price $3.00, Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

SONGS

LIGHT OF MY HEART ..... Released
LOTUS MY LOVE ..... Released
RAINBOW RAYS ..... In preparation
ROSE OF LIGHT ..... In preparation

A Group of Songs—Music and Lyrics by Godfré Ray King. These are especially charged with powerful healing activity.

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
VICTORY ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA ..... Music and Lyrics—V. LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers

Each piece of music has beautifully lithographed cover in colors, suitable for framing, each representing that which the music portrays.
Price each $1.00, *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

SONG BOOKS

Containing many new and original songs for which music will be published and released as quickly as possible through the Saint Germain Press.

Price each 50 cents, *Postage 4 cents*

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY—Arranged for 21-piece Band. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.15*

PHONOGRAPH AND VICTOR RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstasy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

103-A—VOCAL SOLO (Ascended Master Youth of America) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
103-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Guardian Cherubim) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

104-A—VOCAL SOLO (Light of My Heart) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
104-B—VOCAL SOLO (I Come on the Wings of Light) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

105-A—VOCAL SOLO (Lotus My Love) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
105-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Cosmic Hour) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

These Records are suitable for individual meditation or use in Study Groups.

Price each $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

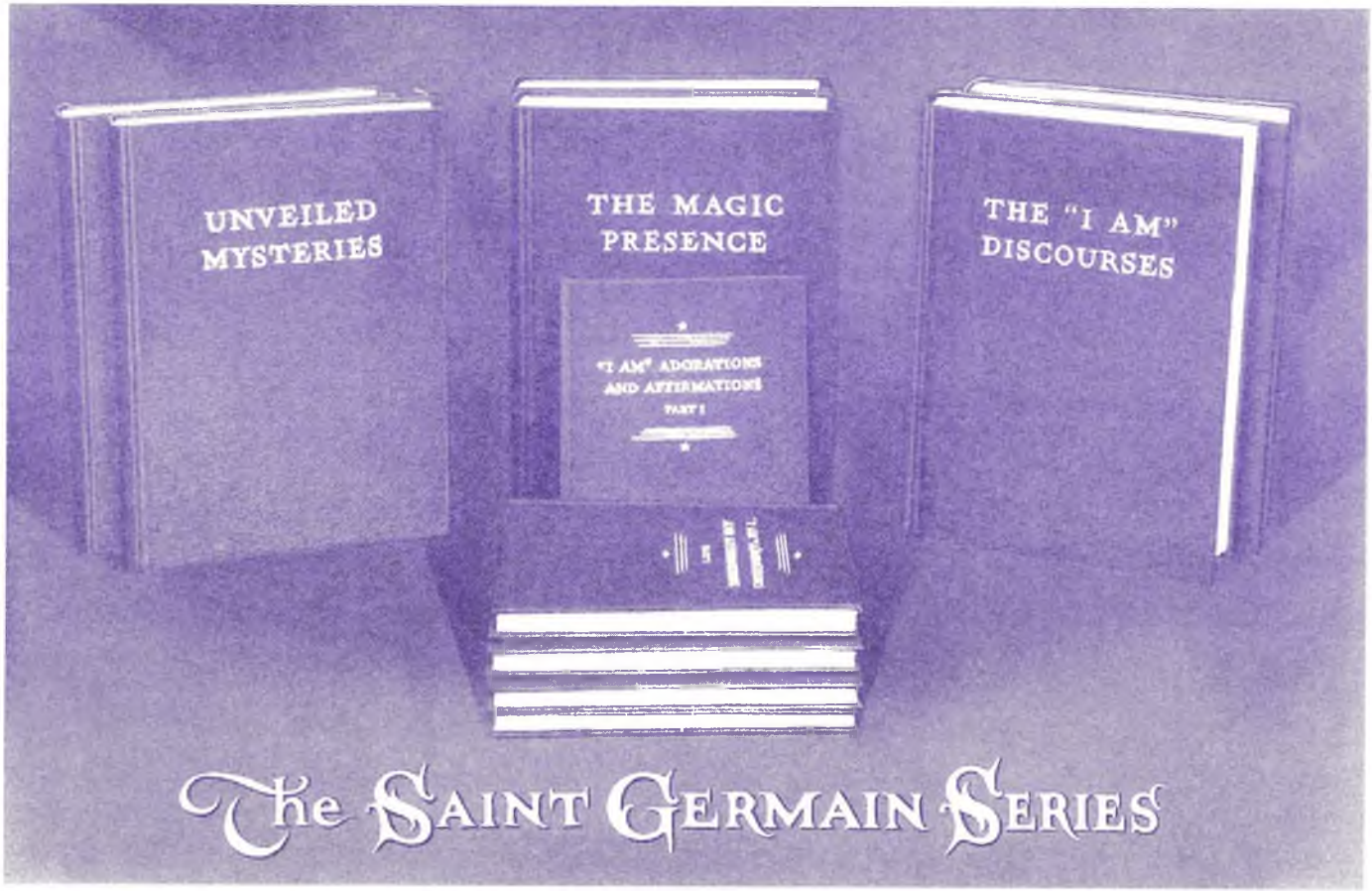
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P.O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

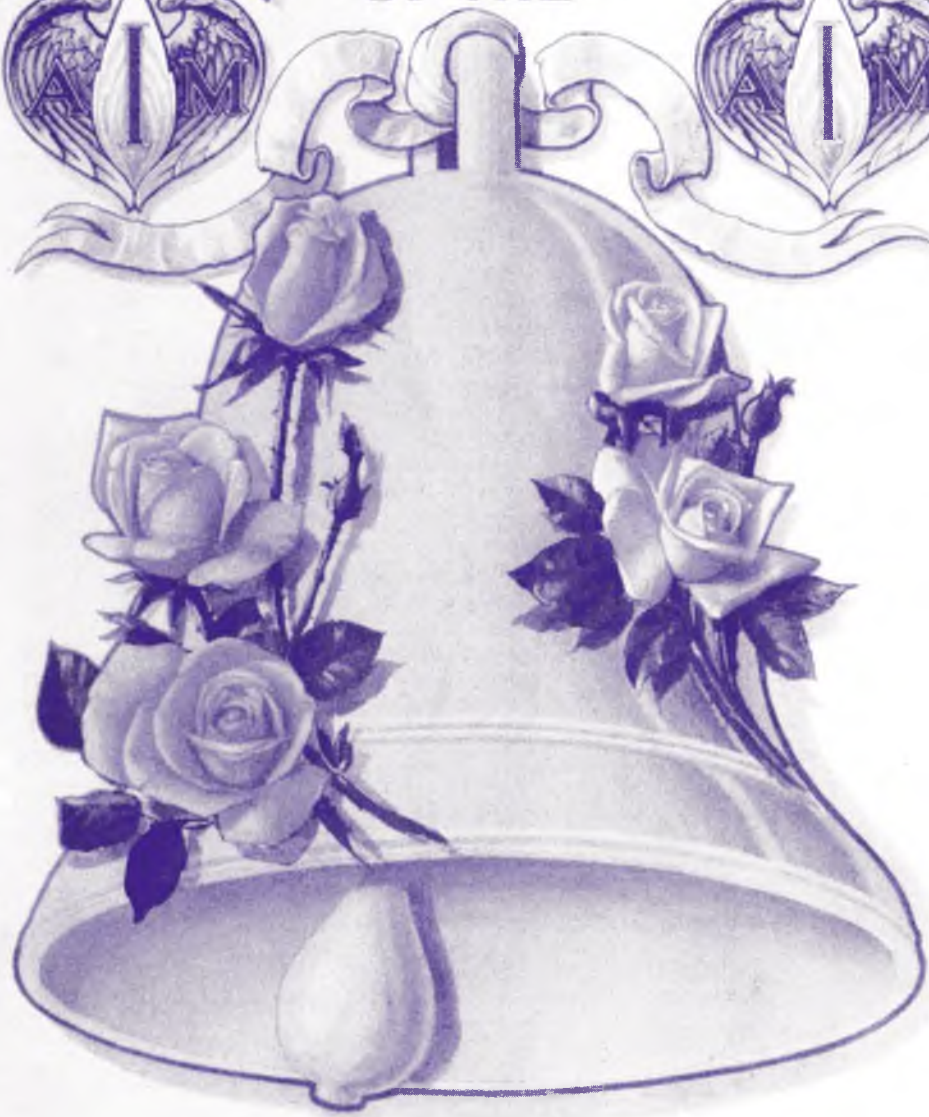
December

December

The VOICE OF THE "I AM"

1938

The VOICE OF THE AIM



NUMBER TEN

Published at the SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 S. HOOVER ST. LOS ANGELES, CAL.

DECEMBER 1938

Copyright–Saint Germain Press 1938

The VOICE OF THE I AM

TRADE MARK · REGISTERED

By the Ascended Masters and their Accredited Messengers
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE IN UNITED STATES $3.00 A YEAR, IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA $3.09 A YEAR.
IN OTHER COUNTRIES $3.50 A YEAR.
PUBLISHED MONTHLY. SINGLE COPIES 35 CENTS.

The "Voice of the I AM" is the mouth-piece through which the Ascended Masters' Instruction can reach the students quickly, that the most powerful work possible for America and the world may be done by the students to release the greatest Light in the shortest time.

It will also contain information as to where the Accredited Messengers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ballard and son, Donald, are teaching the Ascended Masters' Instruction on the "I AM."

INFORMATION

The information given under the heading of "Young America" will be the Ascended Masters' help to the young people for their protection and illumination, as they are the builders of the new civilization and are the channels through which the Ascended Masters will give their Light for the use of the outer world in the Golden "I AM" Age.

This magazine is not an outlet for articles from the students, but is the outpouring of the help from the Ascended Masters and has no human concepts in it.

THE SINDELAR STUDIOS
2600 South Hoover Street Los Angeles, California

· "I AM" COME! ·

"I AM" come in full Glory,
In Light all Supreme!
Behold! I stand by you,
Releasing My Stream
Of Power Victorious,
Of All-conquering Love—
"I AM" Jesus Ascended!
"I AM" come from above!

"I AM" come now to greet you,
I offer My Hand,
I pour out My Blessing
To cover your land;
I illumine, belov'd,
Raise all to My Height—
"I AM" Jesus who loves you!
"I AM" come in Great Light!

"I AM" come ALL-COMMANDING,
Your Freedom is here!
Arise! take Dominion!
And sweep your world clear
Of all that has bound you!
Accept now! be free!
"I AM" Real and Eternal!
"I AM" come! Behold Me!

"I AM" come and forever
Be fearless and dauntless
I walk by your side;
My Arms shall enfold you
I ever abide:
Do all I have done!
"I AM" ever your Scepter!
"I AM" come—you have won!

"I AM" come and My Blessing
Shall lift all mankind;
In Life all transcendent
True Peace shall they find:
And Masters Ascended
With Legions of Light
"I AM" bringing to free all!
"I AM" come in full Might!

"I AM" come and stand ready
To help set you free;
Your Life and Its Pow'r
Is all Victory!
Be now Its Perfection
Triumphant o'er all!
"I AM" your own Great Presence!
"I AM" come at your call!

—Chanera

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT
ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES
"I AM" DECREES
"I AM" AFFIRMATIONS
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
UNVEILED MYSTERIES

· SAINT GERMAIN'S DISCOURSE ·

Washington, D.C. Class—November 8, 1938

ELOVED Children of the Light, I want you to see and feel the Reward which Life has chosen to give to certain individuals whose Stream of Life permits. In all ages past, the Ascension could only be made by taking the purified physical body into the Higher Mental Body, as the Messenger has explained to you. Through the Intercession of the Goddess of Light, the Goddess of Liberty and the Mighty Victory, Who went to Sanat Kumara, a Gift of Love is being offered to the mankind of earth.

It means this: There will be certain ones among the students for whom at the time of passing, not otherwise being able to complete the Ascension in this embodiment, the Purified Essence of the physical body will be drawn into the etheric body. In this way, they will be permitted to make the Ascension while the outer structure, the discord of the human form remains here. That Assistance is the most Magnificent Thing ever offered to mankind by Life.

Betty, be sure those Words are absolutely accurate, as I wish this to go forth in the magazine. Please, dear students, do not any one of you repeat those Words unless you have them verbatim as I have given them here. Let no mistake be made about this! When any one of the students throughout America or the world has been permitted to make the Ascension, at their Ascension, so called, I will inform you; and do not accept that as accomplished unless I do inform you. I do not want any mistake to go forth concerning this! It is very vital! It is a tremendous thing! That is what Life is offering you for your earnest determined sincerity and obedience to Life.

This Assistance will make it possible for thousands and thousands in America and the world to be set free from the earth forever, who would otherwise require another embodiment. In all the experiences of the ages, Sanat Kumara told Us Himself, that never had such a thing been permitted by Life. I say to the beloved students of America, see how great is the Gift of Life! I pity those who have turned aside from this Pathway of Light, some who could have had this blessing. Oh, the pity of it! By listening to foolish false gossip, it has turned them aside. They have withdrawn from this great opportunity, when the door was open almost before them.

This is what the Messenger was feeling, for he was out with Us, both he and Lotus, and he retained just the feeling and not the memory of the discussion. I want you to know this, my dear ones. Do you realize what it means to you, to have one in the human octave through whom I can give you clearly and accurately these Mighty Truths? Do you realize what that means to mankind? Then, vicious insane individuals criticize, doubt or condemn him. Do you not see? I do not wonder that the loyal students all over the world arise as one, when some harm threatens him; and still more firmly will mankind arise in the future.

These two whom I love so much, who have given such implicit obedience, are as humble as humbleness can be before the Presence of Life; before Me and before the Great Host of Light. That has made all this possible. Without them mankind would have been in the most seething vortex of war right in your midst to-day. Your Capital would not be here to-day! Believe this or not, beloved people! I know what I am talking

about; and the foolishness of mankind who do not believe this, would have had the opportunity to see that destruction, but for the loyalty of these beloved students all over America and the world whose hearts have been so good. They have been dauntless and with limitless energy have issued these Mighty Decrees almost for four years; three years with great intensity. This is just one of your Rewards which Life is offering.

I say to you, beloved ones, have good courage. To you who have had a struggle financially, if you will only allow Me, if you will only make your earnest determined application; I assure you that all obstruction will be removed from your pathway; so the Treasure-house of your Presence may open Its doors with a constant Out-pouring into your use. It does not make any difference to Me whether you see from the human standpoint or not, the slightest opportunity, the slightest means of bringing it about; your Life has thousands of doors which It can open to you, of which you know nothing in the outer.

I want you to have this encouragement, but remember the "I AM Presence" cannot open Its Treasure-house to you if you doubt Its Ability to do so; if you will not make sufficient application; or if you will not steady yourself and refuse acceptance to these appearances of limitations. Say to those appearances with determination and dynamic feeling: "You have no power! You cannot longer act within my world"! Take that stand! Then, accept your call to the Presence as all-powerful, as the Presence of Life calling to Itself to release from Its Treasure-house all It requires, all you require. After all, is it not the requirement of Life acting through your human form instead of your outer requirement?

You many times get so agitated and so positive in the feeling of the appearance of limitation, that the other cannot take its place. In all appearances of less than Perfection, you should still yourself. Then, say to that appearance: "You have no power"! Mean it with all your feeling. That is how you can stop such appearances from action in your world, until you can have the chance to call the "Mighty I AM Presence" into action to restore the fulness of Life, which is the abundance of every good thing.

If you allowed the Stream of Life to flow into your body from your Presence untouched by any human qualification, you would have abundance of every good thing inside of ten days. Be of good cheer! We are getting at this more and more firmly and more and more positive; until that day when you hold within you a positive certainty in your call to the Presence. Then, not one thing of your own human creation or anybody's else will dare attempt to touch you or make you longer feel limitation.

For other things which We wish to accomplish in this class, I am calling this to your attention to-day. I trust New York will rejoice with us again to-day. Since yesterday three hundred thirty-two thousand discarnates were removed from the environs of New York City. (applause —audience standing)

I marvel that all in the room do not feel the need of exercise; however, to you who do appreciate My Presence, I thank you. I thank you very kindly. Won't you be seated? I say to you very kindly, you who are in this room who refused to rise to My Presence lost a very great Blessing and Opportunity. This is not the Messenger talking to

you, much as you might believe it was. I am sorry for you. Beloved ones, one day when mankind find out We are so very Real, how disappointed they will be that they did not realize it sooner. Mankind every hour of their lives are being given opportunities which they do not see or even feel. The condition which binds them is within them, not with Us.

I ask you to watch, beloved students, in your blessed great sincerity, watch those who have criticized and condemned the Messengers and This Work! Just watch them and see what happens! That thing shall cease from our America. (applause—audience standing) I see almost everybody had the strength to get up this time. (applause) If a bomb were thrown into this room, I am sure you would all have plenty of action.

Beloved ones, I say again to you, in your Love and devotion poured out to the Messengers, it is a joyful means of releasing substance from the human octave, which We require. In the momentum gained since the Messengers entered into the previous Shrine Class, it has been amazing how the Love has increased and released. Remember, your Divine Love is Self-luminous Intelligent Substance. While you are standing—it will not do you any harm, dear ones, so please understand this—you release from your "Mighty I AM Presence" the Light-substance of Divine Love which We require. I am sure, quite sure, few of you have yet understood what We mean, when the Messengers and We have mentioned that it was necessary to release the Substance from your human octave.

Well what do you suppose that Substance is? Not a substance that is controlled by discord, surely you do not believe that. Your Divine Love

which is poured forth is Self-luminous Intelligent Substance.

My dear ones, if the Messengers had not called forth by pouring first the Great Power of Divine Love to you and released the Love that is within you, We could not have had this Substance to do the things We have done already. Then, it is the Power of Divine Love, Self-luminous Intelligent Substance, that goes forth from you which We require to do these Mighty Works that have been done. Thank you so much, and won't you be seated?

Beloved students, every one of you at least once a day, hold in your memory these words that I have uttered concerning the Ascension. As soon as the Messengers can, they will put this in the magazine so all can have it. I say again, do not quote These Words until you have them in the magazine, so you quote them exactly. With your attention upon this, great, very great will be the Blessing to many many people.

I told the Messengers in the very early Dictations and in some private conversations after the Dictations, that from time to time there would come forth, as the people were ready, more and more Powerful Activities of the Light from the Great Inner Octaves. I use the word "Inner" in this instance, because it signifies the activity and energy heretofore uncalled for by mankind.

I am trusting that at some time in one of the great classes, We may be able to draw before you, here, by Our own effort a Cosmic Screen; and show you some of the Inner activities that have taken place and the position the Messengers stand in the world to-day. That of course must necessarily depend upon the expansion of the Light

within the students; or in the body of students who happened to be together at that time; but We are planning many of those things which will delight you. It will not keep you from having to make your own application by any means, but it would be very satisfactory and very encouraging. Until those things come about, will you not have full confidence in your Great Presence of Life, your own "Mighty I AM Presence," which helps these things to come about?

We want to give you the Evidence that the feeling world of mankind is anxious to have, but We must abide within the action of the Law. We cannot go contrary to the Law of your own Life. We cannot do it! Therefore, as you realize this and see the necessity, then with a great, very great, calmness you will proceed to call the Powers of Light from your Presence into action through your body; into your feeling world and out into your world. In that Great Serenity, there will not be one slightest concern as to manifestation. There will just be the joy of the greater Out-pouring from the Presence, your "Mighty I AM." Then, there will come the great action of Life in and through you.

I know, Oh quite well do I know, when the pressure of outer things seems very great, it is not easy to give your attention to the Presence just because you love It; just because you want more of the Presence in your body and around you; but that is the Secret of all things. It is to want the Presence, the fulness of It first, then all manifestations must take place through It; because It is the governing Intelligence of all that ever will occur in your Life.

I am speaking now directly to the students who have had some time to understand and apply this Law. Please, the first thing you do in your application for whatever reason, just love and adore the Presence. Just want Its Pure, Perfect, Self-luminous Intelligent Substance to fill your mind, body, feeling world and your world of action. Then, I should not be surprised, if you would not have very much more powerful answers to your calls.

Thank you so much, beloved ones. (applause) Precious, beloved students, I am just going to say a few Words to try to convey to you how great is the Love of the Great Ones of Light; and I mean by that the Ascended Masters, the Legion of Light and the Cosmic Beings, because They have found such loyalty and sincerity within you in reaching to the Light, in reaching for your Freedom.

When I began This Instruction, few believed that it was possible in the present condition of mankind, for enough people to make the call to even have the Self-control that you have to-day; but I was determined in the final effort to save mankind to try it out. If it had failed, then I should never have tried again; but since it did not fail, it has been beyond the fondest imagination of anyone. When I first conceived and tried it out through a few; and I saw what was accomplished in the mental and feeling world of mankind by the issuing of these Mighty Decrees; I began to realize this was a means of achievement that had never been tried in the human octave before. That is why such great achievement has been possible.

I speak of the following because the greater

number of people are out there; since the Messengers' arrival in Oakland, California, on their way east, in Seattle, Chicago and here, the Power and the Substance released from those Groups in the west has been the most transcendent thing We have ever witnessed from the human octave. (applause) These Groups in the east, though less in numbers have been just as marvelous according to the numbers as those in the west. (applause) If you knew what that means to yourselves, your fellow students all over America and to the people who might not even believe this yet, you would be delighted. It is just beyond description. I would not Myself try to describe it to you. Once you get the full feeling of what This Ascended Master Instruction is doing in the mental and feeling world of mankind, then you will begin to feel how important your Service has been.

I know how important it is and My Love goes out and enfolds everyone of you every hour of the day; when I see the sincerity and the staunchness of the students in the face of all the vicious falsehoods which have been spread. It takes strength to stand against that, there is no question about it; but the Light in you is your strength always. That is why the Messenger this time here has tried to guard you so powerfully, in refusing acceptance to foolish gossip or listening to it. As quick as you refuse to listen to it from any human being, you will have happiness you never dreamed was yours and immediately.

I happened to be present back stage here the other day, when an individual asked the question: "Well, if we are not to listen to discordant discussions how are we to know or to convey what

is to be done in application"? My dear ones, you will hear plenty in spite of all you can do without seeking every means of information. Do not be concerned about the opportunity to know of the discordant things, because there will be plenty of opportunity for that; but to feel that you must listen to every discordant thing, in order to know what is to be done will eventually invite and fill your world with just the things you do not want.

There is a very great discrimination required in the use of these Laws. Your Higher Mental Body is your Discriminating Intelligence, if you will just call It into action. I do not mean call directly to your Higher Mental Body, but to your Presence for discrimination, then your Higher Mental Body will produce and cause it to act through you. Oh, so much is for your use, if you will only remind yourselves of its need. Some of these things sound so very simple and unimportant, but Oh, what they mean in your Life and application. So, do not pass over anything as unimportant.

Do you know and realize that the Saint Germain Series of Books is the most condensed Information ever given to mankind on the face of this earth? Therefore, I do not consider it too much effort to read, and read, and read them, until you make the Information and the Instruction which is there part of yourself. I am sure you will not either consider it too much effort. (applause)

I am going to say something to you, I have not said even to the Messengers and I am sure they will rejoice quite as well as yourselves. Those Volumes which you have bound here for your use, in Our Octave are bound in covers of Jewels. (applause)

The cover of ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT is made of Jewels, each one perhaps more magnificent than this one. (pointing to Mr. Ballard's ring) That is how We prize the Information that is there; (applause) and one day, you will find Those Books the Stairway to your Freedom—clear as crystal. It is made of Crystal Steps leading you into your Eternal Freedom.

I thank you so much and appreciate your great Love and kindness, that I was able in person to bring this to you to-day. You know you have an enjoyable time with each other here, so I am going to relate what happened to-day. I insisted that somebody else bring to you this Information and nobody would do it. (applause) So I found disobedience (not human however) even among Ourselves, but They insisted that I convey it to you Myself. (applause) I thank you very much.

Now dear ones, I have not said anything about what has been going on in the room since I am talking to you; but just accept all that is there. I tell you, beloved ones, the vibratory action is coming to a point in these classes where We can do so many wonderful things. They are not yet out-pictured to you, quite true, but yet you will see them.

I never dreamed in the beginning of This Work, that I would have such Mighty Powers and such Mighty Friends who have come of Their own volition to My Assistance. (applause) In your call, in your Mighty Decrees for Ascended Master Friends to be raised up everywhere, please keep it up. (applause) It is one of the mighty things in your application.

I thank you and bless you forever. (applause)

CHRISTMAS, of all seasons of the year, is the most glorious opportunity to come close into the Arms and Heart of Jesus Himself.

When the rest of mankind's attention is on Him, it is our very great opportunity to call the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters and Jesus to hold eternally sustained the recognition which the people give Him; and to charge them with the feeling of willingness to love Him and bless their fellow-men.

Christmas means so much to us all and it is so important to mankind individually and en masse. Each of us should be so grateful that there is a way by which we can call forth into action, all that He did and help others to do it also.

The Great Opportunity of Christmas is to be able to be with Jesus in His Own Octave of Life; and help minister with Him to those who are calling for assistance. Every night, we can join Him in His World and some day all our hearts

desire to do in the Service of the Light shall be made manifest to all.

Jesus represents an entirely New Day or Period of time for the earth and to each individual. Soon, the way will open for the Great Ascended Masters who are abiding in the Octave of Light, to take possession of Their own; and bring forth the Victory of this New Day.

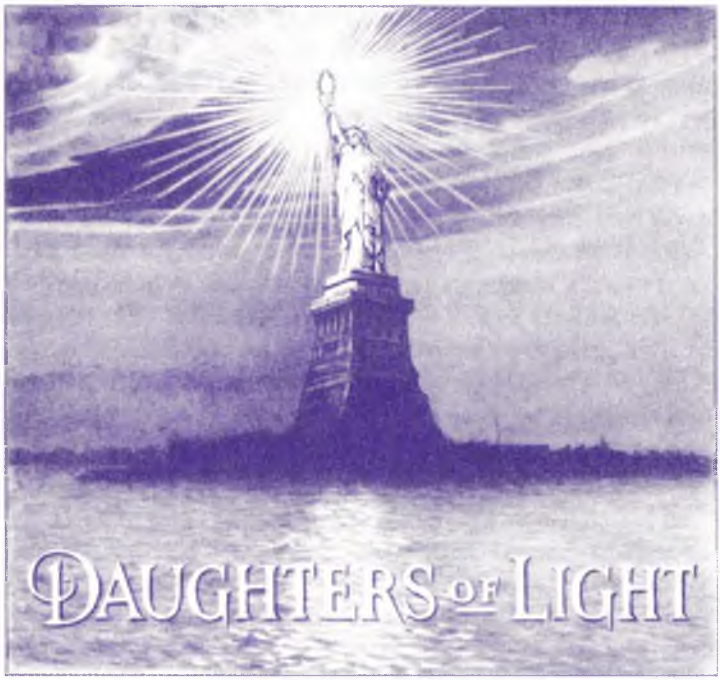
Blessed, Blessed Beloved Saint Germain, charge every human being with the desire for obedience to the Light; and may we charge all with the Ascended Masters' Light this Christmas tide and forever.

We, who know the REALITY of Jesus and other Ascended Masters, can focus His Almighty Power and Victory of the Light in, through and around every human being we contact; by visualizing His Luminous Presence raising every physical body we gaze upon into His Own Pure White-Fire Body.

To enfold every person, place, condition and thing in His Mighty Blazing Presence of Light, will bring Blessings, Assistance and Perfection unbelievable to every one who will try it out.

At Christmas time especially, because of the greater intensity of the Light, which He pours to all mankind, even the slightest recognition and acceptance of Him is amplified far beyond our slightest concept, to accomplish all possible.

Therefore, it is the greatest privilege and joy to know this Ascended Master Action of the Law, co-operate with Him consciously and to help do what He desires to do for all. May everyone know the thrill of lovingly doing all possible to bring forth all His Mighty Victories of the Light into full outer manifestation.



BELOVED Daughters of the Light, it is your very great privilege and opportunity to form the habit of blessing and charging everything you do, especially in your connection with the home, with some very definite quality that you know needs releasing.

In serving the food, you can and should call the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters to charge it with all the Perfection of the Ascended Masters' Octave of Life; to command it to produce absolute Perfection in the mind and body of everyone who eats it; to command that there shall never be a shortage of food

for you, your loved ones or anyone in the whole world; to feel that every meal is an Ascended Masters' Banquet of thanksgiving and the reminder to call forth Life's limitless Gifts of Perfection to all forever; and to call forth the Power of Precipitation as the Perfect means of supplying all that is required.

Everyone can do the same thing in regard to their clothing or the clothing of others. Call the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters to charge everyone's clothing with absolute spotlessness and immaculate cleanliness; charge it with limitless strength, beauty and Perfection at all times.

We can qualify every home as an Ascended Master Home of Light, a Temple of the Great Silence and an Altar of Security to all who seek and serve the Light forever!

Charge everyone within the home as the Ascended Master Being you desire each one to be and fill the home with Ascended Master Friends at all times. One can do this silently or audibly as circumstances permit.

Every home should be charged into a Temple of such Happiness that no other condition could ever come within it or touch it.

The beds in the home can be so charged with the Violet Consuming Flame that everyone rests in Perfect Peace at all times.

Every chair in the home can be charged with the Power of the Atomic Accelerator to harmonize, purify, heal, illumine and perfect the mind and body of everyone who sits in it.

The home can also be charged as a Holy Grail of Liquid Light to fill everyone with Perfection who enters its doors.

There is almost no limit as to what everyone within the home can do to produce Perfection and Blessing for all. Let us, the Daughters of Light, set into action the Force that definitely protects and perfects every home in America and the world; so through the home the greater purity and Perfection of Light may raise the whole.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legions of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! withdraw and with-hold all money, energy, power, influence and supply of every kind from all political grafters, their claws and emissaries! Take from every human being in the government of the United States of America all capacity to dominate or impose injustice upon the people of this Blessed Land of Light! FILL EVERY OFFICE IN OUR LAND with ALMIGHTY ASCENDED MASTER FRIENDS OF THE LIGHT, PLACED IN EVERY OFFICE OF OUR GOVERNMENT TO COMPEL DIVINE JUSTICE TO BE GIVEN OUR PEOPLE FOREVER BY THE ALMIGHTY POWER OF LIGHT—THE LIGHT OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS! BLAZE THE VICTORY OF LIGHT TO AND THROUGH OUR PEOPLE EVERYWHERE FOREVER!

The hour has come to see the shining face of your "Mighty I AM Presence"! Its slender Hands point you every minute to Victory and every second is now filled with Mighty Ascended Master Miracles of Perfection forever!

(Excerpts taken from Saint Germain's Dictation to the Minute Men of Washington, D.C. Nov. 6, 1938.)

IN no place on the face of the earth is there within the feeling of mankind what is in America today. It always has been for that matter. When something threatens our country, even people who have disagreed and almost hated each other, will rise as one in defense of our America, and you can depend on it.

In these Decrees that you are sending forth, gentlemen, it is the mightiest service that mankind has ever rendered; because you are acting directly upon the feeling world of mankind. You do not see that. You think a group of you are sending out these Decrees. You do not see the ul-

timate action of it, but I do. I know exactly where that energy goes and what it produces in the feeling world of mankind. Therefore, there is no power today in the present outer activity, which is as powerful as sending forth these Decrees by the great body of students. Six hundred thousand who are now doing it in America will hold the balance, until enough momentum can be gained; and control even individuals by those Decrees, so it will cause them to do the honorable, just and right thing.

This Power needs to be directed into your government today, for there is such treachery going on that mankind must arise and by these Decrees call forth the Inner Power of protection; because the Power of the Cosmic Light, the Power of the Ascended Masters and the Cosmic Beings must be released. If you do not quite understand this, please remember that They are Real and They are the only Saviors of mankind today. Mankind is not strong enough, even with what has been gained today, to yet hold the balance for the protection of America.

This will be conveyed to the Groups of Minute Men all over America. Call directly for the projection of the Light Rays by the Ascended Masters and the Cosmic Beings into your government, to produce Divine Order and Divine Justice and bring about the Perfect, permanent remedy for conditions. It is quite imperative at this time.

Individuals respond to destructive forces without knowing it and some respond because they want to. That is neither here or there; but to call forth the Power of Light to govern the feeling world of mankind, will bring Divine Order and

Divine Justice into the government, which is all that will be and is required.

You cannot take destructive intent or force out of the intellect. If there be an intent, if there be a desire in the feeling to commit wrong, it will act unless something stops it; but the intellect can desire without the feeling responding to it. Then it is only a temporary thing. In the conditions that are to be adjusted to-day a great part of their activity is yet in the intellect. It has not entered deep into the feeling. That is the thing which gives Me great encouragement. That is why these Decrees will prevent the intellect desire from entering into the feeling world, which makes it a positive force in action.

Therefore, in your Decree work you can annul a great deal of the conditions which have an appearance, because the activity as yet is only in the intellect. That is why I expect to accomplish so much in the next few months. The more We can remove from the invisible that which influences mankind in destructive activities, of course the more quickly will mankind respond.

In your assistance, remember you stand as one in authority for all mankind in your call to the Presence of Light, to project Its Mighty Light Rays into any condition; whether it be individual, city, state or government, to produce Its Perfection and hold Its Dominion there.

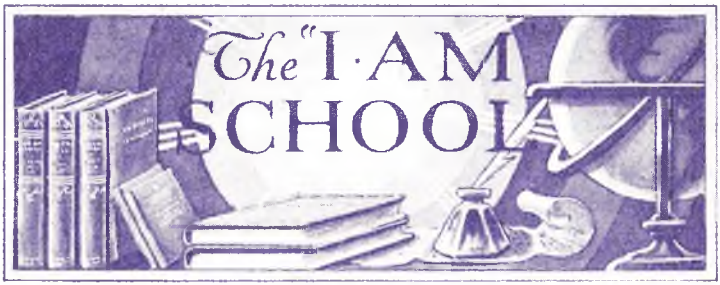
As you call forth the Light Rays, either from the Royal Teton, from the Retreat in Arabia, from the Cosmic Beings, the Ascended Masters or from the students to project their Mighty Light Rays into the activities of your government; It is all a Substance of Light that no human quality can

change. It simply goes into action. Now, suppose you are causing to be placed or focused one of those Light Rays upon an office in your government. That Light would remain in action there, until the service for which you had called it was accomplished. Try to feel this, gentlemen, because It is an Almighty action.

You might think, as a humble individual: "how could I have the authority"? Well, you have the authority of Life, which is beating your heart; your physical position has nothing to do with it. If you have the desire to call forth loyalty and protection for America, you have all the Authority of Life to act within your heart; which gives you the authority to make the call to the Presence of Life, the "Mighty I AM Presence" and to all the Powers of Light. You have the authority to project Its Light Rays into a given objective and hold them there, until the Power of Light dissolves all else and replaces it by Perfection, Divine Order and Divine Justice. That is the authority that every human being has, and there is no authority outside of it! There is no authority which can say you shall not do a certain activity for the protection of yourself and America.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence" and Great Host of Ascended Masters! take complete possession of me and my world this day and forever! Make it impossible for any person, place, condition or thing to ever deceive, influence, irritate or disturb me again! See that I never feel anything less than Your Great Cosmic Power of Divine Love, Eternal Mastery and Peace!



HE years spent in the "I AM" School shall be such a remembrance of joy, of accomplishment, of Victory and of Freedom, that they stand out forever as a Great Beacon of Happiness and such an anchor of Light that no one will ever want to forget his "I AM" school Life.

Part of the training in every school is to give each one an opportunity to become master of himself so that he is always comfortable, natural and at ease yet calm, dignified and Self-controlled whenever he needs to express himself before his class-mates and teachers.

Beloved ones, every "I AM" School should be a Temple of Light and Happiness of the Ascended Masters' Instruction to help every one to do that which expands his own Light and releases Its Blessings to his fellow-man.

Every child in every "I AM" School should at least once a day face an audience of his class-mates and teacher; and call his own "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters to pour some definite Blessing to his audience, to all in the school and to America.

Every human being should become so much at ease, so natural and so comfortable before any

audience or group of people, that at any moment he can lead his fellow-students to do something which will bless all.

The "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Masters cannot release Their fullest Help, if fear, embarrassment, nervousness or any feeling of inferiority has control of the energy in his feeling.

The "I AM" Schools are and should always be the greatest enjoyment in the growing activity of every child and young person.

Every moment of every day in every "I AM" School should be a constant service to Life in the great Harmony and Consciousness of the Ascended Masters and the constant use of Their Light Rays.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legion of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! ANNIHILATE! ANNIHILATE! ANNIHILATE! THE CAUSE, EFFECT, RECORD AND MEMORY OF ALL EXCESS TAXATION IN OUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOR ALL TIME! DO IT THIS VERY MOMENT and instantly make helpless every human being and group of them who attempt to any longer impose that fiendish destruction upon our people! STOP THAT DESTRUCTION FROM WITHIN OUR LAND AND ITS PEOPLE FOREVER; AND USE WHATEVER POWER OF THE BLUE LIGHTNING IS NEEDED TO DO IT THIS VERY INSTANT! SET OUR PEOPLE FREE, ETERNALLY FREE IN THE SUPREME POWER OF THY ALMIGHTY LIGHT!

· CONCERNING THIS ASCENDED · · MASTER INSTRUCTION ·

Given at Washington, D.C. November 6, 1938

THIS Activity is more than a beautiful philosophy for someone to use just to get a healing or prosperity treatment, or to pull someone out of problems and difficulties.

The Ascended Masters have brought forth this Knowledge of the "I AM" as a Great Altar of Safety. It is the Focus and Power of all the Light in the Universe, which means the constructive forces. It is an Altar of Protection for all who will turn to the Constructive Way of Life, accept It, apply the Law and gain their own Freedom. Therefore, those whose Light is not bright enough within themselves and strong enough to recognize the Truth from without and hold to the application of this Law, will naturally accuse us of everything in the world we never thought of; and since you who have been strong enough to hold to your "Mighty I AM Presence," release Its Light and bring yourself to this point, will probably be included also.

We have all been through the mill before and there is no use getting excited. When people criticize you, us or the Ascended Masters' Law, turn instantly to them and say: "Have you given as much good to mankind, America and the world in four years, never asking a dime for anything? Can

you hold your peace to the degree that the students under the 'I AM' Radiation have been doing"? The organizations that are condemning us accuse us of doing everything we have not done; and they say everything except the Truth. When those people will give their fellow-man as much good as has been given through this Radiation they will never say a word against It.

They have accused us of dominating our fellow-man. You know what I am going to say now is true, and these are statements you will need to make in order to definitely consume that which is not true.

We have never dominated anybody and we never shall!

We never intrude on anyone's free will! That is against the Law of Life, of the Ascended Masters and of ourselves. There is nothing hypnotic in this Ascended Masters' Instruction. There is nothing psychic or spiritualistic about It in any way! There is nothing hidden or occult about it! There is nothing emotional nor fanatical about it! This Ascended Master Instruction is not an ism or cult; It is the Education of Life, and It is based on the Law of Energy and Vibration.

We have never asked obedience to ourselves! Can our critics say as much? We have never asked human beings to do anything but obey the Law of their own Life, which is Harmony, Purity and Balance; and be loyal one hundred percent to the highest ideals of Life; and that means their own Life! We have only asked each human being to be loyal to his own Life, God in Action, which beats his own heart.

There are many things our critics do not know about the Ascended Masters; so their own ignor-

ance might have a great deal to do with their opinion about This "I AM Activity." It is just possible their own ignorance of the Laws of Life and of the Ascended Masters is what they see as mistakes, for the Ascended Masters never make any mistakes!

We never have and never shall get mixed up with politics; but we do call forth Purity, Perfection and the Victory of the Light into all political activities for the benefit of all mankind. Have they done as much?

When we plead for obedience, it is to the Law of Harmony that you may be healed and free. We only ask people to be loyal to every constructive principle in the Universe, the highest ideals of Life, the Purity, Perfection and Victory of Jesus; and to all the Ascended Masters through Their Ascended Master Understanding of the Words "I AM."

We have never opposed Law and Order in the democracy, but on the contrary have asked all students to obey and give blessing and protection to all policemen, firemen, aviators, public servants and help maintain Law and Order.

We and the "I AM" Students have obeyed Jesus more in four years than any other outer world activity. We have healed countless numbers in four years and enabled the people to heal themselves and others, and have never asked for a dime. By the calls and Decrees of the "I AM" Students and the Ascended Masters' Light Rays, war has been kept out of America for the past three years. Have our critics done as much?

The "I AM" Students have had four years of application of This Law and everyone who has sincerely applied it is today cleaner, happier, more

harmonious, healthier, more prosperous, younger, more beautiful. They are better, stronger, more loyal American citizens and better human beings. They are free from a great deal of their former distress. They are more satisfactory individuals for everyone else in the world to deal with than they were four years ago. Have our critics improved themselves as much?

The "I AM" Students love Jesus enough to believe that He told the Truth, when He said: "Do what I have done and even greater things." The "I AM" Students are doing more of the things that Jesus did than the outer world, for they ARE the out-picturing of more of His Perfection.

We never ask anyone to believe us, but have asked all to prove us, and prove the Truth of this Law themselves. We never have and never shall tell anyone in the world anything but the Truth!

This Ascended Master Instruction of the "I AM" is the Eternal Law of energy and vibration, which is your Life, and no one can prove It wrong. Everyone can prove It right and must some day understand It.

Who of those who have criticized the Ascended Masters or "I AM" Students have done as much for mankind in America in four years as This Activity? The "I AM" Students themselves are the living proof and fulfilment of the Truth which this Law is.

Mankind from now on must fulfill their own words or be exposed by the Law of their own Life. Now, let them take it! Those who prattle about Jesus had better do what He did or they will have to face the reaction of their own disobedience and ignorance. The "I AM" Students and ourselves are no more self-deceived, than you are when you turn on the electric light, the radio or the tele-

phone. The Ascended Masters' Instruction is based on exactly the same Law, and no one can deny It. Because our critics and others have not yet seen the Ascended Masters does not prove they do not exist or are not Real and Perfect! They are in the Universe. They are giving Protection to America and doing nicely. Their Presence, Light and Power shall continue to consume human ignorance and destruction until all are free, including our critics.

The Ascended Masters teach all the "I AM" Students to be honest and honorable in all their dealings with all mankind and Mr. Ballard has said: "Is anyone so depraved as to think that I would stand before three-quarters of a million people and lie to them about the most divinely sacred thing in the Universe—Life"?

We have never asked for a dime or student's list. We have given all and asked nothing in return. We have offered help and protection to all as free as the air they breathe. Have those who criticize this Activity done as much? All the Ascended Masters and ourselves have ever asked is for everyone to be honest, honorable, sane, balanced, sensible, clean, happy, beautiful, youthful and Perfect, until we enter into the Ascension.

Mr. Ballard has said: "Let no human being dare stand before me and say that I do not tell the Truth about This Law, or that I am self-deceived"!

Beloved ones, from now on, you the "I AM" Students have more and will continue to have more of the good things of Life than the rest of the world; because you are making the application and the Law is fulfilling your calls. So, as you stand before the rest of the world, remember you are at the apex and have the possession of what

the rest of the world wants, so do your work of protection!

Go on and blaze more, and more, and more of that Power of Light forth, until all realize you are Invincible; you are Invulnerable to everything but Ascended Master Perfection; and ultimately they will become really convinced that this Ascended Master Instruction is the Law and you are obeying It. That is what produces results. Later on, as the viciousness released into the atmosphere by mankind is consumed, these individuals will awaken and come around to have some of the good things too; but do not let your sympathy throw you off the track then. Such people do not become angels in a minute. Be kind at all times, but be firm and inflexible; and give no quarter to anything but obedience to the Law; and you will do those people the greatest good in the world.

You will contact many, use great discrimination and be on guard. There are two types—those whose Light is bright and those who are seeking the explanation of Life. When they see you, they see your happiness and Radiation and they will want it also. Do not be deceived, when once an individual has been vicious, let him prove to you he has changed before you accept him again into your association. Make such an one prove at least over a period of six months or a year that he really is obeying the Law, and do not be deceived by anyone.

This Ascended Master Activity of the "I AM" is a Mighty Power and Victory of Light! All that is not constructive shall give way before the Onrush of this Ascended Master Perfection of the Cosmic Light and none can stop it!

Therefore, stand true to the Light and the Light protects Its Own.

YOUNG AMERICA

BLESSED young people of America, do not accept under any circumstances any suggestion from the outer world, which would tempt you to lower your moral standard of conduct, which is the Purity of the Ascended Masters at all times.

Remember for century after century you have come into physical embodiment, married, raised a family and passed out through so-called death. In none of those former centuries did you touch the opportunity for the complete Freedom and Victory of the Ascension because you had not yet been given the Ascended Masters' Help in the knowledge of your "Mighty I AM Presence," which would enable you to attain the final Victory.

Now the Door into the Ascended Masters' Octave of Life is wide open before you, if you are through serving the outer world and your own desire to have your own way. Do you realize that through the centuries, it is because you wanted your own way, that you do not have God's Way of Perfection in your mind, body and world to-day? Your own way of feeling is the limitation and distress which binds you in the imperfection of your world.

Then it is time to be free from all human desires to have your own way. Instead, hold only one desire in your world and that is for the fulness of the Presence and Its Way of Perfection. Nothing else will ever bring you permanent Happiness nor Freedom.

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release this month of two new songs which have come forth to do tremendous things to bless and free mankind.

Each of these two songs gives a very special service and shall never cease in the expansion of the Light they bring to mankind.

The music and lyrics both came through our Beloved Messenger, Mr. G. W. Ballard, who uses the pen name of Godfré Ray King.

"Son of Light" has been brought forth by the Ascended Masters and charged with Their Almighty Power of Light and Obedience, to enable greater Protection, Illumination and Perfection to come forth in and through every child and young person, to raise each one into the full Victory of the Ascension.

The Ascended Masters have said, that if parents and especially Mothers, will sing, play and listen to this song directing its energy to their own children and to those under their care or whom they love; through it, the Ascended Masters can give the Assistance needed to lift those to whom it is directed into greater obedience, Victory and Perfection of the Light; and even into the final attainment of the Ascension, when the definite call for that is made.

The Ascended Masters have said that every Mother who sincerely uses this song and makes the call for the Ascension of her children, will not only open the door for their Ascension, but will attain her own through that call also.

All individuals who love children and young people, whether they be parents or not, can render this Mighty Service to the younger gen-

eration and thus annihilate the effects of the destructive suggestions and activities which have been imposed upon them in the past.

Through this song gigantic and transcendent Cosmic Assistance is being offered to the people of earth in order to protect all constructive activities so they may survive in the future.

The Likeness of the figure on the cover is that of the Higher Mental Body of Donald Ray King (Donald E. Ballard). The music, lyrics and picture have been charged with the Light from Its Heart and the Ascended Master Power; to make all children and young people the Ascended Master Youth of America and the world.

CALL TO LIGHT

The "Call to Light" has been given by the Goddess of Light. The music and lyrics of the "Call to Light" were given to our Beloved Messenger, Mr. G. W. Ballard, direct by the Blessed Ascended Lady Master known as the Goddess of Light. It was the song She used and the Call She made which released Her from a most tragic condition, that had been imposed upon Her by the vicious forces which were trying to destroy the people She governed.

This intense Call for the Power of Light to give ETERNAL FREEDOM has been brought forth again into the outer world, that all who use It may also have their ETERNAL RELEASE from the binding chains of discord and destruction.

It has been especially charged with the Power of the Cosmic Light and the Ascended Masters' Victory of Life to do for all who use It exactly what It did for the Goddess of Light.

May all who sincerely desire to be released from the discord and limitations of earth use It

with a definite determined call for their complete and unconditional Freedom and the Victory of the Light of God that never fails.

Within It is the Power to give that Mighty Perfection! The Ascended Masters have definitely charged It with the Full Power of the Cosmic Light required to give complete release to all who are determined to have the Ascended Masters' Instruction, Happiness, Perfection and Freedom forever!

The Likeness of the Figure on the cover is that of the Blessed Cosmic Being, known as the Goddess of Light. She has been given that Name because of Her very great Light and Power to annihilate the destructive forces which have constantly beset mankind, when they have tried to hold to the Constructive Way of Life.

Through this piece of music, will flow at all times the Power and Light which She wields, to help set everyone free who will use It with sincerity and determination. It is a most Powerful Call to the Heart Center of Creation; and automatically compels the release of whatever Ascended Master Assistance is necessary to accomplish the Victory quickly.

The musical arrangements have been made by Vinton and Virginia LaFerrera and the illustrations on the covers have all been done by Mae DaCamara.

Victrola Records will be made by Catherine Rogers and Virginia LaFerrera very soon.

We wish to extend our Love, blessings and gratitude to these blessed ones for their glorious assistance in helping these songs to be released for the use and blessing of the students. May the whole world sing these songs, be set free from all distress and stand eternally Victorious in the Light.

· FUTURE APPEARANCES ·
· OF THE MESSENGERS ·

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

SHRINE AUDITORIUM, 665 West Jefferson Street
December 23rd to January 8th Inclusive—17 Days
For Information:
H. N. ROGERS, 353 No. Van Ness Ave.
SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St.
TEMPLE OF THE "I AM," 123 No. Lake St.
"I AM" READING ROOM, 926 Transamerica Bldg.

· BROADCASTS ·

Mrs. G. W. Ballard Personally—Over Station KFAC as follows:

Friday,	December 16—7:30-7:45
Saturday,	December 17—7:00-7:15
Sunday,	December 18—9:15-9:30
Monday,	December 19—7:30-7:45
Tuesday,	December 20—7:30-7:45
Wednesday,	December 21—9:15-9:30
Thursday,	December 22—7:30-7:45

MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD—From Stage SHRINE AUDITORIUM *December 23rd to January 8th Inclusive*, as follows:

***Afternoons*—STATION KEHE—2:30 to 3:00 daily, except Sundays which will be 1:30 to 2:00 P.M.**

***Evenings*—STATION KEHE—8:00 to 8:30 daily, except Tuesdays 8:30 to 9:00, and Sundays 9:30 to 10:00.**

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

OAKLAND MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM, 10th and Fallon
February 17th to February 26th Inclusive—10 Days
***For Information:* "I AM" READING ROOM, 124 Montecito Street.**

DENVER, COLORADO

SHIRLEY SAVOY HOTEL, 17th and Lincoln
March 12th to March 19th Inclusive—8 Days
***For Information:* "I AM" READING ROOM, 514 16th St.**

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

AUDITORIUM THEATRE, 56 East Congress Street
April 2nd to April 16th Inclusive—15 Days
***For Information:* "I AM" READING ROOM, 9th Floor Auditorium Hotel.**

· RADIO ANNOUNCEMENTS ·

Personal Broadcasts by the Messengers

MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD—From Stage SHRINE AUDITORIUM *December 23rd to January 8th Inclusive.* For radio stations, refer to page 37.

STATIONS NOW BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

KFAC, Los Angeles, Calif.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	7:30-7:45 P.M. Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays
KRE, Berkeley, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Saturdays
WORL, Boston, Mass.	Tuesdays only: 8:45-9:00
WIND, Chicago, Ill.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
	8:30-8:45 P.M. Tuesdays, Fridays, Saturdays
KUTA, Salt Lake City, Utah	1:15-1:30 P.M. Sundays
WHK, Cleveland Ohio	Mondays, 9:00-9:15
KFEL, Denver, Colorado	10:30-10:45 A.M. Sundays
KCKN, Kansas City, Mo.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KGER, Long Beach, Calif.	10:45-11:00 A.M. Sundays
KFXD, Nampa, Idaho	8:00-8:15 P.M. Tuesdays
WIP, Philadelphia, Pa.	Sundays, Mondays, Tuesdays,
	Wednesdays, Thursdays, 10:45-11:00 A.M.
KWJJ, Portland, Ore.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
KYA, San Francisco, Calif.	8:45-9:00 A.M. Sundays
KOL, Seattle, Wash.	10:15-10:30 A.M. Sundays
WKAT, Miami, Fla.	10:15-10:30 A.M. Sundays
WJNO, West Palm Beach, Fla.	9:45-10:00 A.M. Sundays
W8XWJ, Detroit, Mich.	7:15 Wednesday evenings

NOTE: We reserve all Radio Broadcasting rights unconditionally, and no one is allowed to broadcast any of the "I AM" Instruction, or read from the books over the Radio except Mr. or Mrs. Ballard.

· DECREE ·

"Mighty I AM Presence," Great Host of Ascended Masters, Mighty Legions of Light, Great Angelic Host, Great Cosmic Beings and Great Cosmic Light! send Your Almighty Power of the Cosmic Blue Lightning everywhere into the legal procedure of our United States of America! seize, bind, blast and annihilate every force that attempts to imprison innocent people; or to falsely accuse them for any reason whatsoever! From this very moment make it IMPOSSIBLE for any such activity to ever again act within our government or our people! Expose and stop instantly and forever every person, place, condition and thing that ever attempts to gain control of the avenues of supply to our people; or to hold them under hypnotic domination for any reason whatsoever! Replace all such intent and activity by the ASCENDED MASTERS' ALMIGHTY POWER OF LIGHT, FREEDOM AND DIVINE JUSTICE INSTANTLY CONTROLLING ALL FOREVER!

· RECIPE ·

American Spaghetti

One box spaghetti
One large can tomatoes
One half pound American cheese
One quarter pound fresh butter

Boil spaghetti till tender; place in colander and let cold water flow through till cool. Return to large pan, put in can of tomatoes, butter, cheese cut into thin slices, salt to taste. Boil until cheese melts and stir often to keep from sticking. Then it is ready to serve.

· NEW SONGS ·

· *Victory* and *The Minute Men of Saint Germain* ·

It is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release this month of two new songs—VICTORY and THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN.

The likeness on the cover design of Victory is that of the Ascended Master Victory, Who is mentioned in Unveiled Mysteries as the Tall Master from Venus; the music being charged with His FEELING of VICTORY.

The likeness on the cover design of The Minute Men of Saint Germain is that of our Beloved Ascended Master, Saint Germain, in Golden Armor as He works with the Sword of Blue Flame at the Inner Levels. The likeness of Him is very remarkably accurate.

These songs come forth to carry tremendous Blessings to all. They are charged with the Power of Victory and Light to bring the Victory of the Light everywhere they are heard, sung or played, or the pictures contemplated.

They shall charge the "I AM" Students, America, mankind and the whole world with the Ascended Masters' Almighty Power of Light, until the Eternal Victory of Life takes Its Dominion forever.

The music came through our beloved Virginia LaFerrera and the lyrics through our beloved Catherine Rogers. We love, bless and thank these precious ones forever for all they have done; and our beloved Vinton LaFerrera for his assistance in the arrangement of the music.

· NEW SONGS ·

Rainbow Rays and Rose of Light

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release this month of two new songs RAINBOW RAYS and ROSE OF LIGHT.

RAINBOW RAYS was first sung at the New York Class, where the Mighty Light and Action of the Rainbow Rays started forth; to release Its Perfect Balancing Activity of the Cosmic Light; to bring Perfection everywhere. The song was dedicated to the City of New York and carries a Powerful vibratory Action and Balancing Power to bless that city forever.

ROSE OF LIGHT was first sung and dedicated to the City of Los Angeles at the last Shrine Class. This song very definitely represents the unfolding Perfection of the "Mighty I AM Presence," which is the Life within the heart of every human being, and goes forth with a special Blessing to the City of Los Angeles.

These songs both came forth through our Beloved Mr. G. W. Ballard, both lyrics and music and carry tremendous healing Power and Blessings to all. They are charged with the Power of Light to bring Perfection to all who sing or contemplate them. We love and bless our Precious Mr. Ballard forever for his loyalty and obedience to the Light that he may be a channel for these Wondrous Healing Powers to flow through to bless humanity and set them free forever.

The Songs are available through the Saint Germain Press.
Price each $1.00. Postpaid $1.15.

Our beloved Catherine Rogers has made marvelous perfect Victrola records of these two songs that all may enjoy them for private healing Blessing.

The Victor Records of the Minute Men of Saint Germain and Victory recorded by the Minute Men of Los Angeles are now released for use in study groups or private contemplation and blessing for America's Protection.
Price each $2.50. Postpaid $2.75.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

IT is our great joy and privilege to announce three new Phonograph Records —Vocal Solos by Catherine Rogers; containing new and original compositions. Two of these Records contain the Lyrics and Music of Godfré Ray King (our own Beloved Mr. G. W. Ballard) which are especially charged with powerful healing. The other Music and Lyrics contained on these Records were written by Virginia LaFerrera and Catherine Rogers. For full particulars see description under "The Saint Germain Series."

Price each $2.50 Postpaid $2.75

PAPER BOUND DECREE BOOKS

IN order that more of humanity may assist in the Decree Work for America, we are reducing the price of the Paper Bound Decree Books, now on hand, from $1.00 each to 50c each. This price, however, does not carry the regular discount to Dealers nor Group Leaders nor refund on stock they have on hand. We ask the co-operation of all in getting this Instruction into the hands of the American people, so greater assistance may be given our Beloved America and the world.

· ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT .

by The Great Cosmic Beings

IT is our very great privilege and joy to announce the release of ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII of the Saint Germain Series.

It contains twenty-six Discourses all dictated by the Great Cosmic Beings, with the exception of one.

This book is tremendously charged with the Power of the Cosmic Light, by the Great Cosmic Masters whose Words it contains. Every Discourse carries its own special Radiation and Power of the Cosmic Light; and each Word is a "Cup" of the Life-energy, Light, Intelligence and Power of the Master who dictated it.

The purpose of such powerful Cosmic Radiation is to release the Qualities of the Cosmic Beings, into the feeling world and affairs of all who read this blessed book; to give protection, supply, harmony, health and Freedom to all who will accept them.

May every human being on earth read this book, accept Its Limitless Blessings and go forth free from all discord and limitation forever.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

· PUBLISHER'S ANNOUNCEMENT ·

All subscriptions must start with March, 1936, March, 1937, or March, 1938. All back issues may be secured at any time, either by yearly subscription or single copies at the following rates:

In California $3.09 a year
In United States outside of California $3.00
In other countries $3.50 a year
Single copies 35 cents

The magazines may be purchased in attractive bound volumes, matching the Saint Germain Series and holding one year's issues. Price $4.25. Binding your own copies, $1.25. Plus shipping.

These Prices Apply to All Back Issues

Please make checks payable to
SINDELAR STUDIOS

· SPECIAL NOTICE—*Change of Address* ·

Any subscriber changing his *permanent* address must notify us ten days before publication date to be sure magazine is sent to new address. Post Office *will not* forward Second or Third Class Mail but returns magazine to this office, necessitating remailing, triple postage (out, in and out again) as well as causing trouble, delay and sometimes unpleasant thoughts. Please help us in this and—Please do not ask us to make temporary changes—they are troublesome, expensive and seldom satisfactory.

Thank you.

THE VOICE OF THE I AM

ALL BACK NUMBERS CAN BE HAD AT ANY TIME

· PROTECTION ·
· OF OUR COPYRIGHTS ·

We hereby notify all readers and individuals everywhere, that everything in the books of the SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, the VOICE OF THE "I AM," OUR PUBLIC LECTURES, AFFIRMATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN TO GROUP LEADERS is covered by our copyrights with all rights reserved, including foreign translations.

This means, we will not allow this instruction and Information to be deleted, distorted, adulterated or diluted for any purpose whatsoever and we shall protect them fully.

We are determined that this GIFT OF LIGHT, TRUTH AND FREEDOM from the Ascended Masters to mankind SHALL BE PROTECTED and kept PURE, TRUE AND UNCHANGED—FOREVER—that mankind may receive its Eternal Freedom and the greatest possible Blessing.

We shall use our Full Power and our Full Right to maintain COMPLETE PROTECTION AT ALL TIMES.

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS
and
MR. AND MRS. G. W. BALLARD

Sizes below can be purchased at the

· SINDELAR STUDIOS ·

2600 South Hoover Street **Los Angeles, California**

Jesus Folder, size 5x7, hand colored	$ .50	Tax	$.02	Postage	$.15
Saint Germain, hand colored, 5x7	.50	Tax	.02	Postage	.15
Jesus Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Satin book-mark	.35	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, desk framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Saint Germain Miniature, framed	1.50	Tax	.05	Postage	.20
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain Miniature, 2½x3½ tinted folder	.40	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
Saint Germain seals	.10	Tax	.00	Postage	.03
"I AM" Pins	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.10
"I AM" Rings	12.00	Tax	.36	Postage	.20
Master Jesus, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Master Saint Germain, 12x16, hand colored	2.00	Tax	.06	Postage	.25
Gold Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	8.00	Tax	.24	Postage	.25
Brown Folder Jesus and Saint Germain, 12x16	7.00	Tax	.21	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
Jesus' Ascension, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
The Luminous Presence, 12x16	1.25	Tax	.04	Postage	.25
The Luminous Presence, miniature folder	.25	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Saint Germain, 15x18, framed	5.50	Tax	.17	Postage	.25
Jesus, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 7x9½, framed	2.50	Tax	.08	Postage	.20
Jesus, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Saint Germain, 5½x7½, framed	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20
Jesus seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Saint Germain seal, silver framed, tinted	.30	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
Jesus, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 24x32, sepia finish	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Ex. col.
Jesus, 19x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
Saint Germain, 18x24, sepia finish	7.50	Tax	.23	Postage	Ex. col.
"I AM" Emblems (stickers)	.15	Tax	.01	Postage	.05
"The Magic Presence," 30x48	15.00	Tax	.45	Postage	Incl.
"The Magic Presence," 12x20	1.00	Tax	.03	Postage	.20

TAX COLLECTED ONLY IN STATE OF CALIFORNIA

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

UNVEILED MYSTERIES, Volume I ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing first group of the author's experiences. Price $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

THE MAGIC PRESENCE, Volume II ..... **By Godfré Ray King**

Containing second group of the author's experiences. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, Volume III ..... **By the Ascended Master, Saint Germain**

Containing thirty-three Discourses explaining the Ascended Masters' Application of the "I AM," containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

THE "I AM" ADORATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECREES, Volume V—Parts 1 and 2 ..... **By Chanera**

A selection of powerful Adorations, Affirmations and Decrees of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Price $1.75, *Postpaid $2.00*

ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES, Volume VI ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing twenty Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Containing three color plates. Price $2.75, *Postpaid $3.00*

ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, Volume VII ..... **By various of the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings**

Containing a collection of Discourses dictated before hundreds of students. Contains three color plates. Price $3.00, *Postpaid $3.25*

"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS ..... **By Chanera**

Vest Pocket Edition powerful Adorations and Affirmations.
Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.20*

"I AM" DECREE BOOKLET ..... **By Chanera**

A paper bound booklet, containing a collection of "I AM" Decrees which everyone can use to bring Freedom to the individual, America and the world. Size 5½ x 8. Price reduced to 50c each, *Postpaid 65c*

TRANSLATIONS

BOOKS IN BRAILLE

"UNVEILED MYSTERIES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $5.25
"THE MAGIC PRESENCE"—In Three Volumes ..... Price $7.75
"THE 'I AM' DISCOURSES"—In Two Volumes ..... Price $6.75
"ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES" ..... (In preparation)

plus mailing charges

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

CHART OF "THE MAGIC PRESENCE"

A beautifully lithographed color chart, suitable for framing and meditation.
Size 12 x 20. Price $1.00, *Postpaid $1.20*

Larger size on heavy linen for Study Groups and individual use.
Size 30 x 48. Price $15.00, *mailing charges included*

PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, JESUS
PICTURE OF THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN

Hand colored steel engravings of etchings by Charles Sindelar.
Size 12 x 16. Price each $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

PICTURE OF THE COSMIC BEING, ORION, better known as "THE OLD MAN OF THE HILLS"

Hand colored steel engraving of etching by Robert Aguilar.
Size 12 x 16. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.25*

"THE VOICE OF THE 'I AM' "

Monthly Magazine containing articles explaining the Law of Life; also Discourses by the Ascended Masters and other important subjects. Back numbers available beginning February, 1936. Yearly subscription begins with March, 1938.
Price $3.00, Single copy $ .35

RADIO BROADCASTING TRANSCRIPTIONS

A series of Broadcasts available for use, containing explanation of the Law of Life; also protection for America. For information write Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois.

MUSIC OF THE SPHERES

SONGS

LIGHT OF MY HEART ..... Released
LOTUS MY LOVE ..... Released
RAINBOW RAYS ..... In preparation
ROSE OF LIGHT ..... In preparation

A Group of Songs—Music and Lyrics by Godfré Ray King. These are especially charged with powerful healing activity.

GODDESS OF LIBERTY ... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
VICTORY ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
ASCENDED MASTER YOUTH OF AMERICA ..... Music and Lyrics—V. LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers
THE MINUTE MEN OF SAINT GERMAIN ..... Music—Virginia LaFerrera
Lyrics—Catherine Rogers

Each piece of music has beautifully lithographed cover in colors, suitable for framing, each representing that which the music portrays.
Price each $1.00, *Postpaid $1.15*

· THE · · SAINT GERMAIN · · SERIES ·

SONG BOOKS

Containing many new and original songs for which music will be published and released as quickly as possible through the Saint Germain Press.

Price each 50 cents, *Postage 4 cents*

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

GODDESS OF LIBERTY—Arranged for 21-piece Band. Price $2.00, *Postpaid $2.15*

PHONOGRAPH AND VICTOR RECORDS

RR-1201—INVOCATION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard and Son
RR-1202—HARP MEDITATION (Silent Night) ..... Mrs. Ballard

RR-1203—BENEDICTION ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ballard
RR-1247—HARP MEDITATION (Nearer My God to Thee) ..... Mrs. Ballard

100A—VOCAL SOLO (Beautiful Presence) ..... Catherine Rogers
100-B—VOCAL SOLO (Ecstasy) ..... Catherine Rogers

101-A—VOCAL SOLO (My Victory) ..... Catherine Rogers
101-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) On Wings of Song ..... Catherine Rogers

102-A—VOCAL SOLO (Goddess of Liberty) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
102-B—VOCAL SOLO (Love Star) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

103-A—VOCAL SOLO (Ascended Master Youth of America) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
103-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Guardian Cherubim) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

104-A—VOCAL SOLO (Light of My Heart) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
104-B—VOCAL SOLO (I Come on the Wings of Light) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

105-A—VOCAL SOLO (Lotus My Love) Original ..... Catherine Rogers
105-B—VOCAL SOLO (The Cosmic Hour) Original ..... Catherine Rogers

These Records are suitable for individual meditation or use in Study Groups.

Price each $2.50, *Postpaid $2.75*

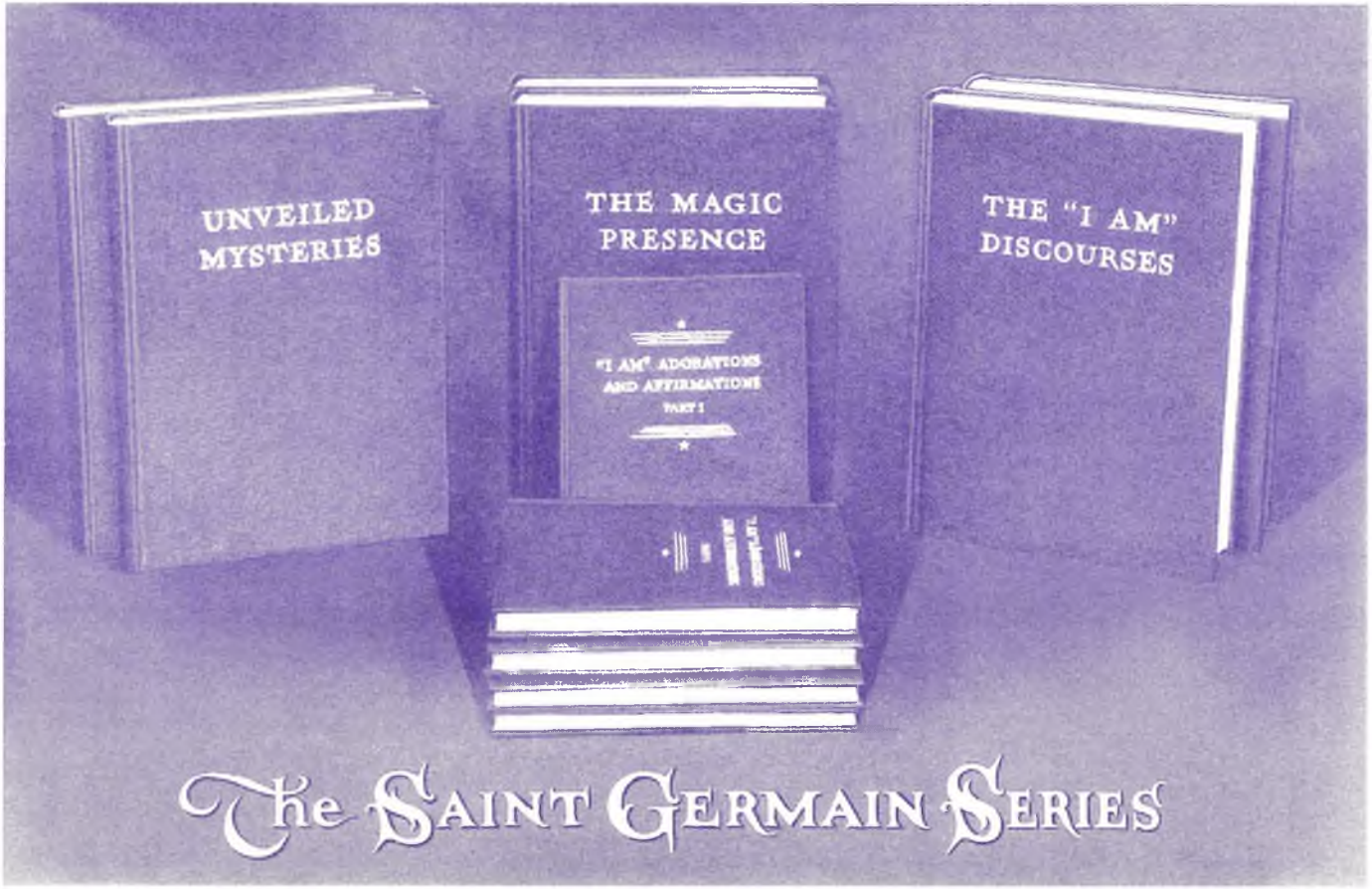
Headquarters for All Publications

SAINT GERMAIN PRESS, P. O. Box 1133, Chicago, Ill.

Western Representative

SINDELAR STUDIOS, 2600 So. Hoover St., Los Angeles, California

Copyrighted by Saint Germain Press, Chicago, Illinois


UNVEILED MYSTERIES
THE MAGIC PRESENCE
"I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS
PART I
THE "I AM" DISCOURSES
The Saint Germain Series

Unveiled Mysteries . . . . . **Volume 1**
By Godfre Ray King

The Magic Presence . . . . . **Volume 2**
By Godfre Ray King

The "I AM" Discourses . . . . . **Volume 3**
By the Ascended Master Saint Germain

Ascended Master Instruction . . . . . **Volume 4**
By the Ascended Master Saint Germain

"I AM" Adorations and Affirmations; "I AM" Decrees . . . . . **Volume 5**
By Chanera

Ascended Master Discourses . . . . . **Volume 6**
By the Ascended Masters

Ascended Master Light . . . . . **Volume 7**
By the Great Cosmic Beings

The "I AM" Discourses . . . . . **Volume 8**
By the Great Divine Director

The "I AM" Discourses . . . . . **Volume 9**
By the Great Cosmic Being, Beloved Mighty Victory

The "I AM" Discourses . . . . . **Volume 10**
By Beloved David Lloyd

The "I AM" Discourses . . . . . **Volume 11**
By the Ascended Master Saint Germain to the Minutemen

The "I AM" Discourses . . . . . **Volume 12**
By the Ascended Master Youth, Beloved Bob

Beloved Saint Germain's Talks . . . . . **Volume 13**
By the Ascended Master, Beloved Saint Germain

The "I AM" Discourses . . . . . **Volume 14**
By the Seven Mighty Elohim

The Ascended Masters Speak on Angels . . . . .**Volume 15**
By the Ascended Masters